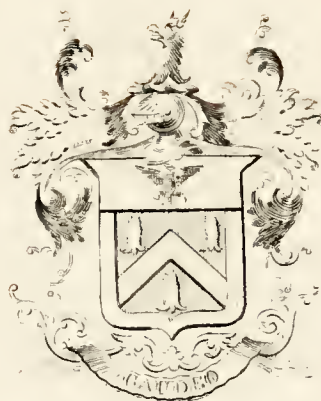
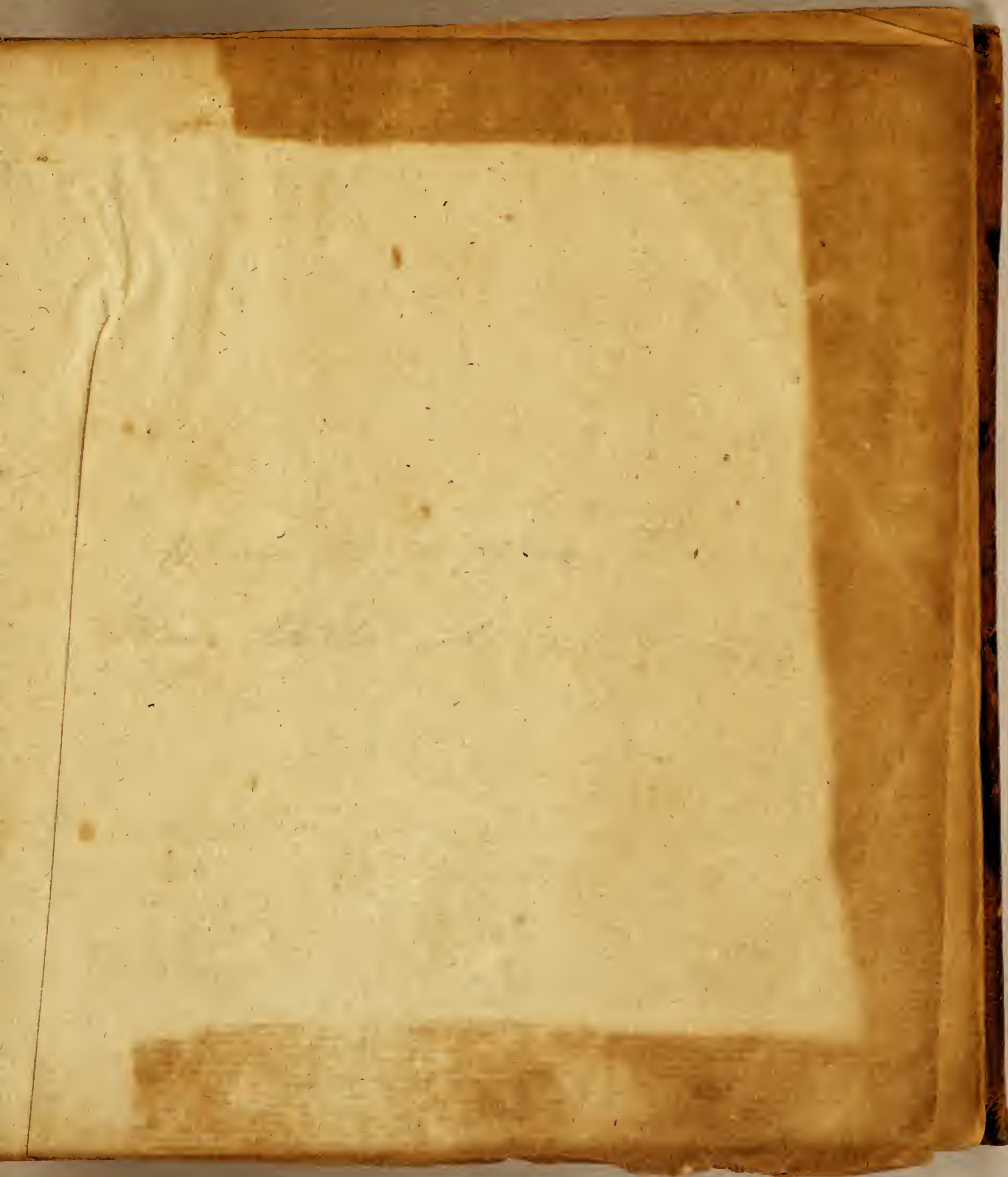


1818

Edw Sprang



John Carter Brown
Library
Brown University



52-301

REAR VIEW OF THE

FRONT OF THE

FRONT OF THE

FRONT OF THE

FRONT OF THE

FRONT OF THE

FRONT OF THE

FRONT OF THE

FRONT OF THE

FRONT OF THE

FRONT OF THE

FRONT OF THE

FRONT OF THE

FRONT OF THE

A
BRIEF CONCORDANCE
TO THE
HOLY SCRIPTURES
OF THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS :
BY WHICH ALL, OR MOST, OF THE PRINCIPAL TEXTS OF
SCRIPTURE MAY BE EASILY FOUND OUT.

Revised and Corrected.

BY JOHN BROWN,
Late Minister of the Gospel at HADDINGTON, in SCOTLAND.

SEARCH THE SCRIPTURES; FOR—THEY TESTIFY OF ME. JOHN v. 39.
THE BEREANS WERE MORE NOBLE—IN THAT THEY—SEARCHED THE SCRIPTURES DAILY.
ACTS xvii. 11.

PRINTED AT WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS,
BY ISAIAH THOMAS AND LEONARD WORCESTER,
FOR ISAIAH THOMAS.

Sold at his Bookstore in WORCESTER, and by him and Company in BOSTON.

MDCCXCII.

BRITISH RECORDS

TO THE
HOLY TRINITY

ST. MATTHEW

THE RECORDS OF THE

ST. MATTHEW

ST. MATTHEW

ST. MATTHEW

ST. MATTHEW

ST. MATTHEW

ST. MATTHEW

ST. MATTHEW

ST. MATTHEW

ST. MATTHEW

ST. MATTHEW

ST. MATTHEW

ST. MATTHEW

ST. MATTHEW

ST. MATTHEW

ST. MATTHEW



EDW^d Blaylock₃

To the R E A D E R.

(1.) **T**H A T this Concordance doth not pretend to comprehend more than any other larger ones, but to contain the principal substance of them all in little room. (2.) By observing what is One or More principal words of any remembered text, and what are the three first letters of them, and searching under answerable words in the Concordance, the sentence will be found. (3.) The original words, whether Nouns or Verbs, are marked in CAPITAL letters, and those derived from them come after in *Italics*. (4.) Where words are found in many places, the plural is distinguished from the singular, and the parts of verbs ending in *—ed*, *—est*, *—eth*, from their original. But when the examples are few, no such distinction is made, but may be easily observed. (5.) The Concordant words, except the first, are marked by the first letter a. b. c. &c.

and the names of the — mark stands for several words above marked in *Italics*, divine persons, by answerable capitals. (6.) Even other words, especially names of divine persons, are often marked by one or more of their first letters, that the sense of the line might be more complete.

JOHN BROWN.

A

C O N C O R D A N C E

T O T H E

H O L Y S C R I P T U R E S.

A B

A.

A BASE, make low, &c.

Job 40. 11. every one proud a. him

Is. 31. 4. lion will not a. himself

Ezek. 21. 26. exalt low and a. high

Dan. 4. 37. walk in pride able to a.

Mat. 23. 12. himself shall be abased

Phil. 4. 12. how to be a. and how to

2 Cor. 11. 7. offence in *abasing* myself

ABBA *father*, Mark 14. 36. Rom. 8. 15. Gal.

4. 6.

ABHOR, greatly hate and lothe.

Lev. 26. 11. my soul shall not a. you

15. If your soul a. my judgments

30. my soul shall a. you

Job 30. 10. they a. me, they flee

42. 6. I a. myself, and repent in

Psal. 5. 6. Lord will a. bloody man

119. 163. I hate and a. lying

Jer. 14. 21. not a. for thy name's sake

Amos 5. 10. they a. him that speaketh

6. 8. I a. the excellency of Jacob

A 2

A B

Mic. 3. 9. ye that a. judgment

Rom. 12. 9. a. that which is evil

Exod. 5. 21. made our favour *abhorred*

Lev. 26. 43. their soul a. my statutes

Deut. 32. 19. when the Lord saw it he a.

1 Sam. 2. 17. men a. the offering of Lord

Job 19. 19. all my inward friends a. me

Psal. 22. 24. nor a. affliction of afflicted

78. 59. wroth, and greatly a. Israel

89. 38. hast cast off and a. anointed

106. 40. he a. his own inheritance

Prov. 22. 14. a. of the Lord shall fall

Lam. 2. 7. Lord hath a. his sanctuary

Ezek. 16. 25. made thy beauty a.

Zech. 11. 8. their soul a. me

Rom. 2. 22. thou that *abhorrest* idols

Job 33. 20. his life *abhorreth* bread

Psal. 10. 3. covetous whom Lord a.

36. 4. he a. not evil

107. 18. soul a. all manner of meat

Is. 49. 7. him whom the nation a.

66. 24. be *abhorring* to all flesh

ABIDE, continue, bear,
 Exod. 16. 29. Abide every man in place
 Num. 35. 25. a. in it unto the death of
 2 Sam. 11. 11. ark and Israel a. in tents
 Ps. 15. 1. who shall a. in thy tabernacle
 61. 4. I will a. in thy tabernacle
 7. he shall a. before God for ever
 91. 1. a. under shadow of Almighty
 Prov. 7. 11. her feet a. not in her house
 19. 23. that hath it shall a. satisfied
 Hos. 3. 3. shall a. for me many days
 4. Israel shall a. without a king
 Joel 2. 11. day is terrible who can a. it
 Mal. 3. 2. who may a. day of his coming
 Mat. 10. 11. there a. till ye go thence
 Luke 19. 5. today I must a. at thy house
 John 12. 46. should not a. in darkness
 14. 16. comforter, that he may a.
 15. 4. a. in me, and I in you, ver. 7.
 10. ye shall a. in my love
 Acts 20. 23. afflictions a. me
 1 Cor. 3. 14. if any man's work a.
 7. 8. it is good if they a. even as I
 20. man a. in the same calling
 24. is called, therein a. with God
 Phil. 1. 24. to a. in the flesh is needful
 25. know I shall a. with you
 1 John 2. 24. let that therefore a. in you
 27. 28. ye shall a. in him
 Psal. 49. 12. man in honour *abideth* not
 55. 19. even he that a. of old
 125. 1. like mount Zion which a.
 Eccl. 1. 4. the earth a. for ever
 John 3. 36. wrath of God a. on him
 8. 35. servant a. not, but the Son a.
 12. 24. except it die it a. alone
 34. Christ a. for ever
 15. 5. a. in me brings forth fruit

1 Cor. 13. 13. now a. faith, hope, &c.
 2 Tim. 2. 13. yet he a. faithful
 1 Pet. 1. 23. word of God a. forever
 1 John 3. 6. who so a. in him sinneth not
 24. hereby we know he a. in us
 John 5. 38. not his word *abiding* in you
 1 John 3. 15. no murd. hath eternal life a.
 John 14. 23. make our *abode* with him
 ABJECTS, *base men*, Psal. 35. 15.
 ABILITY, in strength, wealth, &c. Lev. 27. 8.
 Ezra 2. 69. Neh. 5. 8. Dan. 1. 4.
 Mat. 25. 15. to every m. ac. to his a. Acts 11. 29.
 1 Pet. 4. 11. as of the a. God giveth
 ABLE men, such as fear God, Ex. 18. 21.
 Lev. 14. 22. such as he is a. to get
 Deut. 16. 17. every man give as he is a.
 2 Chr. 20. 6. none is a. to withstand
 Ezek. 46. 11. as he is a. to give
 Dan. 3. 17. our God is a. to deliver us
 4. 37. walk in pride he is a. to abase
 Mat. 3. 9. God is a. of these stones to raise up
 children, Luke 3. 8.
 Mat. 9. 28. believe ye I am a. to do this
 10. 28. are not a. to kill the soul
 19. 12. a. to receive it let him
 20. 22. are ye a. to drink of cup
 Mark 4. 33. as they were a. to hear
 John 10. 29. no man a. to pluck
 Rom. 4. 21. promised, a. to perform
 14. 4. God is a. to make him stand
 1 Cor. 3. 2. neither yet now are ye a.
 10. 13. tempted above that ye are a.
 2 Cor. 9. 8. a. to make all grace abound
 Eph. 3. 20. a. to do exceeding abund.
 Phil. 3. 21. a. to subdue all to himself
 2 Tim. 1. 12. a. to keep that commit.
 3. 15. Scripture a. to make wise
 Heb. 2. 18. a. to succour tempted

Heb. 5. 7. a. to save him from death
 7. 25. a. to save to the uttermost
 11. 19. a. to raise him from dead
 Jam. 1. 21. a. to save your souls
 4. 12. a. to save alive and destroy
 Jude 24. a. to keep from falling
 ABOLISHED, made to cease.
 If. 2. 18. idols he shall utterly abolish
 51. 6. righteousness not be abolished
 Ezek. 6. 6. your works may be a.
 2 Cor. 3. 13. to the end of that a.
 Eph. 2. 15. having a. in his flesh
 2 Tim. 1. 10. J. C. who hath a. death
 ABOMINABLE, very hateful, Lev. 7. 21. &
 1. 43. & 18. 30. If. 14. 19. & 65. 4. Jer. 16.
 18.
 1 Chron. 21. 6. king's word a. to Joab
 Job 15. 16. how much more a. is man
 Ps. 14. 1. have done a. works, 53. 1.
 Jer. 44. 4. do not this a. thing I hate
 Ezek. 16. 52. thy sins more a. than
 Nah. 3. 6. I will cast a. filth on thee
 Tit. 1. 16. in works deny him, being a.
 1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in a. idolatries
 Rev. 21. 8. unbelieving and a.
 ABOMINATION, what is very filthy, hateful,
 and loathsome, as sin, If. 66. 3. idols, Exod.
 8. 26.
 Prov. 6. 16. seven things a. to the Lord
 11. 1. false balance is a. to Lord
 20. they of froward heart are a.
 12. 22. lying lips are a. to Lord
 15. 8. sacrifice of wicked an a.
 26. thoughts of wicked are a.
 16. 5. proud is a. to the Lord, 3. 32.
 20. 23. divers weights are a. to Lord
 28. 9. his prayer shall be a.
 29. 27. unjust is a. to just, &c.

If. 1. 13. incense is an a. to me
 Dan. 11. 31. a. that maketh desolate
 12. 11. Mat. 24. 15. Mark 13. 14.
 Luke 16. 15. is a. in sight of God
 Rev. 21. 27. whatsoever worketh a.
 2 Kings 21. 2. *abominations* of heathen
 Ezra 9. 14. join with people of these a.
 Prov. 26. 25. seven a. in his heart
 Jer. 7. 10. delivered to do all these a.
 Ezek. 16. 2. cause Jerusalem to know her a. 20.
 4. & 23. 36.
 Ezek. 18. 13. done all these a. shall die
 Dan. 9. 27. for overspreading of a.
 Rev. 17. 5. mother of harlots and a.
 ABOVE, higher, heaven, upon.
 John 3. 31. cometh from a. is a. all
 8. 23. I am from a. ye from beneath
 19. 11. power given thee from a.
 Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem which is a.
 Eph. 4. 6. one God who is a. all
 Col. 3. 1. seek things which are a.
 2. set your affections on things a.
 Jam. 1. 17. every perfect gift from a.
 3. 15. 17. wisdom from a. is pure
 ABOUND, become very full, large, Prov. 8.
 24. Rom. 3. 7.
 Prov. 28. 20. faithful shall a. blessings
 Mat. 24. 12. because iniquity shall a.
 Rom. 5. 20. offence might a. sin abounded, grace
 much more a.
 6. 1. continue in sin that grace a.
 2 Cor. 9. 8. able to make all grace a.
 may a. in every good work
 Phil. 1. 9. that your love may a.
 4. 12. I know how to a. and how
 17. fruit that may a. to your account
 18. I have all and a.
 1 Thess. 3. 12. Lord make you a. in love

2 Pet. 1. 8. these things be in you & a.
 Eph. 1. 8. he hath *abounded* toward us
 1. Cor. 15. 58. alway *abounding* in
 Col. 2. 7. a. therein with thanksgiving
ABSENT, one from another, Gen. 31. 49. 2
 Cor. 10. 1.
 1 Cor. 5. 3. as a. in body, but present
 2 Cor. 5. 6. in body, a. from the Lord
 8. rather to be a. from body
 9. that whether present or a.
 Col. 2. 5. though I be a. in the flesh
ABSTAIN from, Acts 15. 20.
 1 Theff. 4. 3. a. from fornication
 5. 22. a. from all appearance of evil
 1 Tim. 4. 3. command. to a. from meats
 1 Pet. 2. 11. a. from fleshly lusts
Abstinence from meat, Acts 27. 21.
ABUNDANCE, great fulness and plenty, Job
 22. 11. Deut. 33. 19. 1 Chron. 22. 3. 4.
 14. 15.
 Deut. 28. 47. for a. of all things
 Eccl. 5. 10. loveth a. with increase
 12. a. of the rich will not suffer
 Is. 66. 11. delighted with a. of her glory
 Mat. 12. 34. out of a. of the heart the mouth
 speaketh, Luke 6. 45.
 13. 12. shall have more a. 25. 29.
 Mark 12. 44. have cast in of their a.
 Luke 12. 15. life consisteth not in a.
 2 Cor. 8. 2. a. of their joy abounded
 12. 7. through a. of revelations
ABUNDANT in goodness, truth, Exod. 34.
 6. 2 Cor. 4. 15. & 9. 12.
 2 Cor. 11. 23. in labours more a.
 1 Tim. 1. 14. grace of Lord exceeding a.
 1 Pet. 1. 3. his a. mercy hath begotten
 Job 12. 6. God bringeth *abundantly*
 Ps. 36. 8. shall be a. satisfied with

Song 5. 1. yea drink a. O beloved
 Is. 55. 7. he will a. pardon
 John 10. 10. might have life more a.
 1 Cor. 15. 10. laboured more a. than all
 Eph. 3. 20. able to do exceeding a.
 Tit. 3. 6. shed on us a. through Jesus Christ
 2 Pet. 1. 11. entrance ministered more a.
 I **ABUSE** not my power, 1 Cor. 9. 18.
 1 Cor. 7. 31. use world as not *abusing*
ACCEPT, receive kindly into favour, Gen. 32.
 20. Acts 24. 3.
 Lev. 26. 41. a. punish. of iniquity, 43.
 Deut. 33. 11. a. work of his hands
 2 Sam. 24. 23. Lord thy God a. thee
 Job 13. 8. will ye a. his person, 10.
 32. 21. let me not a. any man's person
 42. 8. servant Job him will I a.
 Ps. 119. 108. a. freewill offerings of
 Prov. 18. 5. not good to a. person of
 Ezek. 43. 27. I will a. you faith Lord
 Mal. 1. 13. should I a. this of your hand
 Gen. 4. 7. shalt thou not be *accepted*
 19. 21. a. thee concerning this
 Lev. 1. 4. shall be a. for atonement
 Luke 4. 24. no prophet a. in his country
 Acts 10. 35. worketh righteousness is a.
 2 Cor. 5. 9. we may be a. of him
 6. 2. heard thee in a time a.
 8. 12. is a. according to that man hath
 Eph. 1. 6. made us a. in the beloved
 Luke 20. 21. neither *acceptest* person
 Job 34. 19. less to him—*accepteth* not
 Eccl. 9. 7. God now a. thy works
 Hos. 8. 13. Lord a. them not
 Gal. 2. 6. God a. no man's person
 Heb. 11. 35. not *accepting* deliverance
Acceptable day to the Lord. Is. 58. 5.
 Ps. 19. 14. meditation of heart a.

Eccl. 12. 10. sought out a. words
 Is. 49. 8. in an a. time I heard thee
 61. 2. to proclaim a. year, Luke 4. 19.
 Dan. 4. 27. let my counsel be a.
 Rom. 12. 1. sacrifice holy a. to God
 2. know good & a. will of God
 Eph. 5. 10. proving what is a. to Lord
 Phil. 4. 18. sacrifice a. well pleasing
 1 Pet. 2. 5. a. to God by Jesus Christ
 Heb. 12. 28. serve God *acceptably*
 1 Tim. 1. 15. worthy of all *acceptation*
 ACCESS, admission through Christ, Rom. 5. 2.
 Eph. 2. 18. & 3. 12.
 ACCOMPLISH, perform fully, finish, Lev.
 22. 21. Job 14. 6.
 Psal. 64. 6. a. a diligent search
 Is. 55. 11. it shall a. that I please
 Ezek. 6. 12. thus will I a. my fury
 Dan. 9. 2. would a. seventy years
 Luke 9. 31. decease would a. at Jerusalem
 2 Chr. 36. 22. word Lord be *accomplished*
 Pr. 13. 19. desire a. is sweet to soul
 Is. 40. 2. her warfare is a. her sin is
 Luke 12. 50. am I straitened till it be a.
 John 19. 28. all things were now a.
 1 Pet. 5. 9. same affliction a. in brethren
 Heb. 9. 6. *accomplishing* service of God
 ACCORD, hearty agreement, Acts 1. 14. & 2.
 1. 46. & 4. 24. & 15. 25.
 Phil. 2. 2. of one a. of one mind
 ACCOUNT, reckoning, esteem.
 Job 33. 13. giveth not a. of his matters
 Ps. 144. 3. that makest a. of him
 Eccl. 7. 27. to find out the a.
 Mat. 12. 36. give a. in day of judgment
 18. 23. would take a. of his servants
 Luke 16. 2. give a. of thy stewardship
 Rom. 14. 12. give a. of himself to God

Phil. 4. 17. fruit may abound to your a.
 Heb. 13. 17. watch for souls as give a.
 1 Pet. 4. 5. shall give a. to him that
 Ps. 22. 30. *accounted* to Lord for genera.
 Is. 2. 22. wherein is he to be a. of
 Luke 20. 35. a. worthy to obtain world
 21. 36. a. worthy to escape
 22. 24. which should be a. greatest
 Gal. 3. 6. a. to him for righteousness
 Heb. 11. 19. accounting God able to raise
 ACCURSED, devoted to ruin.
 Deut. 21. 23. hanged is a. of God
 Josh. 6. 18. keep yourself from a. thing
 Is. 65. 20. sinner 100 years shall be a.
 Rom. 9. 3. with myself a. from Christ
 1 Cor. 12. 3. no man by Sp. calls Jesus a.
 Gal. 1. 8. 9. preach other gospel be a.
 ACCUSATION, Ezra 4. 6. Mat. 27. 37. Luke
 6. 7. and 19. 8. John 18. 29. Acts 25. 18.
 1 Tim. 5. 19. against elder receive not a.
 2 Pet. 2. 11. bring not railing a. Jude 9.
 ACCUSE, charge with crimes.
 Prov. 30. 10. a. not servant to master
 Luke 3. 14. neither a. any falsely
 John 5. 45. that I will a. you to Father
 1 Pet. 3. 16. falsely a. good conversation
 Tit. 1. 6. not *accused* of riot
 Rev. 12. 10. a. them before our God
accuser of brethren is cast down
 Acts 25. 16. have accusers face to face
 2 Tim. 3. 3. false a. Tit. 2. 3.
 John 5. 45. one that *accuseth* you
 Rom. 2. 15. thoughts *accusing* or *excusing*
 ACCUSTOMED, Jer. 13. 23.
 ACKNOWLEDGE, own, confess.
 Deut. 33. 9. neither did he a. brethren
 Ps. 51. 3. I a. my transgression
 Prov. 3. 6. in all thy ways a. him

If. 33. 13. ye are near a. my might
 63. 16. though Israel a. us not
 Jer. 3. 13. only a. thine iniquity
 14. 20. we a. our wickedness
 Hos. 5. 15. until they a. their offence
 1 Cor. 16. 18. a. them that are such
 Ps. 32. 5. I acknowledged my sin
 1 John 2. 23. that *acknowledgeth* Son
 2 Tim. 2. 25. *acknowledging* the truth
 Tit. 1. 1. a. of truth after godliness
 Col. 2. 2. *acknowledgment* of mystery
 ACQUAINT thyself with him, Job 22. 21.
 Ps. 139. 3. acquainted with my ways
 If. 53. 3. a. with grief
Acquaintance, familiar friends or companions. Job
 19. 13. & 42. 11. Ps. 31. 11. Ps. 55. 13. &
 88. 8. 18.
 ACQUIT, hold innocent, Job. 10. 14.
 Nah. 1. 3. will not at all a. wicked.
 ACTS of the Lord, Deut. 11. 3. 7.
 If. 28. 21. a. his strange a.
 John 8. 4. taken in adult. very a.
 Judg. 5. 11. rehearse right. acts of Lord
 1 Sam. 12. 7. reason of all right. a. of Lord
 Ps. 106. 2. utter mighty acts of Lord
 145. 6. speak of thy mighty a.
 150. 2. praise him for his mighty a.
 ACTIONS weighed, 1 Sam. 2. 3.
 ACTIVITY men of, Gen. 47. 6.
 ADAMANT, Ezek. 3. 9. Zech. 7. 12.
 ADD fifth part, Lev. 5. 16. & 6. 5. & 27. 13.
 15. 19. 27. 31.
 Deut. 4. 2. shall not a. to the word
 29. 19. a. drunkenness to thirst
 1 Kings 12. 11. I will a. to your yoke
 Ps. 69. 27. a. iniquities to their iniquity
 Prov. 30. 6. a. not to his words
 If. 30. 1. may a. sin to sin

Mat. 6. 27. can a. one cubit, Luke 12. 25.
 Phil. 1. 16. to a. affliction to my bonds
 2 Pet. 1. 5. a. to your faith virtue
 Rev. 22. 18. If any man a. G. shall a.
 Deut. 5. 22. he *added* no more
 1 Sam. 12. 19. a. to all our sins this
 Jer. 36. 32. were a. many like words
 45. 3. a. grief to my sorrow
 Mat. 6. 33. all these things shall be a.
 Luke 12. 31. be added to you
 Acts 2. 41. same day were a. 3000
 47. Lord a. to church such as shall
 5. 14. believers were more a. to Lord
 11. 24. much people was a. to Lord
 Gal. 3. 19. Law was a. because of trans.
 Prov. 10. 22. addeth no sorrow with it
 ADDER, poisonous serpent. Gen. 49. 17. Psal.
 58. 4. & 91. 13. & 140. 3. Prov. 23. 32. If.
 14. 29.
 ADDICTED, gave up, 1 Cor. 16. 15.
 ADJURE, charge under pain of God's curse,
 1 Kings 22. 16. 2 Chron. 18. 15. Mat. 26.
 63. Mark 5. 7. Acts 19. 13. Josh. 6. 26. 1
 Sam. 14. 24.
 ADMINISTRATION, 1 Cor. 12. 5. 2 Cor.
 9. 12. & 8. 19. 20. *administered*
 ADMIRATION, high esteem, Jude 16. or,
 wonder & amazement, Rev. 17. 6.
 2 Thes. 1. 10. *admired* in that believe
 ADMONISH, warn, reprove.
 Rom. 15. 14. able to a. one another
 1 Thes. 5. 12. over you, & a. you
 2 Thes. 3. 15. a. him as a brother
 Ecl. 12. 12. by these be *admonished*
 4. 13. foolish King will no more be a.
 Jer. 42. 19. know that I have a. you
 Acts 27. 9. Paul a. them
 Heb. 8. 5. as Moses was a. of God

Col. 3. 16. *admonishing* one another
 1 Cor. 10. 11. written for our *admonition*
 Eph. 6. 4. bring them in the a. of the Lord
 Tit. 3. 10. after second & third a. reject
ADOPTION, putting among God's children,
 Jer. 3. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 18.
 Rom. 8. 15. receive spirit of a.
 23. a. redemption of our body
 9. 4. to whom pertaineth the a.
 Gal. 4. 5. might receive a. of sons
 Eph. 1. 5. predestinated to a. of child.
ADORN, deck out, Is. 61. 10. Jer. 31. 4.
 Luke 21. 5.
 1 Tim. 2. 9. women a. themselves in modest
 apparel, 1 Pet. 3. 5.
 Tit. 2. 10. a. doctrine of God Saviour
 Rev. 21. 2. as a bride a. for her husband
 1 Pet. 3. 5. whose *adorning* let it not
ADVANTAGE hath Jew, Rom. 3. 1.
 2 Cor. 2. 11. lest Satan get an a.
 Luke 9. 25. what is a man *advantaged*
ADVERSARY, opposer, enemy.
 Exod. 23. 22. I will be a. to thy a.
 1 Kings 5. 4. neither a. nor evil occurrent
 Job 31. 35. my a. had written a book
 Mat. 5. 25. agree with thy a. quickly
 Luke 18. 3. avenge me of mine a.
 1 Tim. 5. 14. give no occasion to a.
 1 Pet. 5. 8. your a. the devil is a roaring
 1 Sam. 2. 10. *adversaries* of Lord broken
 Lam. 1. 5. her a. are the chief
 Luke 21. 15. all your a. not be able
 1 Cor. 16. 9. and there are many a.
 Phil. 1. 28. in nothing terrified by your a.
 Heb. 10. 27. shall devour the a.
ADVERSITY, affliction, misery.
 2 Sam. 4. 9. redeem my soul from all a.
 Ps. 10. 6. I shall never be in a.

Pf. 31. 7. hast known my soul in a.
 35. 15. in my a. they rejoiced
 94. 13. give rest from days of a.
 Prov. 17. 17. brother is born for a.
 24. 10. if thou faint in day of a.
 Eccl. 7. 14. in day of a. consider
 Is. 30. 20. give you the bread of a.
 1 Sam. 10. 19. saved you out of all a.
 2 Chron. 15. 6. God did vex with all a.
ADVICE, Judg. 19. 30. 1 Sam. 25. 33. 2 Sam.
 19. 43. Prov. 20. 18.
ADULTERER put to death, Lev. 20. 10.
 Job 24. 15. eye of a. waits for twilight
 Is. 57. 3. seed of a. & whore
 Jer. 23. 10. land is full of *adulterers*
 9. 2. Hof. 7. 4. be all a.
 Mal. 3. 5. I will be swift witness against a.
 1 Cor. 6. 9. neither a. shall inherit K.
 Heb. 13. 4. whorem. & a. God will judge
 James 4. 4. ye a. & *adulteresses*
 Prov. 6. 26. *adulteress* will hunt for life
 32. commits *adultery* lacks under.
 Mat. 5. 28. committeth a. in his heart
 2 Pet. 2. 14. having eyes full of a.
 Mat. 15. 19. out of heart proceedeth adulteries,
 fornications, Mark 7. 21.
 Prov. 30. 20. way of *adulterous* woman
 Mat. 12. 39. adulterous generation seeketh a
 sign, 16. 4. Mark 8. 38.
ADVOCATE with Father, 1 John 2. 1.
AFAR off, Gen. 22. 4. & 37. 18. Psal.
 65. 5.
 138. 6. proud he knoweth a.
 139. 2. understandest my thoughts a.
 Jer. 23. 23. at hand, not a God a.
 Acts 2. 39. promise is to all a. &
 Eph. 2. 17. preached peace to you a.
 Heb. 11. 13. having seen promises a.

2 Pet. 1. 9. blind, and cannot see a.
 AFFAIRS, Ps. 112. 5. 2 Tim. 2. 4.
 AFFECT, incline, move.
 Gal. 4. 17. they zealously a: you
 18. good to be zealously *affected*
 Lam. 3. 51. mine eye *afflicteth* my heart
 Rom. 1. 31. natural *affection*
 Col. 3. 5. mortify inordinate a.
 Rom. 1. 26. them up to vile affections
 Gal. 5. 24. crucify flesh, with a.
 Rom. 12. 10. be kindly *affectioned*
 1 Thess. 2. 8. *affectionately* desirous
 AFFINITY, relation by marriage, 1 Kings 3. 1.
 2 Chron. 18. 1. Ezra 9. 14.
 AFFLICT, grieve, trouble, Gen. 15. 13. Exo.
 1. 11. & 22. 22.
 Lev. 16. 29. 31. shall a. your souls
 23. 27. 32. Numb. 29. 7. & 30. 13.
 Ez. 8. 21. that we might a. ourselves
 Is. 58. 5. day for a man to a. his soul
 Lam. 3. 33. doth not a. willingly
 2 Sam. 22. 28. afflicted people thou wilt save,
 Ps. 18. 27.
 Job 6. 14. to a. pity should be shewed
 34. 28. hears the cry of the a.
 Ps. 22. 24. not abhorred affliction of a.
 119. 67. before I was a. I went astray
 71. it is good that I have been a.
 75. in faithfulness hast a. me
 107. I am very much a.
 140. 12. wilt maintain cause of a.
 Prov. 15. 15. all days of a. are evil
 H. 49. 13. he will have mercy on a.
 53. 4. smitten of God and a.
 7. he was oppressed and a.
 58. 20. satisfy the a. soul
 Mic. 4. 6. gather her I have a.
 Jam. 5. 13. is any a. let him pray

Ex. 3. 7. seen *affliction* of people
 2 Kings 14. 26. Lord saw a. of Israel
 Job. 5. 6. a. cometh not out of dust
 36. 8. holden in cords of a.
 15. delivereth poor in his a.
 21. this chosen rather than a.
 Ps. 25. 18. look on my a. & pain
 107. 10. bound in a. and iron
 39. brought low through a.
 119. 50. this is my comfort in a.
 92. should have perished in a.
 Is. 48. 10. chosen thee in furnace of a.
 63. 9. in all their a. he was afflicted
 Hos. 5. 15. in their a. they will seek
 Am. 6. 6. not grieved for a. of Joseph
 Obad. 13. not have looked on their a.
 Nah. 1. 9. a. rise not up second time
 Zech. 1. 15. helped forward the a.
 2 Cor. 4. 17. our light a. which is
 Phil. 4. 14. communicate with my a.
 1 Thess. 1. 6. received word in much a.
 Jam. 1. 27. to visit fatherless in their a.
 Ps. 34. 19. many are *afflictions* of right.
 132. 1. remember David and all his a.
 Acts 7. 10. deliver him out of all a.
 20. 23. bonds and a. abide me
 Col. 1. 24. which is behind of a. of Ch.
 1 Thess. 3. 3. no man moved by these a.
 2 Tim. 1. 8. partaker of a. of gospel
 Heb. 10. 32. endured great fight of a.
 1 Pet. 5. 9. the same a. accomplished
 AFRAID, Lev. 26. 6. Num. 12. 8. Job 13. 21.
 Ps. 56. 3. & 119. 120.
 Not be *afraid*, Ps. 56. 11. & 112. 7. Is. 12. 2.
 Mat. 14. 27. Mark 5. 36. Luke 12. 4. 1 Pet.
 3. 6. 14. Heb. 11. 23.
 AFRESH crucify Son of God, Heb. 6. 6.
 AGE is as nothing before thee. Ps. 39. 5.

Job. 5. 26. come to grave in full a.
 John 9. 21. he is of a. ask him
 Heb. 5. 14. strong meat to those of full a.
 11. 11. Sarah when she was past a.
 Tit. 2. 2. 3. aged men be sober
 Ages, Eph. 2. 7. & 3. 5. & 3. 21.
 Col. 1. 26. mystery hid from a.
 AGREE, Amos 3. 3. Acts 5. 9.
 Mat. 5. 25. a. with adversary quickly
 18. 19. if two shall a. on earth
 1 John 5. 8. these three a. in one.
 Amos 3. 3. walk together except agreed
 If. 28. 15. with hell at agreement
 2 Cor. 6. 16. what a. has temple of God
 AIR, 1 Cor. 9. 26. & 14. 9. Eph. 2. 2. 1 Theff.
 4. 17. Rev. 9. 2. & 16. 17.
 ALIEN, stranger, Exod. 18. 3. Job 19. 15. Pf.
 69. 8. heathens, Deut. 14. 21. If. 61. 5. Lam.
 5. 2. Heb. 11. 34.
 Eph. 2. 12. a. from commonw. of Israel
 Eph. 4. 18. alienated from life of God
 Col. 1. 21. were sometimes a.
 ALIVE, Gen. 12. 12. Num. 22. 33.
 Rom. 6. 11. a. to God through Jesus Christ
 1 Sam. 2. 6. kills and makes a.
 15. 8. he took Agag a.
 Luke 15. 24. son was dead and is a.
 Rom. 6. 13. as those a. from the dead
 7. 9. I was a. without the law once
 1 Cor. 15. 22. Christ shall all be made a.
 1 Theff. 4. 15. 17. we who are a. & remain
 Rev. 1. 18. I am a. for evermore
 2. 8. was dead, and is a.
 ALLEGING; Acts 17. 3.
 ALLEGORY, Gal. 4. 24.
 ALLOW deeds of fathers, Luke 11. 48.
 Acts 24. 15. which themselves a.
 Rom. 7. 15. what I do I a. not

B

Rom. 14. 22. in that which he alloweth
 1 Theff. 2. 4. as we are allowed of God
 ALLURE, Hos. 2. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 18.
 ALMS, Acts 3. 2. 3. & 24. 17.
 Mat. 6. 1. do not your a. before men
 Luke 11. 41. give a. of such things
 Luke 12. 33. sell that ye have give a.
 Acts 10. 2. gave much a. to people
 4. thy a. are come up for memorial
 9. 26. Dorcas full of a. deeds
 ALMIGHTY GOD, Gen. 17. 1. & 28. 3. &
 35. 11. & 43. 14. & 48. 3. Exod. 6. 3. 2 Cor.
 6. 18. Rev. 4. 8. & 15. 3. & 16. 14. & 19.
 15. & 21. 22.
 Job 21. 15. what is A. that we serve
 22. 25. A. shall be thy defence
 26. shalt have delight in A.
 Pf. 91. 1. under shadow of A.
 Rev. 1. 8. is to come, the A.
 ALMOST all things, Heb. 9. 22.
 Exod. 17. 4. a. ready to stone me
 Pf. 73. 2. my feet were a. gone
 94. 17. soul had a. dwelt in silence
 Pro. 5. 14. was a. in all evil in congr.
 Acts 26. 28. a. persuade me to be C.
 ALONE, Gen. 32. 24.
 Deut. 32. 12. Lord a. did lead them
 Gen. 2. 18. not good for man to be a.
 Num. 23. 9. people dwell a. Deut. 33. 28.
 Pf. 136. 4. a. doeth great wonders
 Eccl. 4. 10. wo to him that is a.
 If. 5. 8. that they may be placed a.
 63. 3. trodden wine pries a.
 John 8. 16. I am not a. 16. 32.
 17. 20. neither pray I for these a.
 Gal. 6. 4. rejoicing in himself a.
 Ex. 32. 10. let me a. that my wrath
 Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim idols let him a.

Mat. 15. 14. let them a,—be blind
 ALTAR, Deut. 7. 5. & 12. 3.
 A, to L. Gen. 8. 20. & 12. 7. & 22. 9. & 35.
 1. 3. Ex. 30. 27. & 40. 10.
 Judg. 6. 24. thrown down a. of Baal.
 1 Kings 13. 2. cried agt. a. O a. a.
 Ps. 26. 6. so will I compass thy a.
 43. 4. will I go to a. of God
 Mat. 5. 23. if bring gift to a. and
 Acts 17. 23. found a. with inscript.
 1 Cor. 9. 13. wait at a. partakers of a. 10. 18.
 Heb. 13. 10. we have an a. whereof
 Rev. 6. 9. saw under a. souls of
 8. 3. & 9. 13. golden a.
 ALWAYS, Deut. 5. 29. Job 7. 16.
 Gen. 6. 3. my Spirit not a. strive
 Deut. 14. 23. learn to fear L. a.
 1 Chr. 16. 15. be mindful a. of coven.
 Job 27. 10. will he a. call on God.
 32. 9. great men are not a. wise.
 Ps. 9. 18. needy not a. be forgotten
 16. 8. I set L. a. before me
 103. 9. he will not a. chide
 Pr. 5. 19. ravish a. with her love
 28. 14. happy man that feareth a.
 Is. 57. 16. neither will I be a. wroth
 Mat. 26. 11. have poor a. with you
 28. 20. I am with you a. to end
 Luke 18. 1. men ought a. to pray
 John 8. 29. I do a. things to please him
 11. 42. I know thou hearest me a.
 Acts 10. 2. Cornel. prayed to God a.
 2 Cor. 6. 10. yet a. rejoicing
 Eph. 6. 18. praying a. with all prayer
 Phil. 4. 4. rejoice in the Lord a.
 Col. 4. 6. speech be a. with grace
 I AM that I AM, Exod. 3. 14. Rev. 1. 8.
 Ambassador, Prov. 13. 17. Is. 33. 7. 2 Cor. 5. 20.

Eph. 6. 20.
 AMEN so come Lord Jesus, Rev. 22. 20.
 2 Cor. 1. 20. promises in him a.
 Rev. 3. 14. these things saith the a.
 AMEND your ways, Jer. 7. 3. 5. & 26. 13.
 your doings, 35. 15.
 AMIABLE thy tabernacles, Ps. 84. 1.
 AMISS, 2 Chr. 6. 37. Luke 23. 41. James 4. 3.
 Dan. 3. 29.
 With ANCIENT is wisdom, Job 12. 12.
 Dan. 7. 9. the Ancient of Days did sit.
 Ps. 119. 100. I understand more than a.
 ANGEL.
 Angel who redeemed me, Gen. 48. 16.
 24. 7. send his *angel* before me
 Exod. 23. 23. my a. shall go before thee
 Is. 63. 9. a. of his presence saved
 Dan. 3. 28. sent his a. and delivered
 6. 22. sent a. and shut lions mouth.
 Hof. 12. 4. had power over the a.
 John 5. 4. a. went down at season
 Acts 6. 15. Stephen as face of an a.
 23. 8. Sadd. say neither a. nor spirit Angel
 of the Lord, Ps. 34. 7.
 Zech. 12. 8. Acts 5. 19. & 12. 7. 23.
 Job 4. 18. his *angels* charged with folly
 Ps. 8. 5. little lower than a.
 68. 17. chariots of God thousands a.
 78. 25. man did eat a. food
 103. 20. his a. excel in strength
 104. 4. maketh his a. spirits
 Mat. 4. 11. a. came and ministered
 13. 39. reapers are the a.
 18. 10. their a. alway behold
 24. 36. no not the a. in heaven
 25. 31. all holy a. with him, 24. 31.
 Mark 12. 25. are as a. in heaven, 13. 32.
 Luke 20. 36. equal to the a.

Acts 7. 53. the law, by disposition of a.
 1 Cor. 6. 3. we shall judge a.
 Col. 2. 18. beguile worshipping of a.
 2 Thess. 1. 7. with his mighty a.
 1 Tim. 3. 16. seen of a. preached
 Heb. 2. 16. took not the nature of a.
 12. 22. to an innumerable company of a.
 13. 2. entertained a. unawares
 1 Pet. 1. 12. a. desire to look into
 2 Pet. 2. 4. God spared not a. that sinned
 11. a. greater in power and might
 Jude 6. a. who kept not their first state
 Rev. 1. 20. angels of seven churches
 Angels of God, Gen. 28. 12. & 32. 1. Mat. 22.
 30. Luke 12. 8. & 15. 10. John 1. 51.
 ANGER, of the Lord wax hot, Exod. 32. 22.
 Deut. 29. 24. means heat of this a.
 Josh. 7. 26. from fierceness of a.
 Job. 9. 13. if God will not withdraw a.
 Ps. 27. 9. put not away servant in a.
 30. 5. his a. endures but moment
 37. 8. cease from a. & wrath
 77. 9. hath he in a. shut up
 78. 38. turned he his a. away
 50. he made a way for his a.
 85. 4. cause a. toward us to cease
 90. 7. we are consumed by thy a.
 11. who knows power of thy a.
 103. 9. keep a. forever, Jer. 3. 5. 12.
 Eccl. 7. 9. a. rests in the bosom of fools
 Is. 5. 25. for all this his a. is not turned away,
 9. 12. 17. 21. & 10. 4.
 Hos. 11. 9. not execute fierceness of a.
 14. 4. my a. is turned away from him
 Mic. 7. 18. retaineth not a. for ever
 Nah. 1. 6. can abide fierceness of a.
 Eph. 4. 31. let all a. be put away
 Col. 3. 8. put off all these a. wrath

Slow to a. Neh. 9. 17. Ps. 103. 8. Joel 2. 13.
 Jon. 4. 3. Nah. 1. 3. Jam. 1. 19.
 Ps. 106. 32. they *angered* him at waters
 Gen. 18. 30. let not Lord be *angry*
 Deut. 1. 37. Lord was a. with me for
 9. 20. Lord was a. with Aaron
 1 King 11. 9. Lord was a. with Solomon
 Ezra 9. 14. wouldst not be a. with us
 Ps. 2. 12. kifs son lest he be a.
 7. 11. God is a. with wicked every day
 76. 7. who may stand when thou a.
 Pr. 14. 17. is soon a. dealeth foolishly
 Prov. 22. 24. no friendship with a. man
 29. 22. a. man stirreth up strife
 Eccl. 7. 9. be not hasty to be a.
 Song 1. 6. mother's children were a.
 Is. 12. 1. though thou wast a. with me
 Jon. 4. 9. I do well to be a. even
 Mat. 5. 22. who so is a. with brother
 Eph. 4. 26. be a. & sin not
 Tit. 1. 7. bishop must not be soon a.
 ANGUISH, excessive pain.
 Gen. 42. 21. saw the a. of his soul
 Exod. 6. 9. hearkened not for a. of spirit
 Ps. 119. 143. trouble and a. take hold
 Jer. 6. 24. a. taken hold of us
 John 16. 21. remember not a. for joy
 Rom. 2. 9. tribulation & a. on every soul
 ANCHOR, Acts 27. 30. Heb. 6. 19.
 ANOINT, rub with oil, appoint to, qualify for
 office of king, priest, prophet, Exod. 28. 41.
 Dan. 9. 24. to a. the most holy
 Amos 6. 6. a. with chief ointments
 Mat. 6. 17. when fastest a. thy head
 Rev. 3. 18. a. eyes with eye salve
 1 Sam. 24. 6. *anointed* of Lord
 Ps. 45. 7. a. thee with oil of gladness
 Is. 61. 1. Lord a. me to preach, Luke 4. 18.

Zech. 4. 14. two a. ones before Lord
 Acts 4. 27. Jesus whom thou hast a.
 10. 38. how God a. Jesus of Nazareth
 2 Cor. 1. 21. who hath a. us is God
 Ps. 2. 2. Lord and his a. 18. 50.
 2 Sam. 22. 51. 1 Sam. 2. 10. Ps. 20. 6. &
 28. 8.
 1 Chron. 16. 22. touch not my a. Ps. 105. 15.
 & 132. 17.
 2 Chron. 6. 42. turn not away face of thy a.
 Ps. 132. 10. & 84. 9. & 89. 38. 51. Hab.
 3. 13.
 Ps. 23. 5. *anointest* my head with oil
 Is. 20. 27. because of *anointing*
 1 John 2. 27. the a. teacheth all.
 Jam. 5. 14. a. him with oil
 ANSWER, Gen. 41. 16. Deut. 20. 11.
 Pr. 16. 1. a. of tongue from the Lord
 Job 19. 16. he gave me no a.
 Pr. 15. 1. soft a. turns away wrath
 Song 5. 6. he gave me no a.
 Mic. 3. 7. there is no a. of God
 Rom. 11. 4. what faith the a. of God
 2 Tim. 4. 16. at my first a. no man
 1 Pet. 3. 15. ready to give an a. to
 21. the a. of a good conscience
 Job 40. 4. what shall I a. thee
 Ps. 102. 2. a. me speedily
 143. 1. in thy faithfulness a. me
 Pr. 26. 4. 5. a. fool according to his folly
 Is. 14. 32. what shall one then a. messenger
 50. 2. when I called was none to a.
 58. 9. shalt call and Lord shall a.
 66. 4. when I called none did a.
 Dan. 3. 16. not careful to a. thee
 Mat. 25. 37. then shall righteous a. Lord
 Luke 12. 11. what thing ye shall a.
 13. 25. he shall a. I know you not

Luke 21. 14. meditate not what to a.
 2 Cor. 5. 12. have somewhat to a. them
 Col. 4. 6. know how to a. every man
 Job. 14. 15. thou shalt call and I will a. Job
 13. 22. Ps. 91. 15. Is. 65. 24. Jer. 33. 3.
 Ezek. 14. 4. 7.
 Job 9. 3. he cannot a. one of, 40. 5.
 Pr. 1. 28. Is. 36. 21. & 65. 12.
 Ps. 18. 41. to Lord but he a. not
 81. 7. I a. thee in secret place
 99. 6. called on the Lord and he a.
 Pr. 18. 23. rich *answereth* roughly
 13. he that a. matter before heareth
 27. 19. as face a. to face in a glass
 Eccl. 10. 9. money a. all things
 Gal. 4. 25. a. to Jerusalem that now is
 Tit. 2. 9. not *answering* again
 ANT, Pr. 6. 6. & 30. 25.
 ANTICHRIST, 1 John 2. 18. 22. & 4. 3.
 2 John 7.
 APART, Ps. 4. 3. Zech. 12. 12. Jam. 1. 21.
 APOSTLE, minister sent by God, or Christ,
 infallibly to preach the gospel, and found
 churches, Rom. 1. 1. 1 Cor. 1. 1. & 12. 28.
 Rom. 11. 13. I am a. of Gentiles
 1 Cor. 9. 1. am not I a. free, 2.
 15. 19. not meet to be called an a.
 12. 12. signs of an a. wrought
 Heb. 3. 1. consider the a. and high priest
 Mat. 10. 2. names of the 12 apostles
 Luke 11. 49. I will send prophets & a.
 1 Cor. 4. 9. God hath sent forth us a. 15.
 15. 9. I am least of the a.
 2 Cor. 11. 13. such are false a.
 Eph. 2. 20. built on foundation of a.
 4. 11. gave some a. some prophets
 Rev. 2. 2. say they are a. & are not
 18. 20. holy a. & prophets, Eph. 3. 5.

Rev. 21. 14. names of the 12 a. of the Lamb
 Acts 1. 25. part of this *apostleship*
 Rom. 1. 5. received grace and a.
 1 Cor. 9. 2. seal of my a. are ye
 Gal. 2. 8. to a. of circumcision
 APPAREL, If. 63. 1. Zeph. 1. 8. 1 Tim. 2. 9.
 1 Pet. 3. 3. Jam. 2. 2.
 APPEAR. Gen. 1. 9. Heb. 11. 3.
 Ex. 23. 15. none shall a. before me empty,
 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16.
 1 Sam. 2. 27. did I a. to house of father
 2 Chron. 1. 7. did God a. to Solomon
 Ps. 42. 2. when shall I a. before God
 90. 16. let work a. to servants
 If. 1. 12. when ye a. before me who
 66. 5. shall a. to your joy, but they
 Mat. 6. 16. may a. to men to fast
 23. 27. a. beautiful outward
 Luke 19. 11. kingdom of God immediately a.
 Rom. 7. 13. sin that it might a. sin
 2 Cor. 5. 10. we must all a. before judgment
 Col. 3. 4. when Christ shall a. ye also a.
 1 Tim. 4. 15. thy profiting a. to all
 Heb. 9. 24. to a. in presence of God for us
 28. a. second time without sin to salvation
 1 Pet. 5. 4. when chief shepherd shall a.
 1 John 3. 2. not yet a. what we shall be
 Tit. 2. 11. grace hath a. to all men
 Heb. 9. 26. he a. to put away sin
 1 Sam. 16. 7. man looks,—*appearance*
 John 7. 24. judge not according to a.
 1 Thes. 5. 22. abstain from all a. of evil
 1 Tim. 6. 14. till a. of our Lord Jesus Christ
 2 Tim. 1. 10. manifest by a. of Jesus Christ
 4. 1. judge quick and dead at his a.
 8. all them that love his a.
 Tit. 2. 13. look for glorious a. of God
 1 Pet. 1. 7. unto praise at a. of Jesus

APPETITE, Prov. 23. 2. If. 29. 8.
 APPLE of eye, Deut. 32. 10.
 Ps. 17. 8. Pr. 7. 2. Lam. 2. 18. Zech. 2. 8.
 APPLE tree, Song 2. 3. & 8. 5.
Apples, Pr. 25. 11. Song 2. 5. & 7. 8.
 APPLY, heart to wisdom, &c. Ps. 90. 12. Pr.
 2. 2. & 22. 17. & 23. 12. Eccl. 7. 25. & 8.
 9. 16. Hof. 7. 6.
 APPOINT, Gen. 30. 28.
 If. 61. 3. a. to them that mourn in Zion
 If. 26. 1. salvation will God a. for walls
 Mat. 24. 51. a. him portion with hypocrites
 Luke 22. 29. I a. unto you a kingdom
 Job 7. 1. is there not *appointed* time
 14. 14. all the days of my a. time
 30. 23. to house a. for all living
 Ps. 79. 11. preserve those a. to die
 Jer. 5. 24. reserve a. weeks for harvest
 Mic. 6. 9. hear rod, and him who a. it
 Hab. 2. 3. vision is for an a. time
 1 Thess. 5. 9. God has not a. us to wrath
 Heb. 9. 27. a. to men once to die
 1 Pet. 2. 8. whereunto they were a.
 APPREHEND, take fast hold of
 Phil 3. 12. 13. Acts 12. 4. 2 Cor. 12. 32.
 APPROACH, come near to, marry.
 Lev. 18. 6. a. none near of kin, 20. 16.
 Ps. 65. 4. blessed whom caufest to a.
 Jer. 30. 21. engageth heart to a. to me
 1 Tim. 6. 16. light to which none can a.
 If. 58. 2. delight in *approaching* to God
 Heb. 10. 25. as ye see the day a.
 APPROVE, like, commend
 Ps. 49. 13. posterity approve their sayings
 Phil. 1. 10. may a. things excellent
 Acts 2. 22. man *approved* of God
 Rom. 14. 18. acceptable to God, a. of
 16. 10. Appelles a. in Christ

1 Cor. 11. 19. are a. may be manifest
 2 Tim. 2. 15. shew thyself a. to God
 Rom. 2. 18. *approve* things excellent
 Lam. 3. 36. to subvert Lord *approveth* not
 2 Cor. 6. 4. in all things *approving* our
 APT to teach, 1 Tim. 3. 2, 2 Tim. 2. 24.
 ARRAY, in order of battle, 2 Sam. 10. 9. Job
 6. 4. Jer. 50. 14.
 Array, to clothe, Esth. 6. 9. Job 40. 10. Jer. 43.
 12. Mat. 6. 29. 1 Tim. 2. 9. Rev. 7. 13. &
 17. 4. & 19. 8.
 ARE seven years, Gen. 41. 26. 27.
 1 Cor. 1. 28. to bring to nought that a.
 30. of him a. ye in Christ Jesus
 8. 6. of whom a. all things
 Heb. 2. 10. for and by whom a. all
 Rev. 1. 19. write things that a.
 20. a. angels; seven churches
 ARGUE, Job 6. 25. and 23. 4.
 ARIGHT set not heart, Ps. 78. 8.
 50. 23. ordereth conversation a.
 Prov. 15. 2. useth knowledge a.
 Jer. 8. 6. they spake not a.
 ARISE for our help, Ps. 44. 26.
 1 Chron. 22. 16. a. be doing, & Lord with
 Ps. 68. 1. let God a. and enemies be scattered
 Am. 7. 2. by whom shall Jacob a. 5.
 Mic. 7. 8. when I fall I shall a.
 Mal. 4. 2. Sun of righteousness a. with
 Ps. 112. 4. to upright ariseth light
 Mat. 13. 21. persecution a. because
 ARM of flesh with him, 2 Chr. 32. 8.
 Job 40. 9. hast thou an a. like God
 Ps. 44. 3. own a. did not save them
 89. 13. hast a mighty a. strong
 If. 33. 2. be thou their a. every
 51. 5. mine arms shall judge: on my a.
 9. put on strength a. of Lord

If. 52. 10. Lord made his holy a.
 53. 1. a. of Lord revealed, John 12. 38.
 62. 8. Lord hath sworn by a. of strength
 63. 12. led them by his glorious a.
 His arm, Ps. 98. 1. If. 40. 10. 11. & 59. 16. Jer.
 17. 5. Ezek. 31. 17. Zech. 11. 17. Luke 1. 51.
 Stretched out arm, Exod. 6. 6. Deut. 4. 34. & 5.
 15. & 7. 19. & 11. 2. & 26. 8. 2 Chron. 6. 32.
 Ps. 136. 12. Jer. 27. 5. & 32. 17. 21. Ezek.
 20. 33. 34.
 Gen. 49. 24. *arms* of hand made strong
 Deut. 33. 27. underneath everlasting a.
 1 Pet. 4. 1. *arm* yourselves with same
 Luke 11. 21. strong man *armed* keepeth
 ARMIES of living God, 1 Sam. 17. 26.
 Job 25. 3. any number of his a.
 Ps. 44. 9. goest not forth with our a.
 60. 10. & 108. 11.
 Song 6. 13. company of two a.
 Rev. 19. 14. a. in heaven followed
 ARMOUR of light, Rom. 13. 12.
 2 Cor. 6. 7. by a. of righteousness
 Eph. 6. 11. put on whole a. of God
 ARROGANCY, presumptuous self conceit, 1
 Sam. 2. 3. Prov. 8. 13. If. 13. 11.
 ARROWS of the Almighty, Job 6. 4.
 Deut. 32. 23. I will spend my a. upon
 Psal. 38. 2. thine a. stick fast in me
 45. 5. thine a. are sharp in hearts
 Lam. 3. 12. set me as a mark for a.
 2 Kings 13. 17. arrow of L. deliverance
 Ps. 91. 5. nor for a. that flieth by day
 ASCEND into hill of Lord, Ps. 24. 3.
 139. 8. if I a. to heaven, Rom. 10. 6.
 John 20. 17. I a. to my Father and your
 Ps. 68. 18. hast *ascended* on high
 Prov. 30. 4. who hath a. into heaven
 John 3. 13. no man hath a. up to heaven

A S

A T

19

Eph. 4. 8. when he a. up on high
 Rev. 8. 4. smoke of incense a. before God
 11. 12. a. up to heaven in a cloud
 Gen. 28. 12. angels *ascending* and descending, in
 Son of Man, John 1. 51.
 ASCRIBE greatness to God, Deut. 32. 2.
 Job 36. 3. I will a. righteousness to Maker
 Ps. 68. 34. a. strength to God
 ASHAMED and blush to lift, Ezra 9. 6.
 Gen. 2. 25. man and wife naked not a.
 Ezek. 16. 61. remember ways and be a.
 Mark 8. 38. shall be a. of me and my word
 Rom. 1. 16. I am not a. of gospel
 5. 5. hope maketh not a. because
 6. 21. whereof ye are now a.
 Not be *ashamed*, Ps. 25. 2, & 119. 6. 80.
 If. 49. 23. Rom. 9. 33 2 Tim. 2. 15.
 ASHES, Gen. 18. 27. Job 2. 8. & 13. 12. &
 30. 19. & 42. 6. Ps. 102. 9. If. 44. 20. &
 61. 3. Jer. 6. 26. Ezek. 28. 18. Mal. 4. 3.
 ASK the way to Zion, Jer. 50. 5.
 If. 65. 1. sought of--asked not for me
 Jer. 6. 16. a. for good old paths
 Mat. 7. 7. a. and it shall be given
 11. give good things to--a. him
 Mat. 20. 22. ye know not what ye a.
 Luke 12. 48. of him they will a. more
 John 14. 13. 14. whatsoever ye a. in my name,
 & 15. 16. & 16. 23.
 16. 24. a. and ye shall receive--*asked*
 Eph. 3. 20. above all we can a. or
 Jam. 1. 5. wisdom let him a. of God
 6. let him a. in faith, not wavering
 4. 2. 3. a. not; a. receive; a. amiss
 1 John 3. 22. whatsoever we a. we receive
 5. 14. 15. a. according to his will
 ASLEEP, 1 Cor. 15. 6. 1 Thess. 4. 15.
 ASP, poisonous serpent, Deut. 32. 33.

Job 20. 14. 16. If. 11. 8. Rom. 3. 13.
 ASS knows master's crib, If. 1. 3.
 Job 11. 12. man born as a. colt
 Zech. 9. 9. riding upon an a. Mat. 21. 5. John
 12. 15.
 ASSEMBLY of wicked, Ps. 22. 16.
 89. 7. God feared in a. of his saints
 Heb. 12. 23. general a. of firstborn
 Eccl. 12. 11. nails fastened by master a.
 If. 4. 5. create on her a. a cloud
 Heb. 10. 25. forsake not *assembling*
 ASSURANCE, firm persuasion.
 Isa. 32. 17. effect of righteousness--a.
 Col. 2. 2. riches of full a. of understanding
 1 Thess. 1. 5. gospel came in much a.
 Heb. 6. 11. to full a. of hope to end
 10. 22. in full a. of faith
 1 John 3. 19. assure our hearts before
 ASTRAY, Ps. 119. 176. If. 53. 6. Mat. 18.
 12. Luke 15. 4. 1 Pet. 2. 25.
 ASSWAGE, Gen. 8. 1. Job 16. 5. 6.
 ATHIRST fore, and called, Judg. 15. 18.
 Rev. 21. 6. Give to him a. of fountain
 22. 17. him that is a. come take water
 ATONEMENT, pacifying satisfaction for sin,
 Lev. 16. 11. & 23. 27. 28. & 25. 9. Exod.
 30. 16. Num. 8. 19. 21. & 16. 46. & 28. 22.
 ATTAIN to wise counsels, Prov. 1. 5.
 Ps. 139. 6. high, I cannot a. to it
 Ezek. 46. 7. according as hand shall a.
 Phil. 3. 12. 13. a. to resurrection of dead; not
 already attained
 ATTEND to my cry, Ps. 55. 2. & 61. 1. &
 66. 19. & 86. 6. & 142. 6.
 Prov. 4. 1. a. to know understanding
 20. a. to my words, 7. 24.
 5. 1. a. to my wisdom, bow ear
 Acts 16. 14. she attended to--spoken

Attendance, 1 Kings 10. 5. 1 Tim. 4. 13. Heb. 7. 13. Rom. 13. 6.
Attentive, 1 Chron. 6. 40. & 7. 15. Neh. 1. 6. & 8. 3. Ps. 130. 2. Luke 19. 48.
 AVAILETH, Esth. 5. 13. Gal. 5. 6. & 6. 15. James 5. 16.
 AVENGE not, nor, Lev. 19. 18.
 26. 25. shall a. quarrel of covenant
 Deut. 32. 43. he will a. blood of servants
 Is. 1. 24. I will a. me of my enemies
 Luke 18. 7. shall not God a. his elect
 8. he will a. them speedily
 Rom. 12. 19. a. not yourselves
 Rev. 6. 10. dost thou not a. our blood
 Jer. 5. 9. 29. shall not my soul be *avenged* on
 such a nation, 9. 9.
 Rev. 18. 20. God has a. you on her
Avenger, Numb. 35. 12. Ps. 8. 2. & 44. 16. 1
 Theff. 4. 6.
 2 Sam. 22. 48. God *avengeth* me
 Judg. 5. 2. praise Lord for *avenging* Israel
 AVOUCHED, Deut. 26. 17. 18.
 AVOID it, pass not by it, Prov. 4. 15.
 Rom. 16. 17. cause divisions, a. them
 Tit. 3. 9. a. foolish questions
 AUTHOR of confusion, 1 Cor. 14. 33.
 Heb. 5. 9. a. of eternal salvation
 12. 2. Jesus a. and finisher of our faith
 AUTHORITY, power to govern,
 Mat. 7. 29. taught as one having a.
 John 5. 27. given him a. judgment
 1 Cor. 15. 24. down all a. and power
 1 Tim. 2. 2. prayer for all in a.
 Tit. 2. 15. rebuke with all a.
 1 Pet. 3. 22. angels and a. subject
 Rev. 13. 2. dragon gave him a.
 AWAKE for thee, Job 8. 6.
 Ps. 35. 23. a. to my judgment

Ps. 139. 18. when I a. I am still with
 Rom. 13. 11. high time to a. out sleep
 1 Cor. 15. 34. a. to righteousness
 Eph. 5. 14. a. thou that sleepest
 Ps. 78. 65. Lord awaked out of sleep
 73. 20. when thou *awakest* shalt despise
 AWE : stand in a. sin not, Ps. 4. 4.
 33. 8. would stand in a. of him
 119. 161. heart stands in a. of word
 AXE, Deut. 19. 5. 1 Kings 6. 7. 2 Kings 6. 5.
 Is. 10. 15. Jer. 51. 20.
 Axes, 2 Sam. 12. 31. Ps. 74. 5. 6. Jer. 46. 22.

B.

BABE leaped in womb, Luke 1. 41.
 Heb. 5. 13. unskilful in word is a b.
 Ps. 8. 2. out of mouth of babes
 17. 14. rest of substance to b.
 Is. 3. 4. b. shall rule over them
 1 Cor. 3. 1. as unto b. in Christ
 1 Pet. 2. 2. as new born b. desire
 BABBLER, Eccl. 10. 11. Acts 17. 18.
 1 Tim. 6. 20. avoid vain *babbling*
 2 Tim. 2. 16. Prov. 23. 29.
 BACK to go from Samuel, 1 Sam. 10. 9.
 1 Kings 14. 9. cast me behind b.
 Ps. 129. 3. ploughers ploughed on back
 Prov. 26. 3. rod for fool's b.
 Is. 38. 17. castest sins behind thy b.
 50. 6. gave my b. to smiters
 Jer. 2. 27. turned the b. 32. 33.
 18. 17. I will shew them b. not face
 Neh. 9. 26. cast law behind *backs*
 Exod. 33. 23. shall see my b. parts
 Ps. 19. 13. keep b. thy servant from
 53. 6. when God brings b. captivity
 Hos. 4. 16. Israel slideth b. as backsliding

Acts 20. 20. kept b. nothing profitable
Backbiters, haters of God, Rom. 1. 30,
 Ps. 15. 3. *backbiteth* not with tongue
 Prov. 25. 23. *backbiting* tongue
 2 Cor. 12. 20. *strifes, backbitings*
Backslider in heart, Prov. 14. 14.
 Jer. 2. 19. thy *backsliding* reprove
 3. 6. 12. return thou b. Israel
 31. 22. & 49. 4.
 5. 6. *backslidings* are increased
 8. 5. *slidden back* by perpetual b.
 14. 7. b. are many, we sinned
 Hof. 11. 7. my people are bent to b.
 14. 4. I will heal their b. love
 Gen. 9. 23. went *backward* and covered
 Is. 1. 4. they are gone away b.
 59. 14. judgment is turned away b.
 John 18. 6. went b. and fell to ground
 BAG, sack or pouch, Deut. 25. 13. Job. 14. 17.
 Prov. 16. 11. Mic. 6. 11. Hag. 1. 6. Luke
 12. 33.
 BALD, 2 Kings 2. 23. Jer. 16. 6. & 48. 37.
 Ezek. 27. 31. Mic. 1. 16.
Baldness, Lev. 21. 5. Deut. 14. 1. Is. 3. 24. &
 15. 2. & 22. 12. Ezek. 7. 18.
 BALANCE, Job 31. 6. & 6. 2. Ps. 62. 9. Is. 40.
 12. 15. & 46. 6. Dan. 5. 27.
 Prov. 11. 1. false b. abomination to the Lord,
 20. 23.
 16. 11. just weight and b. are Lord's
 Hof. 12. 7. b. of deceit are in hand
 Mic. 6. 11. count pure with wicked b.
 BALM, Gen. 37. 25. & 43. 11.
 Jer. 8. 22. is there no b. in Gilead, 46. 11. &
 51. 8. Ezek. 27. 17.
 BANNER, Is. 13. 2. Ps. 20. 5.
 Psal. 60. 4. b. to them that fear thee
 Song 2. 4. his b. over me was love

Song 6. 4. terrible as army with *banners*
 BAPTISM of water, Mat. 3. 7.
Baptism of John, Mat. 21. 25. Mark 11. 30.
 Luke 7. 29. & 12. 50. Acts 1. 22. & 10. 37.
 & 18. 25. & 19. 3. 4.
Baptism of repentance, Mark 1. 4. Acts 13. 24. &
 19. 4.
Baptism of suffering, Mat. 20. 22. 23. Mark 10.
 38. 39. Luke 12. 50.
 Rom. 6. 4. buried with him by *baptism*, Col.
 2. 12.
 Eph. 4. 5. one faith, one b.
 1 Pet. 3. 21. b. doth now save us
 Heb. 6. 2. doctrine of *baptisms*
 BAPTIZE with water, with the Holy Ghost,
 Mat. 3. 11. Mark 1. 8. Luke 3. 16. Acts 1.
 5. John 1. 26. 28. 31. 33.
 Mark 1. 4. John did b. in wilderness
 5. were all *baptized* of him, 8.
 9. Jesus was b. of John, Mat. 3. 13.
 14. 16. Luke 3. 21.
 Mark 16. 16. believeth and is b.
 Luke 3. 7. multitudes came to be b. 12.
 7. 29. 30. publicans b. lawyers not
 John 4. 1. Jesus b. more disciples
 2. though Jesus himself b. not, but
 Acts 2. 38. repent and be b. every one
 41. received his word were b.
 8. 13. Simon believed, and was b.
 10. 47. that these should not be b.
 48. Peter commanded them to be b.
 18. 8. believed and were b.
 22. 16. arise and be b. wash away
 Rom. 6. 3. as many as were b. were b. into his
 death
 1 Cor. 1. 13. were ye b. in name of
 14. I b. none--b. in own name, 15.
 10. 2. were all b. unto Moses

1 Cor. 12. 15. are all b. into one body
 15. 29. are b. for the dead
 Gal. 3. 27. as have been b. into Christ
 Mat. 28. 19. *baptizing* in name
 BARE you on eagles wings, Ex. 19. 4.
 Is. 53. 12. he b. the sins of many
 Mat. 8. 17. himself b. our sicknesses
 1 Pet. 2. 24. b. our sins in his own body
 BARN, Mat. 13. 30. Prov. 3. 10. Mat. 6. 26.
 Luke 12. 18. 24.
 BARREL of meal, 1 Kings 17. 14.
 BARREN, Gen. 11. 30. & 25. 21. & 29. 31.
 Judg. 13. 2. Luke 1. 7.
 Exod. 23. 26. nothing shall be b.
 1 Sam. 2. 5. b. hath borne seven
 Ps. 113. 9. b. woman to keep house
 Song 4. 2. none is b. among, 6. 6.
 Is. 54. 1. sing O barren, Gal. 4. 27.
 Luke 23. 29. blessed are b. wombs
 2 Pet. 1. 8. neither b. nor unfruitful
 BASE in my own sight, 2 Sam. 6. 22.
 1 Cor. 1. 28. b. things of this world
 2 Cor. 10. 1. who in presence am b.
 Ezek. 29. 14. 15. basest of kingdoms
 Dan. 4. 17. set up basest of men
 BASTARD not enter, Deut. 23. 2.
 Zech. 9. 6. b. shall dwell in Ashdod
 Heb. 12. 8. without chastisement b. not
 BATTLE not to strong, Eccl. 9. 11.
 Jer. 8. 6. as horse rusheth into b.
 Ps. 140. 7. covered head in day of b.
 BEAM out of timber, Hab. 2. 11.
 Mat. 7. 3. confidest not b. in own eye
 Song 1. 17. b. of our house are cedar
 BEAR, Gen. 49. 15. Deut. 1. 9. 31.
 Prov. 9. 12. & 30. 21. Lam. 3. 27.
 Gen. 4. 13. punishment greater than I can b.
 Num. 11. 14. not able to b. all this people

Pf. 75. 3. I b. up the pillars of it
 91. 12. b. thee up in their hands
 Prov. 18. 14. wounded spirit who can b.
 Amos 7. 10. land not able to b. words
 Mic. 7. 9. I will b. indigna. of Lord because
 Luke 14. 27. who so doth not b. his cross
 18. 7. though he b. long with them
 John 16. 12. ye cannot b. them now
 Rom. 15. 1. strong b. infirmities of weak
 1 Cor. 3. 2. hitherto not able to b. it
 10. 13. that may be able to b. it
 Gal. 6. 2. b. one another's burdens
 5. every man b. his own burden
 17. I bear in body marks of L. J.
 Heb. 9. 28. offered to b. sins of many
 Rev. 2. 2. canst not b. that are evil
 Bear fruit, Ezek. 17. 8. Hos. 9. 16. Joel 2. 22.
 Mat. 13. 22. Luke 13. 9. John 15. 2. 4. 8.
 Psal. 106. 4. favour thou *bearest* to
 Rom. 11. 18. b. not root but
 13. 4. *beareth* not sword in vain
 1 Cor. 13. 7. charity b. all things
 Heb. 6. 8. b. thorns and briers
 Ps. 126. 6. *bearing* precious seed
 Rom. 2. 15. conscience b. witness, 9. 1.
 Heb. 13. 13. b. his reproach
 BEASTS, animals, without reason.
 Gen. 1. 24. 25. & 3. 1.—for—ministers, Rev. 4.
 6. 7. 8. 9.—& 5. 6. 14. & 6. 1. 3. & 7. 11.
 & 14. 3. & 15. 7. & 19. 4.—for antichrist,
 Dan. 7. 13. Rev. 11. 7. & 13. 1. 11. & 15. 2.
 & 16. 13. & 17. 8. & 19. 19. & 20. 10.
 Ps. 49. 12. like b. that perish, 20.
 73. 22. I was a b. before thee
 Prov. 9. 2. wisdom killed her b.
 Dan. 7. 17. four beasts are four kings
 1 Cor. 15. 32. I fought with b. at Ephes.
 BEAT, Pro. 23. 14. Isa. 3. 15.

Luke 12. 47. 48. 1 Cor. 9. 26.
 BEAUTY, Exod. 28. 2.
 1 Chron. 16. 29. in b. of holiness 2 Chron. 20.
 21. Pf. 29. 2. & 96. 9. & 110. 3.
 Pf. 27. 4. to behold b. of the Lord
 39. 11. makest his b. to consume
 45. 11. king greatly desire thy b.
 Prov. 20. 29. b. of old men gray head
 31. 30. favour deceitful b. is vain
 Isa. 3. 24. be burning instead of b.
 33. 17. see the king in his b. and land
 53. 2. no b. that should desire him
 61. 3. give them b. for ashes
 Zech. 11. 7. two staves one called b.
Beautify, Pf. 149. 4. Isa. 60. 13.
Beautiful, Eccl. 3. 11. Song 6. 4. & 7. 1. Isa.
 52. 1. 7. & 64. 11. Jer. 13. 20. Ezek. 16.
 12. 13. Mat. 23. 27. Acts 3. 2. Rom. 10. 15.
 BED, set for him, 2 Kings 4. 10.
 Pfal. 41. 3. make all his b. in sickness
 Song 3. 1. by night on b. I fought
 Isa. 28. 20. b. is shorter than
 Heb. 13. 4. marriage b. undefiled
 Rev. 2. 22. I will cast her on a b.
 Isa. 57. 2. rest in their *beds*
 Amos 6. 4. lie on beds of ivory
 BEFORE, in sight, Gen. 20. 15. & 43. 14.
 Exod. 22. 9. 1 Kings 17. 1. & 18. 15. 2
 Kings 3. 14. ---time in place, Gen. 31. 2. Job
 3. 24. ---Josh. 8. 10. Luke 22. 47. 2 Chron.
 13. 14. ---indignity, 2 Sam. 6. 21. John 1.
 15. 27.
 Phil. 3. 13. those things which are b.
 Col. 1. 17. he is b. all things and by
 BEG, Pfal. 109. 10. & 37. 25. Prov. 20. 4.
 Luke 16. 3. & 23. 52. John 9. 8.
Beggar, 1 Sam. 2. 8. Luke 16. 20. 22.
Beggarly elements, Gal. 4. 9.

BEGIN at my sanctuary, Ez. 9. 6.
 Exod. 12. 2. *beginning* of months
 Gen. 49. 3. 6. of strength, Deut. 21. 17.
 Psal. 111. 10. fear of Lord is b. of wisdom
 Prov. 1. 7. & 9. 10.
 Eccl. 7. 8. better is end than b.
 Mat. 24. 8. these are b. of sorrows
 Col. 1. 18. who is b. and firstborn
 Heb. 7. 3. neither b. of days nor end
 2 Pet. 2. 20. latter end worse than b.
 Rev. 1. 8. I am Alpha and Omega b. & ending
 21. 6. & 22. 13.
 3. 14. faith b. of creation of God
 BEGOTTEN drops of dew, Job 38. 28.
 Psal. 2. 7. this day have I b. thee, Acts 13. 33.
 Heb. 1. 5. 6.
 John 1. 14. only b. of Father, 18.
 John 3. 16. sent his only b. Son, 18.
 1 Cor. 4. 15. have b. you through gospel
 Philem. 10. I have b. in my bonds
 1 Pet. 1. 3. b. us again to lively hope
 1 John 4. 9. sent only b. son---live 5. 1. loveth
 him that is b.
 Rev. 1. 5. first b. from dead and prince
 BEGUILE, Col. 2. 4. 18. Gen. 3. 13. 2 Cor. 11.
 3. 2 Pet. 2. 14.
 BEGUN to fall, Esth. 6. 13.
 Gal. 3. 3. having b. in spirit
 Phil. 1. 6. hath b. a good work in you.
 BEHAVE myself wisely, Psal. 101. 2.
 Psal. 131. 2. I b. myself as a child
 1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop of good *behaviour*
 Tit. 2. 3. in b. as becometh holiness
 BEHELD not iniquity in Jacob, Num. 23. 21.
 Luke 10. 18. I b. satan fall like lightning
 John 1. 14. we b. his glory as glory
 Rev. 11. 12. their enemies b. them
 BEHIND, Lev. 25. 51. Judg. 20. 40.

Exod. 10. 26. not an hoof left b.
 Neh. 9. 26. cast law b. their backs
 Psal. 139. 5. beset me b. and before
 Isa. 38. 17. cast sins b. thy back
 1 Cor. 1. 7. ye come b. in no gift
 Phil. 3. 13. forgetting things b. and before
 Col. 1. 24. fill up that b. of sufferings
 BEHOLD with, Deut. 3. 27.
 Job 19. 27. my eyes shall b. and not
 Ps. 11. 4. his eyes b. his eye lids try
 7. countenance b. upright
 17. 15. I will b. thy face in righteousness
 27. 4. desired to b. beauty of Lord
 37. 37. b. the upright man
 113. 6. humbles himself to b.
 Eccl. 11. 7. pleasant to b. sun it is
 Hab. 1. 13. of purer eyes than to b.
 Mat. 18. 10. their angels b. face of
 John 17. 24. that may b. my glory
 19. 5. b. man, 14. king, 26. son, 27. mother
 1 Pet. 3. 2. b. your chaste conversation
 Ps. 33. 13. Lord *beholdeth* all sons of
 James 1. 24. he b. himself and goeth
 Prov. 15. 3. *beholding* evil and good
 Ps. 119. 37. turn eyes from b. vanity
 Eccl. 5. 11. save b. of them with eyes
 2 Cor. 3. 18. with open face b. as in glory
 Col. 2. 5. joying and b. your order
 James 1. 23. like man b. natural face
 BEING, Ps. 104. 33. & 146. 2. Acts 17. 28.
 BELIEVE, credit a testimony,
 Exod. 4. 1. & 14. 11. Numb. 20. 12.
 Deut. 1. 32. ye did not b. Lord your God
 2 Chron. 20. 20. b. Lord b. his prophets
 Isa. 7. 9. if ye will not b. surely not established
 Mat. 9. 28. b. ye I am able
 Mark 1. 15. repent and b. gospel
 9. 23. if thou canst believe all possible

Mark 9. 24. Lord I b. help my unbelief
 11. 24. b. that ye receive them
 Luke 8. 13. for a while b. & afterwards
 24. 25. flow of heart to b. all
 John 1. 12. even to them that b.
 6. 29. ye b. on him whom he sent
 69. we b. and are sure thou art Christ
 7. 39. they that b. should receive
 8. 24. if we b. not that ye shall die
 11. 42. may b. thou hast sent me
 12. 36. b. in the light while ye have
 13. 19. may believe that I am he
 14. 1. ye b. in God b. also in me
 17. 20. who shall b. through their word
 20. 31. written that ye might b.
 Acts 8. 37. I b. J. Christ is Son of God
 13. 39. all that b. are justified
 16. 31. b. on Lord Jesus and shall be saved
 Rom. 3. 22. on all them that b.
 10. 9. shalt b. in thine heart
 14. how shall they b. on him
 2 Cor. 4. 13. we b. and therefore speak
 Phil. 1. 29. not only to b. but suffer
 2 Thes. 2. 11. that they should b. a lie
 1 Tim. 4. 10. especially those that b.
 Heb. 10. 39. b. to saving of the soul
 11. 6. cometh to God must b. that he is
 James 2. 19. devils also b. and tremble
 1 Pet. 2. 7. to you who b. he precious
 1 John 3. 23. his command that we b.
Believe not, Isa. 7. 9. John 4. 48. & 8. 24. & 10.
 26. & 12. 39. & 16. 9. & 20. 25. Rom. 3.
 3. 2 Cor. 4. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 13. 1 John 4. 1.
 Gen. 15. 6. *believed* in Lord and he counted,
 Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 2. 23.
 Ps. 27. 13. fainted unless I had b.
 116. 10. I b. therefore spoken, 2 Cor. 4. 13.
 119. 66. I b. thy commandments

Isa. 53. 1. who hath b. our report
 John 12. 38. Rom. 10. 16.
 Dan. 6. 23. because he b. in his God
 Jon. 3. 5. people of Nineveh b. God
 Mat. 8. 13. as thou hast b. so be it
 21. 32. publicans and harlots b. him
 John 4. 53. himself b. and whole house
 7. 48. any of Pharisees b. on him
 17. 8. have b. thou didst send me
 20. 29. blessed—not seen and yet b.
 Acts 4. 32. that b. were of one heart
 8. 13. Simon b. and was baptized
 11. 21. great number b. and turned
 13. 12. deputy b.—astonished
 48. as were ordained to eternal life b.
 Rom. 4. 18. against hope b. in hope
 13. 11. salvation nearer than when b.
 Eph. 1. 13. after ye b. ye were sealed
 1 Tim. 3. 16. God—b. on in the world
 2 Tim. 1. 12. know whom I have b.
 Ps. 78. 22. 32. *believed not*, 106. 24. Luke 24.
 41. Acts 9. 26. Rom. 10. 14. 2 Thess. 2. 12.
 Heb. 3. 18. Jude 5.
Believers, Acts 5. 14. 1 Tim. 4. 12.
Believest, Luke 1. 20. John 1. 50. & 11. 26. & 14.
 10. Acts 8. 37. Jam. 2. 19.
 Acts 8. 37. if thou b. with all thy heart
 26. 27. b. thou prophets—thou b.
Believeth, Job 15. 22. & 39. 24.
 Prov. 14. 15. simple b. every word
 Is. 28. 16. that b.—not make haste
 Mark 9. 23. all things possible to—b.
 16. 16. he that b. shall be saved, he that b.
 not shall be damned
 John 3. 15. 16. b. on him shall not perish
 18. he that b. is not condemned
 he that b. not is condemned already
 36. he b. on Son hath everlasting life

C

he that b. not shall not see life
 5. 24. b. on him that sent me
 6. 35. b. on me shall never thirst
 40. seeth and b. has everlasting life, 47.
 7. 38. b. on me out of his belly
 11. 25. b. in me though he were dead
 26. he that b. in me shall never die
 12. 44. b. on me b. not on me but
 46. b. on me shall not abide in darkness
 14. 12. b. on me, works that I do
 Acts 10. 43. b. in him—receive remission
 Rom. 1. 16. power of God—to every that b.
 3. 26. justifier of him that b. in Jesus
 4. 5. worketh not, but b. on him
 9. 33. b. on him—not ashamed, 10. 11.
 10. 4. end of law for right. to—b.
 10. with heart man b. to righteousness
 14. 2. one b. he may eat all things
 1 Cor. 7. 12. wife that b. not
 13. husband which b. not
 13. 7. charity b. all things
 14. 24. come in one that b. not
 2 Cor. 6. 15. he that b. with infidel
 1 Tim. 5. 16. that b. have widows
 1 Pet. 2. 6. b. on him shall not be confounded
 1 John 5. 1. who so b. that Jesus is Christ
 5. overcomes world, but he that b.
 10. he that b. on Son of God hath—
 b. not God hath made him liar
 because he b. not record that God
 Mat. 21. 22. in prayer *believing*
 John 20. 27. be not faithless but b.
 31. that b. ye might have life
 Acts 16. 34. b. in God with all house
 24. 14. b. all things written
 Rom. 15. 13. all joy and peace in b.
 1 Tim. 6. 2. have b. masters
 1 Pet. 1. 8. yet b. ye rejoice with joy

2 Thes. 2. 13. *belief* of the truth

BELIAL, devil, furious and obstinate in wickedness; Deut. 13. 13.

Judg. 19. 22. & 20. 13. 1 Sam. 1. 16. & 2. 12. & 10. 27. & 25. 17. 25. & 30. 22. 2 Sam. 16. 7. & 20. 1. & 23. 6. 1 Kings 21. 10. 13. 2 Chr. 13. 7. 2 Cor. 6. 15.

BELLOWS, burnt, Jer. 6. 29.

On BELLY shalt go, Gen. 3. 14.

Numb. 5. 21. b. to swell and thigh rot 25. 8. thrust them through b.

Job 3. 11. when I came out of b.

15. 2. fill his b. with east wind

35. their b. prepareth deceit

20. 15. God cast them out of his b.

20. not feel quietness in his b.

Pf. 17. 14. whose b. thou fillest with

22. 10. my God from mother's b.

44. 25. our b. cleaveth to the earth

Prov. 20. 27. search inward parts of b.

Isa. 46. 3. borne by me from the b.

Jon. 1. 17. in b. of the fish. Mat. 12. 40.

2. 1. prayed out of the fish's b.

2. out of b. of hell cried I

Hab. 3. 16. my b. trembled that I

Luke 15. 16. fill his b. with husks

John 7. 38. out of his b. shall flow

Rom. 16. 18. serve their own b.

1 Cor. 6. 13. meats for b. and b. for meats

Phil. 3. 19. whose God is their b.

Rev. 10. 9. make thy b. bitter

Tit. 1. 12. Cretians flow *bellies*

BELONG, Lev. 27. 24. Luke 23. 7.

Gen. 40. 8. interpretations b. to God

Deut. 29. 29. secret things belong to Lord

things revealed b. to us and children

Pf. 47. 9. shields of earth b. to God

68. 20. to God b. issues from death

Dan. 9. 9. to Lord b. mercies and forgivenesses

Mark 9. 41. because ye b. to Christ

Luke 19. 42. things that b. to thy peace

1 Cor. 7. 32. carefulness for things b. to Lord

Deut. 32. 35. to me b. vengeance

Pf. 94. 1. Heb. 10. 30. Rom. 12. 19.

Ezra 10. 4. this matter b. to thee

Pf. 3. 8. salvation b. to God

62. 12. power b. to God, 11. b. mercy

Dan. 9. 7. righteousness b. to thee

8. to us b. confusion of face

Heb. 5. 14. strong meat b. to them

BELOVED,—other hated, Deut. 21. 15.

33. 12. b. of Lord shall dwell in safety

Neh. 13. 26. Solomon b. of his God

Pf. 60. 5. thy b. may be delivered

127. 2. Lord giveth his b. sleep

Song 1. 14. *my beloved*, 2. 3. 9. 16. 17. & 4. 16.

& 5. 2. 6. 10. 16. & 6. 2. 3. & 7. 10. 13.

Isa. 5. 1.

Song 5. 9. thy b. more than another b.

Dan. 9. 23. greatly b. 10. 11. 19.

Mat. 3. 17. my b. Son, 17. 5.

Rom. 9. 25. b. which was not b.

11. 28. b. for the fathers' sakes

16. 8. Amplias b. in the Lord

Eph. 1. 6. accepted in the b.

2 Pet. 3. 15. b. brother Paul

Rev. 20. 9. compassed b. city

BEMOAN, Jer. 15. 5. & 16. 5. & 22. 10. &

31. 18. & 48. 17.

BEND bow, Pf. 11. 2. & 64. 3. & 58. 7. & 7.

12. & 37. 14. Lam. 2. 4. & 3. 12. Isa. 5. 28.

Jer. 9. 3. b. their tongues like a bow

Isa. 60. 14. afflicted thee come b.

Hof. 11. 7. people *bent* to backsliding

Zech. 9. 13. I have b. Judah for me

BENEATH, Prov. 15. 24. John 8. 23.

BENEFACTORS, Luke 22. 25.
BENEFITS, Pf. 68. 19. loadeth us
 Pf. 103. 2. forget not all his b.
 116. 12. render to the Lord for all his b.
BENEVOLENCE, due, 1 Cor. 7. 3.
BEREAVE, soul of good, Eccl. 4. 8.
 Jer. 15. 7. b. them of child. 18. 21. Gen. 42.
 36. & 43. 14. Ezek. 5. 17. & 36. 12. 13.
 14. Lam. 1. 20. Hof. 9. 12. & 13. 8.
BESEECH, God to be gracious, Mal. 1. 9.
 2 Cor. 5. 20. as though God did b. you by
BESET, me behind and before, Pf. 139. 5.
 Hof. 7. 2. own doings have b. them
 Heb. 12. 1. sin doth so easily b. us
BESIDE, waters, Pf. 23. 2. Isa. 32. 20.
 Song 1. 8. feed kids b. shepherds, tents
 Is. 56. 8. others b. I have gathered
BESIDE SELF, Mark 3. 21. Acts 26. 24. 2 Cor.
 5. 13.
BESOM, of destruction, Isa. 14. 23.
BESOUGHT, the Lord, Deut. 3. 23.
 2 Sam. 12. 26. 1 Kings 13. 6. 2 Kings 13. 4. 2
 Chron. 33. 12. Ezra 8. 23. 2 Cor. 12. 8.
BEST, estate is vanity, Pf. 39. 5.
 Mic. 7. 4. b. of them as a brier
 Luke 15. 22. bring forth b. robe
 2 Cor. 12. 31. covet earnestly b. gift
BESTEAD, hard, Isa. 8. 21.
BESTOW, a blessing, Exod. 32. 29.
 Luke 12. 17. room to b. my fruits
 1 Cor. 12. 23. we b. more abundant honour
 13. 3. b. all my goods to feed the poor
 John 4. 38. *bestowed* no labour
 1 Cor. 15. 10. his grace b. on me
 2 Cor. 1. 11. gift b. on us by means
 8. 1. grace of God b. on churches
 Gal. 4. 11. lest b. labour in vain
 1 John 3. 1. love the Father hath b. on us

BETIMES, 2 Chr. 36. 15. Job 8. 5. & 24. 5.
 Prov. 13. 24. Gen. 26. 31.
BETRAY, Mat. 24. 10. & 26. 21. Mark 13. 12.
 & 14. 18.
BETROTH, Deut. 28. 30. Hof. 2. 19. 20.
BETTER, than ten sons, 1 Sam. 1. 8.
 Judg. 8. 2. gleanings b. than vintage
 1 Kings 19. 4. I am not b. than my father
 Prov. 15. 16. b. is little with the fear of Lord
 17. b. is a dinner of herbs with love
 16. 8. b. is little with righteousness than
 16. how much b. to get wisdom than
 17. 1. b. is a dry morsel with quietness
 27. 10. b. is a neighbour near than
 Eccl. 4. 9. two are b. than one
 13. b. is a poor and wise child than a
 6. 9. b. is sight of eyes than wandering
 7. 1. b. is good name than precious
 2. b. to go into a house of mourning
 3. b. is sorrow than laughter
 5. b. to hear rebuke of the wise than
 8. b. is the patient than proud
 9. 16. b. is wisdom than strength
 18. wisdom is b. than weapons of war
 Song 4. 10. how much b. thy love than wealth
 Mat. 6. 26. are ye not much b. than they
 Rom. 3. 9. are we b. than they
 1 Cor. 9. 15. were b. for me to die
 11. 17. meet not for b. but worse
 Phil. 1. 23. with Christ is far b.
 2. 3. esteem others b. than themselves
 Heb. 1. 4. made so much b. than angels
 6. 9. persuaded b. things of you
 7. 19. bringing in of a b. hope doth
 22. I made surety of a b. testament
 8. 6. mediat. of a b. coven. estab. on b. prom.
 10. 34. a b. enduring substance
 11. 16. desire a b. country

Heb. 11. 35. obtain a b. resurrection
 40. provided some b. thing for us
 12. 24. blood speaks b. than of Abel
 2 Pet. 2. 21. b. not to have known the way
 BETWEEN, thy seed and her, Gen. 3. 15.
 1 Kings 3. 9. discern b. good and bad
 18. 21. long halt b. two opinions
 Ezek. 22. 26. no difference b. holy and prof.
 44. 23. & 34. 17. Lev. 10. 10.
 Phil. 1. 23. in a straight b. two having
 1 Tim. 2. 5. one mediator b. God and men
 BEWARE, of men, Mat. 10. 17.
 Mat. 7. 15. b. of false prophets
 16. 6. b. of leaven of Pharisees
 11. Mark 8. 15. Luke 12. 5.
 Luke 12. 15. b. of covetousness
 Phil. 3. 2. b. of dogs b. of evil workers b. of
 the concision
 Col. 2. 8. b. lest any man spoil you
 BEYOND, or defraud, 1 Theff. 4. 6.
 BIBBER, Prov. 23. 20. Mat. 11. 19.
 BID, Mat. 22. 9. & 23. 3. Luke 14. 12. 24. 2
 John 10. 11.
 BIDE, not in unbelief, Rom. 11. 25.
 BILL, Deut. 24. 1. 3. Isa. 50. 1. Jer. 3. 8. Mark
 10. 4. Luke 16. 6. 7.
 BILLOWS, Pf. 42. 7. Jon. 2. 3.
 BIND, sweet influences, Job 38. 31.
 31. 36. I would b. it as a crown
 Pf. 105. 22. to b. his princes at pleasure
 118. 27. b. the sacrifice with cords
 149. 8. to b. their king with chains
 Prov. 3. 3. b. them about thy neck
 Isa. 8. 16. b. up testimony seal the law
 61. 1. b. up broken hearted to proclaim
 Hof. 6. 1. smitten us and he will b. us up
 Mat. 12. 29. first b. strong man and
 13. 30. b. the tares in bundles

Mat. 16. 19. thou b. on earth, 18. 18.
 22. 13. b. him hand & foot and cast him
 23. 4. b. heavy burdens and lay
Bindeth, up, Job 5. 18. Pf. 147. 3.
 BIRD, hasteth to snare, Prov. 7. 23.
 Pf. 124. 7. escaped as b. out of the snare
 Eccl. 10. 20. b. of air tell the matter
 Isa. 46. 11. ravenous b. from the east
 Jer. 12. 9. heritage as speckled b.
Birds, Gen. 15. 10. & 40. 17. Lev. 14. 4. 2
 Sam. 21. 10. Pf. 104. 17. Eccl. 9. 12. Song
 2. 12. Isa. 31. 5. Jer. 5. 27. & 12. 4. 9. Mat.
 8. 20.
 BIRTH, 2 Kings 19. 3. Eccl. 7. 1. Isa. 66. 9.
 Gal. 4. 19. Ezek. 16. 3.
Birth day, Gen. 40. 20. Mat. 14. 6.
Birthright, Gen. 25. 31. 32. 33. & 27. 36. & 43.
 33. 1 Chr. 5. 1. Heb. 12. 16.
 BISHOP, 1 Tim. 3. 1. 2. Tit. 1. 7.
 1 Pet. 2. 25. return to b. of souls
 Phil. 1. 1. with bishops and deacons
 BITE, Num. 21. 6. 8. 9. Eccl. 10. 8. 10.
 Jer. 8. 17. Am. 9. 3. Hab. 2. 7.
 Prov. 23. 32. at last it b. like a serpent
 Mic. 3. 5. prophets b. with teeth
 Gal. 5. 15. if ye b. & devour one another
 BITTER, made their lives, Ex. 1. 14.
 12. 8. with b. herbs eat it, Num. 9. 11.
 Deut. 32. 24. devoured with b. destruction
 32. their grapes of gall clusters are b.
 2 Kings 14. 26. affliction was very b.
 Job 3. 20. why is life given to b. in soul
 13. 26. writes b. things against me
 Pf. 64. 3. their arrows even b. words
 Prov. 27. 7. every b. thing is sweet
 Eccl. 7. 26. woman more b. than death
 Isa. 5. 20. wo to put b. for sweet
 Jer. 2. 19. evil thing and b. that

Col. 3. 19. wives be not b. against them
 James 3. 14. have b. envying against
 Rev. 10. 9. it shall make thy belly b.
 Judg. 5. 23. curse *bitterly* inhabitants
 Ruth 1. 20. Almighty dealt b. with me
 Isa. 22. 4. I will weep b. 33. 7.
 Ezek. 27. 30. shall cry b. Zeph. 1. 14.
 Hof. 12. 14. provoked him most b.
 Mat. 26. 75. wept b. Luke 22. 62.
Bitterness, of soul, 1 Sam. 1. 10.
 15. 32. b. of death is past
 2 Sam. 2. 26. it will be b. in end
 Prov. 14. 10. heart knows its own b.
 Zech. 12. 10. in b. for firstborn
 Acts 8. 23. in gall of b. and bond of
 Rom. 3. 14. mouth full of cursing and b.
 Eph. 4. 31. let all b. be put away
 Heb. 12. 15. root of b. springing up
 BITTERN, 11. 14. 23. & 34. 11.
 BLACK, 1 Kings 18. 45. Mat. 5. 36.
 Song 1. 5. I am b. but comely 6.
Blackness, of darkness, Heb. 12. 18. Jude 13.
 BLAME, Gen. 43. 9. & 44. 32.
 2 Cor. 8. 20. Eph. 1. 4.
Blamed, 2 Cor. 6. 3. Gal. 2. 11.
Blameless, Gen. 44. 10. Josh. 2. 17. Judg. 15. 3.
 Mat. 12. 5. Phil. 3. 6. 1 Tim. 5. 7.
 Luke 1. 6. in all the ordinances of the Lord b.
 1 Cor. 1. 8. be b. in the day of our Lord
 Phil. 2. 15. b. harmless children of God
 1 Thes. 5. 23. be preserved b.
 1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop must be b. Tit. 1. 6. 7.
 10. office of deacon found b.
 2 Pet. 3. 14. without spot and b.
 BLASPHEME, revile God, &c.
 Ps. 74. 10. enemy b. thy name
 Mark 3. 29. b. against Holy Ghost not forgiven
 Acts 26. 11. compelled them to b.

1 Tim. 1. 20. might learn not to b.
 James 2. 7. do they not b. that name
 Lev. 24. 11. son *blasphemed* name Lord, 16.
 2 Kings 19. 6. servant b. me, Isa. 37. 6.
 Ps. 74. 18. foolish people have b.
 Isa. 52. 5. my name continually is b.
 Rom. 2. 24. name of God is b. through you
 1 Tim. 6. 1. name of God doctrine not b.
 Tit. 2. 5. word of God be not b.
 Rev. 16. 9. 11. 21. b. God of heaven who
 Lev. 24. 16. *blasphemeth* put to death
 Ps. 44. 16. for voice of him that b.
 Mat. 9. 3. said this man b.
 Luke 12. 10. to him that b. against Holy Ghost
Blasphemer, 1 Tim. 1. 13. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
Blasphemy, 2 Kings 19. 3. Isa. 37. 3. Mat. 12.
 31. Mark 7. 22.
 Col. 3. 8. Rev. 2. 9. & 13. 1. 6.
 BLAST, Ex. 15. 8. 2 Sam. 22. 16. 2 Kings 19.
 7. Job 4. 9. Isa. 25. 4.
Blasting, Deut. 28. 22. 1 Kings 8. 37.
 BLEMISH, without, Ex. 12. 5. & 29. 1. Lev.
 1. 3. 10. & 4. 23.
 Dan. 1. 4. children in whom no b.
 Eph. 5. 27. holy and without b.
 1 Pet. 1. 19. as a lamb without b.
 BLESS him that b. thee, Gen. 12. 3.
 22. 17. in blessing I will b. thee
 32. 26. not let go except thou b. me
 Exod. 23. 25. b. thy bread and water
 Num. 6. 24. Lord b. thee and keep thee
 1 Chr. 4. 10. O that thou b. me indeed
 Ps. 5. 12. wilt b. the righteous
 28. 9. b. thine inheritance feed them
 29. 11. will b. his people with peace
 67. 1. be merciful to us and b. us
 115. 13. he will b. them that fear
 132. 15. I will abundantly b. her provision

Mat. 5. 44. b. them that curse you
 Rom. 12. 14. b. them that persecute you
 Acts 3. 26. sent him to b. you in turning
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled we bless
Bless the Lord, Deut. 8. 10. Judg. 5. 9. Ps. 16.
 7. & 34. 1. & 103. 1. 21. 22. & 104. 1. 35.
 & 26. 12.
Bless thee God, Ps. 63. 4. & 145. 2. 10.
 Gen. 1. 22. God *blessed* them and
 2. 3. God b. the seventh day
 Exod. 20. 11. God b. the sabbath day
 Ps. 33. 12. 13. b. whose God is Lord
 49. 18. he b. his soul
 Prov. 10. 7. memory of the just b.
 Mat. 13. 16. b. are eyes for see, Luke 10. 23.
 24. 46. b. is that servant when Lord cometh,
 Luke 12. 37. 38. 43.
 Mark 10. 16. took up in arms and b. God
 Luke 1. 28. 42. b. art thou among women
 48. all generations shall call me b.
 23. 29. b. are the barren and wombs
 Acts 20. 35. more b. to give than receive
 Rom. 1. 25. Creator b. for ever, 9. 5.
 2 Cor. 11. 31. Eph. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 3.
 1 Tim. 1. 11. glorious gospel of b. God
 6. 15. b. and only potentate, John 12. 13.
 Ps. 2. 12. b. are they that trust in him
 Ps. 33. 12. b. whose God is the Lord
 84. 4. they that dwell in thy house
 106. 3. they that keep judgment
 119. 1. 2. undefiled—keep his testimony
 Prov. 8. 32. are they that keep my ways
 Isa. 30. 18. that wait for him
 Mat. 5. 3. 11. are the poor in spirit—mourn
 —meek—hunger and thirst—merciful—pure
 in heart—peace makers—persecuted—when
 men revile you, Luke 6. 21. 22.
 Luke 11. 28. that hear the word and do

John 20. 29. have not seen and yet believe
 Rom. 4. 7. whose iniquities are forgiven
 Rev. 19. 9. called to marriage supper
 22. 14. are they do his commandments
 Num. 24. 9. *blessed is he* that blesteth
 Ps. 32. 1. whose transgression is forgiven
 41. 1. that considereth the poor
 Dan. 12. 12. waits and cometh
 Mat. 11. 6. who shall not be offended
 21. 9. cometh in the name of the Lord
 23. 39. Mark 11. 19. Luke 13. 35.
 Rev. 1. 3. that reads—doth
 16. 15. that watcheth and keepeth
 20. 6. hath part in the first resurrection
 22. 7. that keeps the sayings of book
 Ps. 1. 1. *bles. is the m. that w.* not in the w. of un.
 32. 2. to whom the Lord imputeth not sin
 34. 8. trusteth in him, 84. 12.
 40. 4. maketh the Lord his trust
 65. 4. whom thou chooseth
 84. 5. whose strength is in thee
 94. 12. whom thou chastenest and
 112. 1. feareth the Lord delights
 Prov. 8. 34. heareth me watching
 Isa. 56. 2. doth this and son of man
 Jer. 17. 7. trusteth in the Lord
 James 1. 12. endureth temptation
Blessedness, Rom. 4. 6. 9. Gal. 4. 15.
 Gen. 12. 2. thou shalt be a *blessing*
 27. 25. taken away my b. 36.
 28. 4. give thee the b. of Abraham
 Deut. 11. 26. set before you a b. and a curse,
 30. 19. James 3. 9. 10.
 23. 5. turned curse into b. Neh. 13. 2.
 Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all b.
 Job 29. 13. b. of him ready to perish
 Ps. 3. 8. thy b. is upon thy people
 109. 17. delighted not in b.

Ps. 129. 8. b. of the Lord be upon you
 Prov. 10. 22. b. of the Lord maketh rich
 Isa. 65. 8. destroy it not a b. is in it
 Joel 2. 14. leave a b. behind him
 1 Cor. 10. 16. cup of b. which we bless
 Gal. 3. 14. b. of Abraham might come
Blessings, Gen. 49. 25. 26. Josh. 8. 34. Ps. 21.
 3. Prov. 10. 6. & 28. 20. Mal. 2. 2. Eph. 1. 3.
BLIND, Ex. 4. 11. Lev. 21. 18.
 Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the b.
 Ps. 146. 8. openeth the eyes of the b.
 Isa. 42. 7. to open the b. eyes, 18.
 19. who is b. but my servant
 Isa. 43. 8. b. people that have eyes
 56. 10. his watchmen are b.
 Mat. 11. 5. b. receive sight, Luke 7. 21.
 23. 16. w^o to you b. guides, 24.
 Luke 4. 18. recovery of sight to the b.
 2 Pet. 1. 9. lacks these things is b.
 Rev. 3. 17. thou art b. and naked
 John 12. 40. *blinded* their eyes
 Rom. 11. 7. the rest were b.
 2 Cor. 3. 14. their minds were b.
 4. 4. God of this world hath b. minds
 1 John 2. 11. darkness hath b. eyes
BLOOD of grapes, Gen. 49. 11.
 Job 16. 18. cover thou not my b.
 Ps. 9. 12. maketh inquisition for b.
 72. 14. precious their b. in his sight
 Isa. 26. 21. earth shall disclose b.
 Ezek. 3. 18. his b. will I require
 9. 9. the land is full of b.
 16. 6. polluted in thy own b.
 Hos. 4. 2. break out b. toucheth b.
 Mic. 3. 10. build up Zion with b.
 Mat. 26. 28. b. of New Testament, Mark 14. 24.
 Luke 22. 20. 1 Cor. 11. 25.
 Mat. 27. 8. field of b. Acts 1. 19.

Mat. 27. 25. his b. be on us and our children
 Luke 13. 1. whose b. Pilate mingled
 22. 44. sweat great drops of b. falling
 John 1. 13. born not of b. nor of flesh
 6. 54. 56. and drinketh my b. shall
 55. my b. is drink indeed
 19. 34. of his side came b. and water
 Acts 17. 26. made of one b. all nations
 18. 6. your b. be on your head
 20. 26. I am pure from b. of all men
 28. God purchased with his own b.
 Rom. 3. 25. through faith in his b.
 5. 9. justified by his b.
 1 Cor. 11. 27. guilty of body b. of Lord
 Eph. 1. 7. redemption through his b. even for-
 giveness of sins, Col. 1. 14.
 Col. 1. 20. peace through b. of cross
 Heb. 9. 20. this is the b. of the testament
 22. without shedding of b. no remission
 10. 19. into holiest by b. of Jesus
 12. 4. have not resisted unto b. striving
 24. b. of sprinkling—speaketh better
 1 Pet. 1. 2. sprinkling of the b. of Jesus
 19. with precious b. of Christ
 1 John 1. 7. his b. cleanseth us from all
 5. 6. came by water and b.
 Rev. 1. 5. washed us in his own b.
 6. 10. dost thou not avenge our b.
 7. 14. white in the b. of the Lamb
 8. 7. fire mingled with b.
 12. 11. overcame by the b. of the Lamb
 16. 6. given them b. to drink for they
 17. 6. drunken with the b. of saints
Blood guiltiness, Ps. 51. 14.
Bloody, Ex. 4. 25. 26. Ps. 5. 6. & 55. 23.
BLOSSOM, man's rod, Num. 17. 5.
 Isa. 5. 24. their b. go up as dust
 27. 6. Israel shall b. and bud

If. 35. 1. desert shall b. as the rose
 2. it shall b. abundantly and rejoice
 Ezek. 7. 10. rod hath b. pride budded
 Hab. 3. 17. the fig tree shall not b.
 BLOT, Job 31. 7. Prov. 9. 7.
 Exod. 32. 32. 33. b. out of thy book
 Num. 5. 23. Pf. 69. 28. Rev. 3. 5.
Blot out their name or remembrance
 Deut. 9. 14. & 25. 19. & 29. 20. 2 Kings 14.
 27. Psal. 109. 13.
Blot out sin, transgr. iniquity, Neh. 4. 5. Pf. 51.
 1. 9. & 109. 14. Isa. 43. 25. & 44. 22. Jer.
 18. 23. Acts 3. 19.
 Col. 2. 14. b. out the hand writing of Lord
 BLOW on my garden, Song 4. 16.
 Hag. 1. 9. I did b. upon it
 John 3. 8. wind b. where it listeth
 BLUSH to lift up my face, Ezra 9. 6.
 Jer. 6. 15. neither could they b. 8. 12.
 BOAST, Pf. 10. 3. & 34. 2. & 49. 6. & 52. 1
 Prov. 20. 14. & 25. 14. James 3. 5.
 1 Kings 20. 11. b. as he that puts it off
 Pf. 44. 8. in God we b. all the day long
 Prov. 27. 1. b. not of tomorrow
 Rom. 11. 18. b. not against the branches
 Eph. 2. 9. not of works lest any should b.
Boasting, Acts 5. 36. Rom. 3. 27.
 James 4. 16. b. all such rejoicing is evil
 Rom. 1. 30. proud *boasters*, 2 Tim. 3. 2.
 BODY of heaven, Exod. 24. 10.
 Job 19. 26. worms destroy this b. yet in
 Mat. 6. 22. b. full of light, Luke 11. 34.
 10. 28. that kill the b. Luke 12. 4.
 26. 26. this is my b. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
 Rom. 6. 6. that b. of sin be destroyed
 7. 4. dead to the law by the b. of Christ
 24. deliver me from this b. of death
 8. 10. b. is dead because of sin

Rom. 8. 13 through the spirit mortify deeds of b.
 23. adoption the redemption of our b.
 1 Cor. 6. 13. b. is not for fornication but for the
 Lord and the Lord for the b.
 18. every sin that a man doth without b.
 19. your b. is the temple of the H. G.
 7. 4. wife hath not power of her own b.
 9. 27. I keep under my b. lest that by
 10. 16. communion of the b. of Christ
 11. 27. guilty of the b. and blood of Lord
 29. not discerning the Lord's b.
 12. 12. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 22. 23.
 24. 25. 27. ye are the b. of Christ
 15. 35. with what b. do they come
 44. sown a natural b. a spiritual b.
 2 Cor. 5. 8. to be absent from the b.
 Eph. 3. 6. fellow heirs of the same b.
 4. 12. for edifying the b. of Christ
 5. 23. and he is the Saviour of the b.
 Phil. 3. 21. who shall change our vile b.
 Col. 1. 18. he is head of the b. church
 2. 11. putting off the b. of sins of flesh
 17. shadow of things—but b. is of Christ
 23. neglecting of the b. not in honour
 1 Theff. 5. 23. spirit foul and b. be preserved
 Heb. 10. 5. a b. hast thou prepared me
 James 3. 6. able to bridle the whole b.
 Jude 9. disputed about the b. of Moses
 John 2. 21. his *own* b. 1 Cor. 6. 18. 1 Pet. 2. 24.
 1 Cor. 5. 3. *in the* b. 2 Cor. 5. 6. 10 & 12. 2.
 Phil. 1. 20. Heb. 13. 3.
 Deut. 28. 11. 18. 55. fruit of the b. & 30. 9.
 Pf. 132. 11. Mic. 6. 7.
 Rom. 8. 11. quicken your mortal b.
 12. 1. present your b. a living sacrifice
 1 Cor. 6. 15. your b. are members of Christ
 Eph. 5. 28. husbands love wives as own b.
 Heb. 10. 22. b. washed with pure water

Luke 3. 22. H. G. descended in *bodily* shape
 2 Cor. 10. 10. his b. presence is weak
 Col. 2. 9. dwelleth the fulness of God b.
 1 Tim. 4. 8. b. exercise profiteth little
 BOLD as a lion, Prov. 28. 1.
 2 Cor. 10. 1. absent am b. toward you
 11. 21. if any is b. I am b. also
 Phil. 1. 8. I be much b. in Christ; 14.
 Mark 15. 43. went *boldly* to Pilate
 Eph. 6. 19. 20. open my mouth b.
 Heb. 4. 16. come b. to throne of grace
 2 Cor. 7. 4. great is my *boldness* of speech
 Eph. 3. 12. in whom we have b. access
 Heb. 10. 19. b. to enter into the holiest
 1 John 4. 17. b. in the day of judgment
 BOND of covenant, Ezek. 20. 37.
 Acts 8. 23. in gall and b. of iniquity
 Eph. 4. 3. unity of spirit in b. of peace
 1 Cor. 12. 13. *bond and free*, Gal. 3. 28. Eph. 6.
 8. Col. 3. 11. Rev. 6. 15. & 13. 16. & 19. 18.
 Ps. 116. 16. hast loosed my *bonds*
 Job 12. 18. he looseth b. of kings
 Acts 20. 23. b. and afflictions abide me
 23. 29. worthy of death or b.
 26. 29. such as I am except these b.
 Eph. 6. 20. I am an ambassador in b.
 Phil. 1. 16. to add affliction to my b.
 Col. 4. 18. remember my b.
 2 Tim. 2. 9. suffer trouble even unto b.
 Philem. 10. whom I have begotten in my b.
 Heb. 10. 34. compassion in my b.
 11. 36. trial of b. and imprisonments
 13. 3. remember them that are in b.
 Exod. 13. 3. house of *bondage*, 20. 2.
 1. 14. lives bitter with hard b.
 2. 23. fighed by reason of the b.
 Rom. 8. 15. received again spirit of b.
 1 Cor. 7. 15. brother or sister is not in b.

Gal. 4. 24. Sinai which gendereth to b.
 5. 1. intangled with yoke of b.
Bond woman, Gen. 21. 10. Gal. 4. 23. 30.
 BONE of my bone, and flesh of my flesh, Gen.
 2. 23. & 29. 14. Judg. 9. 2. 2 Sam. 5. 1. &
 19. 13. 1 Chron. 11. 11.
 Exod. 12. 46. not break a *bone* of it
 John 19. 36. b. of him not be broken
 Job 10. 11. fenced me with b. & sinews
 Ps. 51. 8. b. broken may rejoice
 Eccl. 11. 15. how b. grow in womb of
 Mat. 23. 27. full of dead men's b.
His bones, Ps. 34. 20. Eph. 5. 30. Job. 20. 11.
 Ezek. 32. 27. Prov. 12. 4.
 Ps. 6. 2. *my bones* are vexed
 22. 14. all my b. are out of joint
 31. 10. my b. are consumed
 32. 3. my b. waxed old through roaring
 35. 10. all my b. shall say Lord who is
 38. 3. there is no rest in my b.
 102. 3. my b. are burnt as an hearth
 5. my b. cleave to my skin
 BOOK, Gen. 5. 1. Esth. 6. 1.
 Exod. 32. 32. blot me out of thy b.
 Job 19. 23. O that it printed in a b.
 31. 35. adversary had written a b.
 Ps. 40. 7. in volume of b. Heb. 10. 7.
 56. 8. tears are they not in thy b.
 139. 16. in thy b. all my members
Book of life, Phil. 4. 3. Rev. 3. 5. & 13. 8. &
 17. 8. & 20. 12. 15. & 21. 27. & 22. 19.
Books, Eccl. 12. 12. Dan. 7. 10. & 9. 2. John
 21. 25. 2 Tim. 4. 13. Rev. 20. 12.
 BOOTHs, Lev. 23. 42. 43. Neh. 8. 14.
 BORDER of garment, Mark 6. 56.
 BORN to trouble man is, Job 5. 7.
 Ps. 58. 3. go astray as soon as b.
 87. 4. this man was b. there, 6.

Ps. 87. 5. this and that man—b. in her
 Prov. 17. 17. brother is b. for adversity
 Eccl. 3. 2. time to be b. and die
 If. 9. 6. unto us a child is b. a son
 66. 8. shall a nation be b. at once
 Jer. 15. 10. b. me a man of strife
 Mat. 11. 11. among that are b. of women
 26. 24. better if I had not been b.
 John 3. 4. be b. when he is old
 5. b. of water and of spirit
 6. born of flesh is flesh b. of spirit
 Rom. 9. 11. children not being yet b.
 1 Cor. 15. 8. one b. out of due time
 Gal. 4. 23. b. after flesh, 29.
 1 Pet. 2. 2. as new b. babes desire
 Job 14. 1. b. of a woman, 15. 14. & 25. 4.
 Mat. 11. 11. Luke 7. 28.
 b. *again*, John 3. 3. 5. 7. 1 Pet. 1. 23.
Born of God, John 1. 13. 1 John 3. 9. & 4. 7.
 & 5. 1. 4. 18.
 BORROW, Deut. 15. 6. & 28. 12.
 Exod. 22. 14. Neh. 5. 4. but ask for it, Ex. 3.
 22. & 11. 2. & 12. 35.
 Ps. 37. 21. wicked b. and pays not
 Prov. 22. 7. borrower is servant to the lender
 If. 24. 2. as with lender so with b.
 Mat. 5. 42. from b. of thee turn not
 BOSOM, Exod. 4. 6. Gen. 16. 5.
 Num. 11. 12. carry them in b.
 Deut. 13. 6. wife of b. 28. 54. 56.
 Ps. 35. 13. prayer return unto own b.
 74. 11. pluck thy hand out of b.
 Prov. 5. 20. embrace b. of stranger
 6. 27. take fire in his b. and not
 17. 23. gift out of b. 21. 14.
 19. 24. hides hands in his b. 26. 15.
 Eccl. 7. 9. anger rests in b. of fools
 If. 40. 11. carry them in his b.

If. 65. 6. 7. recompense into their b.
 Ps. 79. 12. Jer. 32. 18.
 Mic. 7. 5. her that lieth in thy b.
 Luke 6. 38. men give into your b.
 16. 23. carried into Abraham's b.
 John 1. 18. who is in b. of Father
 13. 23. leaning on Jesus b.
 BOTH, Gen. 2. 25. & 3. 7. & 19. 36.
 Zech. 6. 13. counsel of peace between b.
 Eph. 2. 14. our peace made b. one
 16. that might reconcile b. to God
 18. we b. have access by one spirit
 BOTTLE, Gen. 21. 14. 15. 19.
 Ps. 56. 8. put my tears into thy b.
 119. 83. I am like b. in the smoke
 Jer. 13. 12. every b. filled with wine
 Job 38. 37. *bottles* of heaven
 Mat. 9. 17. new wine into old b.
 Mar. 2. 22. new wine into new b.
 BOUGHT, Gen. 17. 12. 13. & 33. 19.
 Deut. 32. 6. not father that b. thee
 Mat. 13. 46. sold all and b. it
 1 Cor. 6. 20. b. with price, 7. 23.
 2 Pet. 2. 1. denying Lord that b. them
 BOUND Isaac, Gen. 22. 9.
 Job 36. 8. if they be b. in fetters
 Ps. 107. 10. being b. in affliction
 Prov. 22. 15. foolishness b. in heart of child
 If. 61. 1. opening of the prison to b.
 Mat. 16. 19. whatsoever ye bind on earth shall
 be b. in heaven, 18. 18.
 Acts 20. 22. I go b. in the spirit
 21. 13. ready not to be b. only
 Rom. 7. 2. wife is b. by the law to her hus-
 band, 1 Cor. 7. 39.
 1 Cor. 7. 27. art b. to a wife seek not
 2 Tim. 2. 9. word of God is not b.
 Heb. 13. 3. in bonds as b. with them

If. 1. 6. closed nor *bound up*
 Ezek. 30. 21. not b. up to be healed
 34. 4. nor have ye b. up broken
 Hof. 13. 12. iniquity of Ephraim is b. up
 BOUNTY, 1 Kings 10. 13. 2 Cor. 9. 5.
 Prov. 22. 9. If. 32. 5. bountiful
 Pf. 13. 6. dealt *bountifully* with me
 116. 7. & 119. 17. & 142. 7.
 2 Cor. 9. 6. sows b. shall reap b.
 BOW, in the clouds, Gen. 9. 13. 14. 16.
 49. 24. his bow abode in strength
 Josh. 24. 12. not with sword—bow
 2 Sam. 1. 18. teach children use of b.
 Pf. 7. 12. he hath sent his b. and made
 11. 2. lo wicked bend their b.
 44. 6. I will not trust in my b.
 78. 57. turned aside like deceitful b.
 Jer. 9. 3. bend tongue like b. for lies
 Lam. 2. 4. bent his b. like enemy
 3. 12. bent his b. set me as mark
 Hof. 1. 5. break the b. of Israel
 7. I will not save them by b. nor
 7. 16. turned like deceitful b.
 1 Sam. 2. 4. Pf. 37. 15. *bows*, & 64. 3. & 78. 9.
 Jer. 51. 56.
Bow down thy ear, 2 Kings 19. 16. Pf. 31. 2.
 & 86. 1. Prov. 22. 17.
 Job 31. 10. let others—upon her
 Pf. 95. 6. let us—and worship
 Gen. 23. 12. Abraham *bowed down* himself be-
 fore the people, 27. 29.
 Judges 7. 5. 6.—on their knees to drink
 Pf. 38. 6. I am—greatly I go mourning
 44. 25. soul is—to dust, 57. 6.
 145. 14. raiseth up all—146. 8.
 If. 2. 11. haughtiness of men—17.
 BOWELS, did yearn, Gen. 43. 30.
 1 Kings 3. 26. 2 Chron. 21. 15. 18.

Pf. 71. 6. took me out of mother's b.
 If. 63. 15. where founding of thy b.
 Jer. 4. 19. my b. my b. I am pained
 31. 20. my b. are troubled for him, Lam. 1.
 20. & 2. 11. Song 5. 4.
 Acts 1. 18. all his b. gushed out
 2 Cor. 6. 12. straitened in own b.
 Phil. 1. 8. I long after you in b. of Christ
 2. 1. if any comfort b. and mercies
 Col. 3. 12. put on b. of mercies
 Philem. 7. b. of saints refreshed
 12. my own b. to refresh my b. in Lord
 1 John 3. 17. shuts up b. of compassion
 BOWL, Num. 7. 85. Eccl. 12. 6.
 Zech. 4. 2. 3. & 9. 15. & 14. 20.
 BRAKE the tables, Ex. 32. 19. & 34. 1.
 Deut. 9. 17. & 10. 2.
 Judges 7. 19. b. the pitchers
 9. 53. b. his skull
 16. 12. Samson b. the new ropes
 1 Sam. 4. 18. Eli b. his neck and died
 1 Kings 19. 11. wind b. in pieces rocks
 2 Kings 11. 18. b. Baal's images, 10. 27.
 18. 4. b. the brazen serpent
 23. 14. b. images, 2 Chr. 31. 1.
 Job 29. 17. b. the jaws of wicked
 Pf. 76. 3. b. he the arrows
 105. 16. b. whole staff of bread
 107. 14. b. their bands asunder
 Jer. 31. 32. my covenant they b. Ezek.
 17. 16.
 Dan. 2. 1. his sleep b. from him
 34. stone b. them to pieces, 45.
 6. 24. b. all their bones to pieces
 Mat. 14. 19. blessed & b. & gave, 15. 36. & 26.
 26. Mark 6. 41. & 8. 6. & 14. 22. Luke 9.
 16. & 22. 19. & 24. 30. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
 Mark 14. 3. b. box and poured ointment

Brake down images—house altars of Baal, 2 Kings 10. 27. & 11. 18. 2 Chr. 14. 3. & 23. 17. & 34. 4.—wall of Jerusalem, 2 Kings 14. 13. & 25. 10. 2 Chr. 25. 23. & 36. 19. Jer. 39. 8. & 52. 14. houses of Sodomites, high places, altars, altar of Bethel, 2 Kings 23. 7. 8. 12. 15.
 Pf. 74. 13. 14. *breakest heads* of dragons
 BRAMBLE, Judges 9. 14. Luke 6. 44.
 BRANCH, with cluster of grapes, Num. 13. 23. If. 17. 9. & 18. 5.
 Job 15. 32. his b. shall not be green
 18. 16. his b. shall not be cut off
 Pf. 80. 15. b. thou made strong for self
 Prov. 11. 28. righteous flourish as a b.
 If. 4. 2. b. of Lord be beautiful
 9. 14. cut off b. and root, 19. 15.
 11. 1. b. shall grow out of his roots
 14. 19. cast out like abominable b.
 25. 5. b. of terrible be broken
 60. 21. b. of my planting, 61. 3.
 Jer. 23. 5. to David a righteous b.
 33. 15. cause b. of righteous to grow
 Ezek. 8. 17. put b. to the nose
 Zech. 3. 8. bring my servant the b.
 6. 12. man whose name is b.
 Mal. 4. 1. leave neither root nor b.
 Mat. 24. 32. when b. is tender
 John 15. 2. every b. in me bears fruit
 4. as b. cannot bear fruit except
 6. cast forth as a b. withered
 Lev. 23. 40. take *branches* of palm trees, Neh. 8. 15. John 12. 13.
 Job 15. 30. flame dry up his b.
 Pf. 80. 11. her b. to the river
 104. 12. sing among the b.
 If. 16. 8. her b. stretched out
 17. 6. four or five in outmost b.

If. 18. 5. shall cut down b. 27. 10.
 Jer. 11. 16. b. are broken, Ezek. 17. 6. 7. & 19. 10. 14.
 Dan. 4. 14. new trees cut off his b.
 Hof. 14. 6. his b. shall spread
 Zech. 4. 12. what be these two olive b.
 John 15. 5. I am the vine ye are b.
 Rom. 11. 6. if root be holy so are b.
 17. some b. be broken off, 19.
 18. boast not against b.
 21. God spared not natural b. 24.
 BRAND, Judges 15. 5. Zech. 3. 2.
 BRASS, Gen. 4. 22. Dan. 5. 4.
 Num. 21. 9. I make serpent b.
 Deut. 8. 9. whose hills mayest dig b.
 28. 23. heaven over head be b.
 Job 6. 12. is my strength of b.
 41. 27. esteems b. as rotten wood
 107. 16. broken gates of b.
 If. 48. 4. neck iron brow b.
 60. 17. for wood I will bring b.
 Dan. 2. 32. belly and thighs of b.
 Zech. 6. 1. mountains of b.
 1 Cor. 13. 1. become as sounding b.
 Rev. 1. 15. feet like fine b. 2. 18.
Brazen, Num. 16. 39. 2 Kings 18. 4. & 25. 13.
 2 Chron. 6. 13. Jer. 1. 18. & 15. 20. & 52. 20. Mark 7. 4.
 BRAWLER, 1 Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 3. 2.
 Prov. 21. 9. & 25. 24. *brawling*
 BRAY, Job 6. 5. Prov. 27. 22.
 BREACH be upon thee, Gen. 38. 29.
 Num. 14. 34. know my b. of promise
 Judges 21. 15. Lord made b. in the tribes
 2 Sam. 6. 8. Lord made b. on Uzza, 1 Chron. 13. 11. & 15. 13.
 Job 16. 14. breakest me b. upon b.
 Pf. 106. 23. Moses stood in the b.

If. 30. 13. this iniquity shall be as b.
 26. in day Lord bindeth up b. of people
 58. 12. repairer of the b.
 Lam. 2. 13. b. is great like the sea
 Pf. 60. 2. heal *breaches* thereof
 BREAD, shall be fat, Gen. 49. 20.
 Exod. 16. 4. I will rain b. from heaven
 23. 25. he will blest thy b. and water
 Lev. 21. 6. b. of their God they offer, 8.
 Num. 14. 9. they are b. for us
 21. 5. soul loathes this light b.
 Deut. 8. 3. not live by b. only, Mat. 4. 4.
 Luke 4. 4.
 Ruth 1. 6. visited his people giving b.
 1 Sam. 2. 5. hired themselves for b.
 25. 11. take my b. and my wine
 1 Kings 18. 4. fed them with b. & water
 Neh. 5. 14. b. of governor, 18.
 9. 15. gavest b. from heaven
 Pf. 37. 25. nor feed begging b.
 78. 20. can he give b. also
 80. 5. feedest them with b. of tears
 102. 9. I have eaten ashes like b.
 104. 15. b. which strengtheneth man's heart
 132. 15. satisfy her poor with b.
 Prov. 9. 17. b. eaten in secret is pleasant
 20. 17. b. of deceit is sweet
 22. 9. giveth of his b. to the poor
 31. 27. she eats not the b. of idleness
 Eccl. 9. 11. nor yet b. to the wife
 11. 1. cast thy b. upon the waters
 Isa. 3. 1. whole stay of b. 7.
 30. 20. Lord give you b. of adversity
 33. 16. b. shall be given and water
 55. 2. spend money for that is not b.
 10. give seed to sower and b. to eater
 58. 7. deal thy b. to the hungry
 Lam. 4. 4. young children ask b.

Ezek. 18. 7. given his b. to the hungry
 Hof. 2. 5. give me my b. and water
 9. 4. sacrifices as b. of mourners
 Amos 4. 6. want of b. in all your places
 Mal. 1. 7. offer polluted b. on my altar
 Mat. 4. 3. these stones be made b.
 6. 11. day our daily b. Luke 11. 11.
 7. 9. if his son ask b. give him a stone
 15. 26. meet to take the children's b.
 16. 5. forgotten to take b. 11. 12.
 26. 26. took b. and blessed it
 Mark 8. 4. satisfy these with b.
 Luke 7. 33. neither eating b. nor drinking
 15. 17. servants have b. enough
 24. 35. known in breaking of b.
 John 6. 32. Moses gave you not that b.
 33. b. of God is he that cometh
 34. evermore give us this b.
 35. I am the b. of life, 48. true b. 32.
 41. I am the b. which came down
 50. this b. that comes down, 58.
 13. 18. that eateth b. with me
 Acts 2. 42. breaking of b. and in prayers
 46. breaking b. from house to house
 20. 7. came together to break b.
 27. 35. took b. and gave thanks
 1 Cor. 10. 16. b. we break is it not
 17. we being many are one b.
 all partakers of that one b.
 11. 23. night he was betrayed took b.
 26. as often as ye eat this b. 27.
 2 Cor. 9. 10. minister b. for your food
 Deut. 16. 3. *bread of affliction*
 1 Kings 22. 27. 2 Chr. 18. 26. Isa. 30. 20.
 Gen. 3. 19. *bread will eat*, 28. 20. Pf. 14. 4.
 & 127. 2. Prov. 25. 21. Eccl. 9. 7. Mark
 7. 5. Luke 14. 15. 1 Cor. 11. 26, 2 Thess. 3.
 12.

1 Sam. 2. 36. *piece of bread*, Prov. 6. 26. & 28.
 21. Jer. 37. 21. Ezek. 13. 19.
 Lev. 26. 26. *break staff of bread*, Pf. 105. 16.
 Ezek. 4. 16. & 5. 16. & 14. 13.
 Gen. 19. 3. *unleavened bread*, Exod. 12. 8. 15.
 & 18. 20. & 13. 6. 7. Mark 14. 12. Luke 22.
 7. Acts 12. 3. & 20. 6. 1 Cor. 5. 8.
 BREAK, Gen. 19. 9. Exod. 34. 13.
 Ezra 9. 14. should we again b. command-
 ments
 Pf. 2. 3. let us b. their hands asunder
 9. shalt b. them with a rod of iron
 10. 15. b. thou the arm of the wicked
 58. 6. b. their teeth in their mouth
 89. 31. if they b. my statutes
 34. my covenant I will not b.
 141. 5. smiting not b. my head
 Song 2. 17. till day b. and shadows, 4. 6.
 Isa. 42. 3. bruised reed not b. Mat. 12. 20.
 58. 6. that ye b. every yoke
 Jer. 14. 21. b. not thy covenant with us
 15. 12. shall iron b. the northern iron
 33. 20. can b. my covenant of the day
 Ezek. 4. 16. b. the staff of bread
 5. 16. & 14. 13. Pf. 105. 16.
 17. 15. shall he b. the covenant and be de-
 livered
 Hof. 1. 5. b. the bow of Israel, 2. 18.
 Zech. 11. 10. might b. my covenant
 14. might b. the brotherhood
 Mat. 5. 19. b. one of these least command.
 Acts 21. 13. mean to b. my heart
 1 Cor. 10. 16. bread which we b.
 Exod. 23. 24. *break down*, Deut. 7. 5. Pf. 74.
 6. Eccl. 3. 3. Jer. 31. 28. & 45. 4. Hof.
 10. 2.
 Exod. 19. 22. 24. *break forth*, Isa. 55. 8. Jer. 1.
 14. Gal. 4. 27.

Isa. 14. 7. *break forth into singing*
 44. 23. & 49. 13. & 54. 1. & 55. 12. & 52.
 9.
 Dan. 4. 27. *break off thy sins by righteousness*
 Exod. 22. 6. *break out*, Isa. 35. 6. Hof. 4. 2.
 Amos 5. 6.
 Job 19. 2. *break in pieces*, & 34. 24. Pf. 72. 4.
 & 94. 5. Isa. 45. 2. Jer. 51. 20. 21. 22.
 Dan. 2. 40. 44. & 7. 23.
 Exod. 19. 21. 24. *break through*
 Mat. 6. 19. 20. where thieves—
 Jer. 4. 3. *break up* your fallow ground, Hof.
 10. 12.
 Gen. 32. 26. let go—day *breaketh*
 Job 9. 17. he b. me with a tempest
 16. 14. he b. me with breach upon
 Pf. 29. 5. voice of the Lord b. cedars
 46. 9. b. the bow and burns chariot
 119. 20. my soul b. for the longing
 Prov. 25. 15. soft tongue b. the bones
 Eccl. 10. 8. who so b. a hedge
 Jer. 19. 11. as one b. potter's vessels
 23. 29. like a hammer that b. rocks
 Hof. 13. 13. place of *breaking forth* of children
 1 Chron. 14. 11.
 Luke 24. 35. known by b. bread
 Acts 2. 42. b. of bread, 46.
 Rom. 2. 23. through b. law dishonourest God
 BREASTS, Gen. 49. 25. Job 3. 12.
 Job 21. 24. his b. are full of milk
 Pf. 22. 9. I was upon my mother's b.
 Prov. 5. 19. let her b. satisfy thee
 Song 1. 13. lie all night between my b.
 4. 5. two b. like two roes, 7. 3.
 7. 7. thy b. to clusters of grapes, 8.
 8. 1. sucked the b. of my mother
 8. little sister and she hath no b.
 10. I am a wall and b. like towers

B E

Isa. 28. 9. drawn from the b.
 60. 16. suck the b. of kings, 49. 23.
 66. 11. satisfied with b. of consolation
 Ezek. 16. 7. thy b. are fashioned
 23. 3. there were their b. pressed
 8. bruised b. of her virginity
 Hof. 2. 2. adulteries from between her b.
 9. 14. give miscarrying womb and dry b.
 Joel 2. 16. gather those that suck b.
 Luke 23. 48. smote upon their b.
 Rev. 15. 6. their b. girded with golden
 Exod. 28. 4. *breastplate*, Rev. 9. 9. 17.
 Isa. 59. 17. put on righteousness as a b.
 Eph. 6. 14. b. of righteousness
 1 Thess. 5. 8. b. of faith and love
 BREATH, of life, Gen. 2. 7. & 6. 17. & 7.
 15. 22. Isa. 2. 22. Hab. 2. 19.
 Job 12. 10. in hand b. of all mankind
 17. 1. my b. is corrupt, days extinct
 19. 17. my b. is strange to wife
 33. b. of the Almighty given me life
 Ps. 33. 6. made by b. of his mouth
 104. 29. away their b. they die
 146. 4. his b. goes forth he returns
 150. 6. that hath b. praise the Lord
 Eccl. 3. 19. they have all one b.
 Isa. 2. 22. whose b. is in his nostrils
 11. 4. with b. of lips slay wicked
 42. 5. giveth b. to the people
 Lam. 4. 20. the b. of our nostrils
 Dan. 5. 23. in whose hand thy b. is
 Acts 17. 25. life, b. and all things
 Ps. 27. 12. *breathe* out cruelty
 Ezek. 37. 9. b. upon these slain
 John 20. 22. b. on them receive
 Acts 9. 1. breathing out slaughter
 BRETHREN, we be, Gen. 13. 8.
 Ps. 133. 1. for b. to dwell together

B E

39

Mat. 23. 8. all ye are b. Acts 7. 26.
 Mark 10. 29. left house, b. Luke 18. 29.
 Acts 11. 29. send relief to the b.
 Rom. 8. 29. firstborn among many b.
 1 Cor. 8. 12. sin against the b.
 15. 6. of above 500 b. at once
 Gal. 2. 4. false b. crept into
 1 Tim. 4. 6. put the b. in remembrance
 5. 1. entreat the younger as b.
 Heb. 2. 11. not ashamed to call them b.
 1 Pet. 1. 22. unfeigned love of b.
 3. 8. love as b. be pitiful courteous
 1 John 3. 14. because we love the b.
 16. ought to lay down our lives for b.
 3 John 10. neither doth receive the b.
 Gen. 49. 26. separated from his *brethren*, Deut.
 33. 16.
 Deut. 17. 20. lift up above his b.
 33. 9. nor acknowledge his b.
 24. let him be acceptable to his b.
 1 Chr. 4. 9. more honourable than his b.
 5. 2. prevailed above his b.
 Hof. 13. 15. fruitful among his b.
 John 7. 5. did his b. believe in him
 1 Cor. 6. 5. to judge between his b.
 Heb. 2. 17. made like to his b.
 Job 6. 15. my b. have dealt deceitfully
 19. 13. put my b. far from me
 Ps. 22. 22. declare name unto my b.
 69. 8. I am stranger to my b. aliant
 122. 8. for my b. and companions sakes
 Mat. 12. 48. who are my b.
 25. 40. least of these my b.
 28. 10. go tell my b. that they
 John 20. 17. go to my b. and say I ascend
 Rom. 9. 3. accursed from Christ for my b.
 Gen. 27. 29. *thy brethren*, 48. 22. & 49. 8.
 Deut. 15. 7. & 18. 15. 1 Sam. 17. 18. Mat.

12. 47. Mark 3. 32. Luke 8. 20. & 14. 12. & 22. 32.
 Jer. 12. 6. thy b. have dealt treacherously
 Rev. 19. 10. I am of thy b. 22. 9.
 1 Kings 12. 24. *your brethren*, 2 Chron. 30. 7. 9. & 35. 6.
 Neh. 4. 14. fight for your b.
 Isa. 66. 5. your b. that hated you
 Mat. 5. 47. if salute—only
 Acts 3. 22. raise up of—prophet like unto me, 7. 37. Deut. 18. 15.
 BRIBES, 1 Sam. 3. 8. Amos 5. 12, 1 Sam. 12. 3. have I received any b.
 Pf. 26. 10. right hand full of b.
 Isa. 33. 15. hands from holding b.
 Job 15. 34. tabernacles of *bribery*
 BRICK, Gen. 11. 3. Exod. 1. 14. & 5. 7. 8. 14. 16. 18. 19. Isa. 65. 3. & 9. 10.
 2 Sam. 12. 31. *brickkiln*, Jer. 43. 9. Nah. 3. 14.
 BRIDE, binds her ornaments, Isa. 49. 18.
 Isa. 61. 10. as a b. adorns herself
 Jer. 2. 32. can a b. forget her attire
 Joel 2. 16. b. go out of her closet
 John 3. 29. he that hath b. is bridegroom
 Rev. 21. 2. as a b. adorned for husband
 9. I will shew thee the b. the Lamb's wife
 22. 17. spirit and b. say come
 Mat. 9. 15. *bride chamber*, Mark 2. 19. Luke 5. 34.
 BRIDEGROOM, Joel 2. 16. John 2. 9.
 Pf. 19. 5. as a b. coming out of
 Isa. 61. 10. as a b. decks himself
 62. 5. as the b. rejoiceth over the bride
 Jer. 7. 34. cease the voice of b. and bride, 16. 9. & 25. 10. & 33. 11. Rev. 18. 23.
 Mat. 9. 15. as long as the b. is with them, Mark 2. 19. 20. Luke 5. 34.

Mat. 25. 1. went forth to meet the b. 6.
 BRIDLE, for ass, Prov. 26. 3.
 Pf. 32. 9. mouth held with b.
 39. 1. keep my mouth with a b.
 Isa. 37. 29. put my b. in thy lips, 30. 28. 2 Kings 19. 28. Rev. 14. 20.
 James 1. 26. *bridleth* not his tongue
 3. 2. perfect, able to b. the whole body
 BRIERS, Judg. 8. 7. 16. Isa. 7. 23. 24. 25. & 32. 13. Heb. 6. 8. Mic. 7. 4.
 Isa. 5. 6. come up b. and thorns
 9. 18. wickedness shall devour b. 10. 17. 27. 4. set b. against me in battle
 55. 13. instead of b. shall come myrtle tree
 Ezek. 2. 6. though b. and thorns be with thee
 28. 24. no more pricking b. to house
 BRIGHTNESS, 2 Sam. 22. 13. Ezek. 1. 4. 27. 28. & 8. 2. & 28. 7. 17.
 Job 31. 26. moon walking in b.
 Isa. 62. 1. righteousness go forth as b.
 Ezek. 10. 4. court full of b. Lord's glory
 Dan. 12. 3. wife shall shine as the b. of
 Amos 5. 20. dark and no b. in it
 Hab. 3. 4. his b. was as the light
 Acts 26. 13. a light above b. of the sun
 2 Thess. 2. 8. Lord destroy with b. of
 Heb. 1. 3. being the b. of his glory
 BRIMSTONE, Gen. 19. 24. Deut. 29. 23. Job 18. 15. Pf. 11. 6. Ezek. 38. 22. Luke 17. 29. Rev. 14. 10. & 19. 20. & 21. 8. Isa. 30. 33. & 34. 9.
 BRING, a flood, Gen. 6. 17.
 Josh. 23. 15. b. upon you all the evil
 1 Kings 8. 32. to b. his way on own head
 Job 14. 4. who can b. a clean thing
 33. 30. to b. back his soul from the pit
 Pf. 60. 9. who will b. me into strong city
 68. 29. kings shall b. presents to thee

Pf. 72. 10. Isa. 60. 9. & 66. 20.
 72. 3. mountains b. peace to people
 94. 23. b. on them their own iniquity
 Eccl. 11. 9. God will b. thee into judgment
 12. 14. Job 14. 4. & 30. 23.
 Song 8. 2. b. thee to my mother's house
 Isa. 1. 13. b. no more vain oblations
 43. 5. I will b. thy seed from east
 6. b. my sons from far, 60. 9.
 46. 13. I b. near my righteousness
 66. 9. shall I b. to birth and not cause
 Hof. 2. 14. allure and b. into wilderness
 Zeph. 3. 5. every morning b. his judgment
 Luke 2. 10. I b. you good tidings
 8. 14. b. no fruit to perfection
 John 14. 26. b. all things to remembrance
 Acts 5. 28. intend to b. this man's blood
 1 Cor. 1. 28. to b. to nought things are
 4. 5. b. to light hidden things of darkness
 1 Thess. 4. 14. God will b. with him
 1 Pet. 3. 18. that he might b. us to God
 Gen. 1. 11. 20. 24. *bring forth*, & 3. 16. Mat. 1.
 21. Job 39. 1. Exod. 3. 10.
 2 Kings 19. 3. there is not strength—
 Job 15. 35. conceive mischief—vanity
 Pf. 37. 6. he shall—thy righteousness
 92. 14. still—fruit in old age
 Prov. 27. 1. what a day may—
 Isa. 41. 21.—your strong reasons
 42. 1.—judgment to the Gentiles, 4.
 59. 4. conceive mischief and—iniquity
 66. 8. made to—in one day
 Zeph. 2. 2. before the decree—
 Mark 4. 20.—fruit some thirty fold
 Luke 3. 8.—fruits worthy of repentance
 8. 15.—fruit with patience
 John 15. 2. that it may—more fruit
 Pf. 1. 3. *bringeth forth* fruit in its season

Hof. 10. 1. b. forth fruit to himself
 Mat. 3. 10. b. not forth good fruit
 7. 19. & 12. 35. Luke 6. 43.
 John 12. 24. if it die, it—much fruit
 Jam. 1. 15. it—sin—death
 BROAD, Num. 16. 38. 39. Nah. 2. 4. Mat.
 23. 5.
 Job 36. 16. out of strait into b. place
 Pf. 119. 96. thy commandment is exceeding b.
 Isa. 33. 21. Lord a place of b. rivers
 Mat. 7. 13. b. is the way to destruction
 BROKEN, my covenant, Gen. 17. 14. Pf. 55.
 20. Isa. 24. 5. & 33. 8. & 36. 6. Jer. 11. 10
 & 33. 21. Ezek. 44. 7.
 Pf. 34. 18. nigh to them of b. heart
 44. 19. fore b. us in place of dragons
 51. 8. bones which b. may rejoice
 17. b. spirit b. and contrite heart
 147. 3. heals the b. in heart
 Isa. 61. 1. to bind up the b. hearted
 Jer. 2. 13. hewed out b. cisterns
 5. 5. altogether b. the yoke
 Dan. 2. 42. partly strong and partly b.
 Hof. 5. 11. Ephraim is b. in judgment
 Mat. 21. 44. fall on stone—be b.
 John 10. 35. scripture cannot be b.
 BROOK, Num. 13. 23. Deut. 2. 13.
 Pf. 110. 7. drink of the b. in the way
 Job 20. 17. b. of honey and butter
 Isa. 19. 6. b. of defence shall be emptied
 BROTHER, born for adversity, Prov. 17. 17.
 18. 19. a b. offended is harder to won
 24. there is a friend sticks closer than b.
 27. 10. near than b. afar off
 Jer. 9. 4. trust not in b. for every b.
 Mat. 10. 21. b. shall deliver up b. to death,
 Mark 13. 12. Mic. 7. 2.
 1 Cor. 5. 11. any called b. be fornicator

1 Cor. 6. 6. but b. goes to law with b.
 7. 15. b. or sister is not in bondage
 8. 11. shall thy weak b. perish
 2 Theff. 3. 15. admonish him as. b.
 James 1. 9. let b. of low degree rejoice
 Ps. 35. 14. *my brother*, Song 8. 1. Mat. 12. 50.
 & 18. 21. 1 Cor. 8. 13.
 Ps. 50. 20. *thy brother*, Mat. 5. 23. 24. & 18.
 15. Rom. 14. 10. 15.
 Gen. 45. 4. *your brother*, Rev. 11. 9.
 Zech. 11. 14. *brotherhood*, 1 Pet. 2. 17.
 Amos 1. 9. remember not *brotherly* covenant
 Rom. 12. 10. affectioned with b. love
 1 Theff. 4. 9. as touch b. love ye
 Heb. 13. 1. let b. love continue
 2 Pet. 1. 7. to godliness b. kindness
 BROUGHT, in hitherto, 2 Sam. 7. 18.
 Neh. 4. 15. God b. their counsel to
 9. 33. just in all that is b. on us
 Ps. 45. 14. b. to the king in raiment
 79. 8. we are b. very low
 106. 43. b. low for their iniquities
 107. 39. b. low through oppression
 116. 6. I was b. low and he helped me
 Isa. 1. 2. nourished and b. up children
 Mat. 10. 18. b. before governors, Mark 13. 9.
 Luke 21. 12.
 1 Cor. 6. 12. not be b. under power
 Gal. 2. 4. false brethren unawares b. in
 1 Tim. 6. 7. b. nothing into this world
 Ps. 107. 12. *brought down*, Mat. 11. 23.
 Deut. 33. 14. *brought forth*, Psal. 18. 19. & 90.
 2. Isa. 66. 7. James 5. 18.
 BRUISE head—heal, Gen. 3. 15.
 Isa. 42. 3. b. reed not break, Mat. 12. 20.
 53. 5. he was b. for our iniquities
 10. it pleased the Lord to b. him
 Rom. 16. 20. God of peace b. Satan

Ezek. 23. 3. 21. *bruise breast teats*
 BRUIT report, Jer. 10. 22. Nah. 3. 19.
 BRUTISH man knows not, Psal. 92. 6.
 94. 8. understand ye b. among people
 Prov. 30. 2. I am more b. than any
 Jer. 10. 14. every man b. in his knowl. 51. 17.
 BUCKLER to all that trust, Ps. 18. 30.
 2. my b. and horn of salvation
 91. 4. his truth shall be thy b.
 Prov. 2. 7. a b. to that walk uprightly
 BUFFETED, 2 Cor. 12. 7. Mat. 26. 67. 1 Cor.
 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 20.
 BUILD walls of Jerusalem, Ps. 51. 18.
 102. 16. Lord shall b. up Zion
 127. 1. except the Lord b. the city
 147. 2. Lord doth b. up Jerusalem
 Eccl. 3. 3. time—to b. up
 Mic. 3. 10. b. up Zion with blood
 Acts 20. 32. able to b. you up
 Job 22. 23. if thou return shalt be b. up
 Ps. 89. 2. mercy shall be b. up for ever
 Mat. 7. 24. b. his house on a rock
 Eph. 2. 20. ye are b. on foundation of apost.
 Col. 2. 7. rooted and b. up in him
 Heb. 3. 3. he that b. all things is God
 1 Pet. 2. 5. b. up a spiritual house
 Heb. 11. 10. *builder* and maker is God
 Ps. 118. 22. stone which b. refused
 Mat. 21. 42. Mark 12. 10. Luke 20. 17. Acts
 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
 1 Cor. 3. 10. *master builder*
 Josh. 6. 26. cursed *buildeth* this city
 Prov. 14. 1. every wise woman b. house
 Jer. 22. 13. woe to him b. house by
 Amos 9. 6. b. his stories in heaven
 Hab. 2. 12. b. a town with blood
 1 Cor. 3. 10. another b. thereon
 9. ye are God's *building*

2 Cor. 5. 1. we have a b. of God
 Eph. 2. 21. all the b. filthy framed
 Heb. 9. 11. tabernacles not of this b.
 Jude 20. b. up yourselves in faith
 BULLS compassed me, Pf. 22. 12.
 50. 13. will I eat the flesh of b.
 68. 30. rebuke multitude of b.
 Heb. 9. 13. if blood of b. and goats
 10. 4. blood of b. cannot take away sin
 Pf. 69. 31. than *bullock* with horns
 Jer. 31. 18. as a b. unaccustomed to yoke
 Pf. 51. 19. offer b. on thy altar
 If. 1. 11. delight not in blood of b.
 BULRUSHES, Ex. 2. 3. Ifa. 18. 2. & 58. 5.
 BULWARKS, Pf. 48. 13. If. 26. 1.
 BUNDLE, Gen. 42. 35. Acts 28. 3.
 1 Sam. 25. 29. bound up in b. life with Lord
 Song 1. 13. b. of myrrh is my well beloved
 Mat. 13. 30. bind tares in b. burn them
 BURDEN, 2 Kings 5. 17. & 8. 9.
 Exod. 18. 22. shall bear the b. with thee,
 Numb. 11. 17.
 23. 5. as lying under his b.
 Deut. 1. 12. how can I bear your b.
 2 Sam. 15. 33. thou be a b. to me
 19. 35. servant be a b. to my Lord
 2 Kings 5. 17. two mules b. earth
 9. 25. Lord laid this b. on him
 2 Chron. 35. 3. not be b. on shoulders
 Neh. 13. 19. shall be no b. brought in on sab-
 bath day, Jer. 17. 21. & 22. 24. 27.
 Job 7. 20. I am a b. to myself
 Pf. 38. 4. a b. too heavy for me
 55. 22. cast thy b. upon the Lord
 81. 6. I removed his shoulder from b.
 Eccl. 12. 5. grasshopper shall be a b.
 Ifa. 9. 4. broken the yoke of his b.
 10. 27. his b. taken from thy shoulder

Ifa. 30. 27. the b. thereof is heavy
 Zeph. 3. 18. reproach of it was a b.
 Mat. 11. 30. my yoke easy b. light
 20. 12. borne the b. and heat of day
 Acts 15. 28. no greater b. than necessary
 Gal. 6. 5. every man bear his own b.
 Rev. 2. 24. put on you no other b.
 Zech. 12. 3. all that b. themselves with
 2 Cor. 12. 16. I did not b. you but
 5. 4. groan earnestly being *burdened*
 8. 13. not others eased and you b.
 Ifa. 13. 1. *burden* threatening of heavy judg-
 ments, 14. 28. & 15. 1. & 17. 1. & 19. 1. &
 21. 1. 11. & 22. 1. & 23. 1. Ezek. 12. 10.
 Nah. 1. 1. Hab. 1. 1. Zech. 9. 1. & 12. 1. Mal.
 1. 1.
 Gen. 49. 14. *burdens*, Exod. 1. 11. & 2. 11. &
 5. 4.
 Ifa. 58. 6. to undo the heavy b.
 Lam. 2. 14. seen for the false b.
 Mat. 23. 4. bind heavy b. Luke 11. 46.
 Gal. 6. 2. bear one anothers b.
 Zech. 12. 3. *burdensome*, 2 Cor. 11. 9. & 12. 13.
 14. 1 Theff. 2. 6.
 BURY, my dead out of, Gen. 23. 4.
 49. 29. b. me with my fathers
 Pf. 79. 3. there was none to b. them
 Mat. 8. 21. first to go and b. my father
 22. let dead b. their dead, Luke 9. 60.
 Rom. 6. 4. *buried* with him by baptism into
 death, Col. 2. 12.
 1 Cor. 15. 4. he was b. and rose again
 Gen. 23. 4. a possession of a b. place
 47. 30. b. me in the *burying* place
 Mark 14. 8. anoint my body to b.
 John 12. 7. against day of my b. she did
 2 Chron. 26. 23. *burial*, Acts 8. 2.
 Eccl. 6. 3. that he have no b.

Isa. 14. 20. not joined in b.
 Jer. 22. 19. buried with b. of an ass
 Mat. 26. 12. she did it for my b.
 BURN upon altar, Exod. 29. 13. 18. 25. Lev. 1.
 9. 15. & 2. 2. & 3. 5. 11. 16. & 5. 12. & 6.
 15. & 9. 17.
 Gen. 44. 18. thy anger b. against
 Deut. 32. 22. shall b. to the lowest hell
 Isa. 27. 4. go through them and b. them
 Mal. 4. 1. day shall b. as an oven
 Luke 3. 17. chaff he will b. unquenchable fire
 24. 32. did not our heart b. within us
 1 Cor. 7. 9. better to marry than to b.
 2 Cor. 11. 29. offended and I b. not
 Rev. 17. 16. eat her flesh and b. her with
 Exod. 3. 2. body *burned* not consumed
 Deut. 9. 15. mount b. with fire
 Ps. 39. 3. while I was musing the fire b.
 1 Cor. 3. 15. if any man's work be b.
 13. 3. I give my body to be b.
 Heb. 6. 8. whose end is to be b.
 12. 18. not come to mount that b.
 Ps. 46. 9. *burns* the chariot in the fire
 83. 14. as fire *burneth* the wood
 97. 3. b. up his enemies round about
 Isa. 9. 18. wickedness b. as the fire
 Rev. 21. 8. lake which b. with fire
 Gen. 15. 17. *burning* lamp past between
 Jer. 20. 9. his word was as b. fire
 Hab. 3. 5. b. coals went forth at his feet
 Luke 12. 35. loins girt and lamp b.
 John 5. 35. a b. and shining light
 Exod. 21. 25. b. for b. wound for wound
 Deut. 28. 22. smite with extreme b.
 29. 23. land brimstone salt b.
 Isa. 3. 24. b. instead of beauty
 4. 4. by the spirit of judgment and b.
 Amos 4. 11. fire brand plucked out of b.

Isa. 33. 14. dwell with everlasting b.
 Gen. 8. 20. *burnt offerings*, Deut. 12. 6. 1 Sam.
 15. 22. Ps. 50. 8. Isa. 1. 11. & 56. 7. Jer. 6.
 20. & 7. 21. 22.
 Hosea 6. 6. knowledge of God more than b.
 Mark 12. 33. more than all b.
 Heb. 10. 6. in b. for sin hadst no pleasure
 Ps. 74. 8. *burnt* up all the synagogues
 106. 18. the flame b. up the wicked
 Isa. 64. 11. our beautiful house is—
 Mat. 22. 7. armies and—their city
 2 Pet. 3. 10. works therein be—
 BURST thy bands, Jer. 2. 20.
 5. 5. broken yoke b. bands, 30. 8.
 Prov. 3. 10. presses b. out with wine
 Mark 2. 22. new wine doth b. the bottles, Luke
 5. 37. Job 32. 19.
 Acts 1. 18. b. asunder in midst bowels
 BUSH is not burnt, Exod. 3. 2. 3. 4. Acts 7. 30.
 Mark 12. 26.
 Deut. 33. 16. good will dwelt in b.
 BUSHEL, Mat. 5. 15. Luke 11. 33.
 BUSHY and black, Song 5. 11.
 BUSINESS, Gen. 39. 11. Rom. 16. 2.
 Ps. 107. 23. do b. in great waters
 Prov. 22. 29. a man diligent in his b.
 Eccl. 5. 3. dream through multitude of b.
 Luke 2. 49. be about my father's b.
 Acts 6. 3. to appoint over this b.
 Rom. 12. 11. not slothful in b.
 1 Thess. 4. 11. study to do own b.
 BUTTER and milk, Gen. 18. 8. Deut. 32. 14.
 Judg. 5. 25. 2 Sam. 17. 29. Prov. 30. 33.
 Job 20. 17. brooks of honey and b.
 29. 6. washed my steps with b.
 Ps. 55. 21. words smoother than b.
 Isa. 7. 15. b. and honey shall he eat, 22.
 BUY the truth, Prov. 23. 23.

Isa. 55. 1. b. and eat yea b. wine
 Cor. 7. 30. they that b. as though possessed
 James 4. 13. b. and sell and get gain
 Rev. 3. 18. I counsel to b. gold
 Rev. 13. 17. no man might b. or sell
 Prov. 20. 14. naught faith *buyer*
 Is. 24. 2. as with b. so with seller
 Ezek. 7. 12. let not b. rejoice nor
 Prov. 31. 16. considers field and b. it
 Mat. 13. 44. sells all and b. the field
 Rev. 18. 11. no man b. her merchandise
 EYE and by, Mat. 13. 21. Mark 6. 25. Luke 17.
 7. & 21. 9.

By word among all nations, Deut. 28. 37.
 Kings 9. 7. Israel shall be a b.
 Chron. 7. 20. make this house a b.
 Job 17. 6. made me a b. of people
 30. 9. I am their song and their b.
 Ps. 44. 14. makest us b. among heathen

C.

CAGE, Jer. 5. 27. Rev. 18. 2.
 CAIN and Abel, Gen. 4. 1.—17. Heb. 11. 4. &
 12. 24. Jude 11.
 CAKES, Gen. 18. 6. Judg. 6. 19.
 Judg. 7. 13. c. tumbled into host
 Kings 17. 12. have c. but handful
 Jer. 7. 18. make c. to queen of heaven
 44. 19. make c. to worship her
 Hos. 7. 8. Ephraim is a cake not turned
 CALAMITY at hand, Deut. 32. 35.
 Job 6. 2. my c. laid in the balance
 30. 13. mark path set forward my c.
 Ps. 18. 18. prevent me in day of c.
 57. 1. till these c. be overpast
 141. 5. my prayer shall be in their c.
 Prov. 1. 26. I will laugh at your c.

Prov. 6. 15. his c. shall come suddenly
 19. 13. foolish son is c. of his father
 17. 5. that is glad at c. shall not
 24. 22. their c. shall rise suddenly
 27. 10. into brother's house in day of c.
 Jer. 18. 17. thy face in day of thy c.
 46. 21. day of thy c. is come, 48. 16. & 49.
 8. 32. Ezek. 35. 5. Ob. 13.
 CALDRON, 1 Sam. 2. 14. Job 41. 20. Ezek.
 11. 3. 7. 11. Mic. 3. 3. Jer. 52. 18.
 CALEB, and Joshua, Numb. 13. 30. & 14. 6.
 24. 38. & 26. 65. & 32. 12.
 CALF, Gen. 18. 7. Job 21. 10. Ps. 29. 6. Isa.
 27. 10. Rev. 4. 7.
 Exod. 32. 4. made a molten c. 15. Deut. 9. 16.
 Neh. 9. 18. Ps. 106. 19.
 Is. 11. 6. c. and young lion together
 Jer. 34. 18. when cut c. in twain
 Hos. 8. 5. thy c. O Samuel hath cast thee
 6. c. of Samaria shall be broken
 Luke 15. 23. bring hither fatted c.
 27. killed the fatted c. 30.
 CALL, them what he would, Gen. 2. 19.
 24. 57. we will c. the damsel & inquire
 30. 13. daughters will c. me blessed
 Deut. 4. 7. all that we c. on him for
 26. I c. heaven & earth to witness, 30. 19.
 1 Sam. 3. 6. here I am for didst c. me
 1 Kings 8. 52. in all they c. to thee for
 17. 18. to c. my sin to remembrance
 1 Chron. 16. 8. c. upon his name
 Job 5. 1. c. now if there be any
 13. 22. c. thou and I will answer, 14. 15.
 27. 10. will he alway c. upon God
 Ps. 4. 1. hear me when I c. O God
 14. 4. they c. not on Lord, 53. 4.
 49. 11. c. their land after names
 72. 17. all nations shall c. him blessed

Ps. 77. 6. I c. to remembrance song in night
 80. 18. we will c. on thy name
 86. 5. plenteous in mercy to all that c.
 145. 18. nigh to all that c. upon him
 Prov. 31. 28. children c. her blessed
 Is. 5. 20. Woe to them that c. evil good
 22. 12. in day Lord did c. to weeping
 55. 6. c. upon him while he is near
 58. 9. shalt thou c. and I will answer
 65. 24. before they c. I will answer
 Jer. 25. 29. I will c. for a sword
 Joel 2. 32. remnant whom Lord shall c.
 Jon. 1. 6. sleeper c. upon thy God
 Zech. 13. 9. they shall c. upon my name
 Mal. 3. 12. all nations shall c. you blessed
 15. behold we c. the proud happy
 Mat. 9. 13. I came not to c. righteous but sin-
 ners repentance, Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 32.
 22. 3. to c. them that were bidden
 23. 9. c. no man father on earth
 Luke 1. 48. all generations shall c. me blessed
 6. 46. why c. ye me Lord, Lord
 14. 12. 13. dinner c. not friends c. poor
 John 4. 16. c. thy husband and come
 13. 13. ye c. me master and well
 15. 15. I c. you not servants but friends
 Acts 2. 39. as many as Lord shall c.
 10. 15. God cleansed c. not thou common
 24. 14. way that they c. heresy
 Rom. 9. 25. I will c. them my people
 10. 12. Lord rich in mercy to all c. on him
 14. how shall c. on him not believed
 2 Cor. 1. 23. I c. God for a record on soul
 Heb. 2. 11. not ashamed to c. them brethren
 James 5. 14. c. elders of the church
 1 Pet. 1. 17. if ye c. on the Father
Call on the name of the Lord, Gen. 4. 26. & 12.
 8. & 13. 4. & 21. 33. & 26. 25. 1 Kings 18.

24. 2 Kings 5. 11. Ps. 116. 4. 13. 17. Joel 2.
 32. Zeph. 3. 9. Acts 2. 21. Rom. 10. 13. 1
 Cor. 1. 2.
I will call unto, or on the Lord, 1 Sam. 12. 17. 2
 Sam. 22. 4. Ps. 18. 3. & 55. 16. & 86. 7.
Call upon me, Ps. 50. 15. & 91. 15. Prov. 1. 28.
 Jer. 29. 12.
 Gen. 21. 17. Angel God *called* to Hagar
 22. 11. Angel Lord c. to Abraham out heav-
 en, 15.
 Exod. 3. 4. God c. to him out of bush
 19. 3. Lord c. to him out of mount
 Judg. 15. 18. athirst and c. on the Lord
 2 Kings 8. 1. Lord c. famine, Ps. 105. 16.
 1 Chron. 4. 10. Jabez c. on God of Israel
 21. 26. David c. on Lord and he answered
 Ps. 17. 6. I have c. upon thee, 31. 17.
 18. 6. in my distress I c. upon the Lord
 79. 6. not c. on thy name, Jer. 10. 25.
 88. 9. I have c. daily upon thee
 118. 5. I c. upon the Lord in distress
 Prov. 1. 24. I have c. ye refused
 Song 5. 6. I c. him but no answer
 Is. 41. 2. who c. him to his foot
 42. 6. I Lord c. thee in righteousness
 43. 1. I have c. thee by thy name
 22. thou hast not c. upon me
 48. 1. c. by name of Israel, 44. 5.
 15. I have c. him—brought him
 49. 1. Lord c. me from the womb
 50. 2. when I c.—none to answer
 51. 2. I have c. him alone
 61. 3. be c. trees of righteousness
 62. 4. be c. Hephzibah, Beulah
 65. 12. when I c. ye did not answer, 66. 4.
 Jer. 7. 13.
 Lam. 1. 19. I c. for my lovers but
 3. 55. I c. upon thy name

Hof. 11. 1. I c. my son out of Egypt
 Am. 7. 4. Lord c. to contend by fire
 Hag. 1. 11. I c. for a drought on land
 Mat. 20. 16. many c. few chosen, 22. 14.
 Mark 14. 72. Peter c. to mind word of Lord
 Luke 15. 19. not worthy to be c. thy son
 John 1. 48. before that Philip c. thee
 10. 35. if he c. them gods to whom word
 15. 15. I have c. you friends
 Acts 9. 41. when he had c. saints widows
 21. destroy them that c. on this name
 10. 23. 24. c. in—c. together kinsmen
 11. 26. disciples were c. Christians
 13. 2. for work whereto I c. them
 15. 17. on whom my name is c.
 19. 40. in danger to be c. in question, 23. 6.
 & 24. 21.
 20. 1. Paul c. to him the disciples
 17. c. elders, 28. 17. c. chief of Jews
 Rom. 1. 1. c. to be apostle, 1 Cor. 1. 1.
 6. c. of Jesus Christ, 7. c. to be saints
 2. 17. thou that art c. a Jew
 8. 28. the c. according to his purpose
 30. predestinate them he also c.
 9. 24. us whom he c. Jews Gentiles
 1 Cor. 1. 9. God faithful by whom ye c.
 24. unto them who are c. power
 26. not many wise noble are c.
 5. 11. if any man c. a brother
 7. 15. God hath c. us to peace
 17. as Lord hath c. every one, 18.
 c. uncircumcised, 21. 22. c. servants
 24. every man wherein—c. abode
 15. 9. I not meet to be c. an apostle
 Gal. 1. 6. removed from c. you
 15. God who c. me by his grace
 5. 13. ye have been c. to liberty
 Eph. 2. 11. who are c. uncircumcision

Eph. 4. 1. of vocation wherewith ye are c.
 4. ye are c. in one hope of calling
 Col. 3. 15. to which ye are c. in one body
 1 Thess. 2. 12. c. you into his kingdom
 4. 7. God hath not c. us to uncleanness
 2 Thess. 2. 4. above all that is c. God
 14. he c. you by our gospel
 1 Tim. 6. 12. whereto thou art c.
 2 Tim. 1. 9. c. us with an holy calling
 Heb. 3. 13. while it is c. today
 5. 4. c. of God as was Aaron
 10. c. of God an high priest
 9. 15. they who are c. may receive
 11. 16. not ashamed to be c. their God
 24. refusing to be c. the son of Pharaoh
 James 2. 7. worthy name by which ye are c.
 1 Pet. 1. 15. as he that c. you is holy
 2. 9. who c. you out of darkness
 21. hereunto were ye c.
 5. 10. c. us to his eternal glory
 2 Pet. 1. 3. c. us to glory and virtue
 1 John 3. 1. we should be c. sons of God
 Jude 1. preserved in Christ Jesus and c.
 Rev. 17. 14. with him c. and faithful
 19. 9. blessed are c. to marriage
 2 Chron. 7. 14. *called by my name*, Is. 43. 7. &
 65. 1. Jer. 7. 10, 11. 14. 30. & 25. 29. & 32.
 34. & 34. 15. Am. 9. 12.
 1 Kings 8. 43. *called by thy name*, 2 Chron. 6. 33.
 Is. 4. 1. & 43. 1. & 45. 4. & 63. 19. Jer.
 14. 9. & 15. 16. Dan. 9. 18. 19.
 1 Kings 8. 43. to all that the stranger *callet*h for,
 2 Chron. 6. 33.
 Job 12. 4. who c. on God and he answered
 Ps. 42. 7. deep c. unto deep
 147. 4. c. them all by their nam. Is. 40. 26.
 Is. 59. 4. none c. for justice
 64. 7. none c. upon thy name.

Hof. 7. 7. none among them c. unto me
 Am. 5. 8. c. for water of sea, 9. 6.
 Luke 15. 6. c. together his friends, 9.
 John 10. 3. he c. his sheep by name
 Rom. 4. 17. c. those things which be not
 9. 11. not of works but of him that c.
 Gal. 5. 8. persuation not of him c. you
 1 Theff. 5. 24. faithful is he that c. you
 Rom. 11. 29. gifts and *calling* of God are with-
 out repentance
 1 Cor. 1. 26. see. your c. brethren
 7. 20. abide in same c. called
 Eph. 1. 18. what is hope of his c.
 4. 4. called in one hope of your c.
 Phil. 3. 14. prize of high c. of God
 2 Theff. 1. 11. count you worthy of c.
 2 Tim. 1. 9. called with an holy c.
 Heb. 3. 1. partake of heavenly c.
 2 Pet. 1. 10. make c. and election sure
 Is. 41. 4. c. the generation from beginning
 Mat. 11. 16. setting and c. to fellows
 Mark 11. 21. Peter c. to remembrance
 Acts 7. 59. stoned Stephen c. upon God
 22. 16. wash away sins c. upon name
 1 Pet. 3. 6. obeyed Abraham c. him Lord
 CALM, Ps. 107. 29. Jon. 1. 11, 12. Mat. 8.
 26. Mark 4. 39. Luke 8. 24.
 CALVE, Cow, Job 21. 10. hinds, 39. 1. Ps.
 29. 9. Jer. 14. 5.
 1 Kings 12. 28. two *calves* of gold
 Hof. 14. 2. render c. of our lips
 Mic. 6. 6. come with c. of year old
 Mal. 4. 2. grow up as c. of the stall
 Heb. 9. 12. blood of goats and c. 19.
 CAME, Ps. 18. 6. & 88. 17. Mat. 1. 18. & 9.
 13. John 1. 7. 11. & 8. 14. 42. & 18. 37.
 Rom. 5. 18. & 9. 5. 1 Tim. 1. 15. 1 John
 5. 6.

Came down, 2 Kings 1. 10. 12. 14. 2 Chron. 7.
 1. 3. Lam. 1. 9. John 3. 13. & 6. 38. 41.
 51. 58. Rev. 20. 9.
Came forth, Numb. 11. 20. Judg. 14. 14. Eccl.
 5. 15. Zech. 10. 4.
 John 16. 28. I came from the Father
 CAMEL, Gen. 24. 19. Lev. 11. 4.
 Mat. 3. 4. raiment of c. hair, Mark 1. 6.
 19. 24. easier for a c. to go through
 23. 24. strain at gnat swallow c.
 CAMP, Exod. 32. 17. & 36. 6.
 Exod. 14. 19. Angel went before c.
 16. 13. quails covered the c.
 Numb. 11. 36. they prophesy in c.
 31. let the quails fall by the c.
 Deut. 23. 14. Lord walks in the midst of c.
 therefore shall the c. be holy
 Judg. 13. 25. move him in c.
 2 Kings 19. 35. smote in c. of Assyrians
 Heb. 13. 13. go to him without the c.
 Rev. 20. 9. compassed the c. of saints
 CAN, we find such a one, Gen. 41. 38.
 Deut. 1. 12. how c. I alone bear
 32. 39. neither c. any deliver out
 2 Sam. 7. 20. what c. David say more
 2 Chron. 1. 10. who c. judge this people
 Esth. 8. 6. how c. I endure to see the destruc-
 tion of my people
 Job 8. 11. c. rush grow without water
 22. 1. c. a man be profitable to God
 25. 4. how c. a man be justified with God
 34. 29. quietness who c. make trouble
 Ps. 40. 5. more than c. be numbered
 49. 7. none c. by any means redeem
 78. 20. c. he give bread also
 89. 6. who c. be compared to thee
 Eccl. 4. 11. c. one be warm alone
 Is. 49. 15. c. a woman forget sucking

Job 2. 32. c. a maid forget ornaments
 Ezek. 22. 14. c. thy heart endure
 37. 3. c. these dry bones live
 Amos 3. 3. c. two walk together
 Mat. 12. 34. how c. ye speak good
 19. 25. who then c. be saved
 Mark 2. 7. who c. forgive sins but God
 19. c. children of bride chamber fast
 3. 27. no c. enter into strong man's
 10. 38. c. ye drink of my cup
 John 3. 4. how c. a man be born again
 9. how c. these things be, Luke 1. 34.
 5. 19. Son c. do nothing of himself, 30.
 6. 44. no man c. come to me except
 60. hard saying who c. hear it
 9. 4. night when no man c. work
 14. 5. how c. we know the way
 15. 4. no more c. ye except ye
 1 Cor. 12. 3. no man c. say that Jesus
 2 Cor. 13. 8. c. do nothing against truth
 1 Tim. 6. 7. we c. carry nothing out
 Heb. 10. 11. c. never take away sin
 James 2. 14. c. faith save him
 Rev. 3. 8. door and no man c. shut it
 Gen. 32. 12. which cannot be numbered for
 multitude, 1 Kings 3. 8. Hof. 1. 10.
 Num. 23. 20. blessed I c. reverse it
 Josh. 24. 19. ye c. serve the Lord
 1 Sam. 12. 21. vain things c. profit
 1 Kings 8. 27. heaven of heavens c. contain
 thee, 2 Chron. 6. 18.
 Ezra 9. 15. we c. stand before thee
 Job 9. 3. he c. answer for one of thousand
 12. 14. he breaketh it c. be built
 14. 5. appointed bounds that he c. pass
 23. 8. 9. I c. perceive c. behold him
 28. 15. it c. be gotten for gold
 36. 18. great ransom c. deliver thee

Job 37. 5. which we c. comprehend
 Ps. 40. 5. they c. be reckoned up
 77. 4. troubled that I c. speak
 93. 1. established that it c. be moved
 139. 6. too high I c. attain to it
 Is. 38. 18. grave c. praise thee
 44. 18. c. see c. understand
 20. he c. deliver his soul
 45. 20. pray to god that c. save thee
 50. 2. shortened that it c. redeem
 56. 11. shepherds c. understand
 59. 1. ear heavy that it c. hear
 Jer. 4. 19. I c. hold my peace
 6. 10. uncircumcised they c. hearken
 7. 8. lying words that c. profit
 14. 9. mighty man that c. save
 18. 6. c. I do with you as potter
 29. 17. vile figs that c. be eaten
 33. 22. host that c. be numbered
 Lam. 3. 7. hedged that I c. get out
 Mat. 6. 24. ye c. serve God and mammon,
 Luke 16. 13.
 7. 18. good tree c. bring forth evil fruit
 19. 11. all men c. receive this saying
 26. 53. thinkest I c. now pray to Father
 27. 42. himself he c. save, Mark 15. 31.
 Luke 14. 26. c. be my disciple, 27. 33.
 16. 26. pass from hence to you c.
 John 3. 3. c. see the kingdom of God
 5. he c. enter into kingdom of God
 7. 34. thither ye c. come, 36. & 8. 21. 22.
 & 13. 33.
 8. 43. ye c. hear my word
 10. 35. scripture c. be broken
 14. 17. whom the world c. receive
 15. 4. branch c. bear fruit of itself
 16. 12. ye c. bear them now
 Acts 4. 20. we c. but speak things seen

Acts 5. 39. if of God ye c. overthrow it
 27. 31. abide in ship ye c. be saved
 Rom. 8. 8. they in flesh c. please God
 26. groanings which c. be uttered
 1 Cor. 7. 9. if they c. contain let marry
 10. 21. ye c. drink cup of Lord and of devils
 15. 50. flesh and blood c. inherit kingdom
 of God
 2 Cor. 12. 2. or out of body I c. tell
 Gal. 5. 17. ye c. do things ye would
 2 Tim. 2. 13. he c. deny himself
 Tit. 1. 2. God who c. he hath promised
 2. 8. sound speech c. be condemned
 Heb. 4. 15. high priest c. be touched
 9. 5. we c. now speak particularly
 12. 27. things that c. be shaken
 28. kingdom that c. be moved
 Jam. 1. 13. God c. be tempted with evil
 1 John 3. 9. he c. sin because born of God
 Exod. 33. 20. *canst* not see my face
 Deut. 28. 27. c. not be healed
 Job 11. 7. c. by searching find out God
 8. what c. thou do—c. know
 22. 11. darkness that thou c. not see
 Mat. 8. 2. wilt c. make me clean
 Mark 9. 22. if c. do any thing have compassion
 John 3. 8. c. not tell whence it comes
 13. 36. thou c. not follow me now
CANDLE, shall be put out, Job 18. 6. & 21.
 17. Prov. 24. 20.
 Job 29. 3. when his c. shined on my head
 Ps. 18. 28. Lord will light my c.
 Prov. 20. 27. spirit of man is c. of Lord
 31. 18. her c. goeth not out by night
 Mat. 5. 15. do men light a c. and put it, Mark
 4. 21. Luke 8. 16. & 11. 33.
 Luke 11. 36. shining of c. doth give
 15. 8. light a c. and sweep house

Rev. 18. 23. light of c. shine no more at all,
 Jer. 25. 10.
 22. 5. they need no c. neither
 Zeph. 1. 22. search Jerusalem with *candles*
 Exod. 25. 31. *candlestick*—34. & 37. 17. 20.
 Lev. 24. 4. Num. 8. 2. 2 Kings 4. 10. Dan.
 5. 5.
 Zech. 4. 2. behold a c. all of gold
 Mat. 5. 15. but on a c. and it gives light to all,
 Mark 4. 21. Luke 11. 33.
 Rev. 1. 20. seven c. seven churches
 2. 5. I will remove thy c. out of place
CANKER, 2 Tim. 2. 17. James 5. 3.
CAPTAIN, Num. 2. 3. & 14. 4.
 Josh. 5. 14. 15. c. of Lord's host I come
 2 Chron. 13. 12. God himself is our c.
 Heb. 2. 10. c. of their salvation perfect
CAPTIVE, Gen. 14. 14. & 34. 29.
 Judges 5. 12. lead thy *captivity* c.
 Isa. 49. 24. or lawful c. be delivered
 51. 14. c. exile hastens to be loosed
 52. 2. O c. daughter of Zion
 Jer. 22. 12. die where led him c.
 Amos 7. 11. Israel shall be led away c.
 2 Tim. 2. 26. taken c. by him at his will
 3. 6. lead c. silly woman laden
 Deut. 30. 3. I will turn thy *captivity*
 Job 42. 10. Lord turned the c. of Job
 Ps. 14. 7. Lord brings back the c.
 68. 18. led c. captive, Eph. 4. 8.
 78. 61. delivering his strength into c.
 85. 1. brought back the c. of Jacob
 126. 1. turned again the c. of Zion
 4. turn again our c. as streams
 Jer. 15. 2. such as for c. to c. 42. 11.
 29. 14. I will turn away your c.
 30. 3. bring again c. of my people
 Hos. 6. 11. returned c. of my people

Zeph. 2. 7. turn away their c.
 Rom. 7. 23. bringing me into c. to
 2 Cor. 10. 5. bring into c. every thought
 Rev. 13. 10. lead into c. go into c.
 CARCASS, Mat. 24. 28. Luke 17. 37.
 CARE, Luke 10. 40, 1 Cor. 7. 21.
 Mat. 13. 22. c. of this world choke, Mark 4.
 19. Luke 8. 14. & 22. 34.
 1 Cor. 9. 9. doth God take c. for oxen
 12. 25. have same c. one for another
 2 Cor. 11. 28. the c. of all the churches
 1 Tim. 3. 5. shall he take c. of church
 1 Pet. 5. 7. casting all your c. on him
 Ps. 142. 4. no man *cared* for my soul
 John 12. 6. not that he c. for poor
 Acts 18. 17. Gallio c. for none of
 Mat. 22. 16. *carest*, Mark 4. 38.
 1 Pet. 5. 7. for he *careth* for you
 Deut. 11. 12. land Lord thy God c. for
 John 10. 13. hireling c. not for sheep
 1 Cor. 7. 32. 33. 34. unmarried c. for things
 of Lord married c. for things of world
 2 Kings 4. 13. been *careful* for us
 Jer. 17. 8. not be c. in the year of
 Dan. 3. 16. not c. to answer thee
 Luke 10. 41. art c. and troubled about
 Phil. 4. 6. be c. for nothing but in everlasting
 10. c. but lacked opportunity
 Tit. 3. 8. be c. to maintain good women
 Ezek. 12. 18. 19. *carefulness*, 1 Cor. 7. 32. 2
 Cor. 7. 11.
 Isa. 32. 9. *careless* daughters, 10. 11.
 CARNAL, sold under sin, Rom. 7. 14.
 8. 7. c. mind is enmity against God
 15. 27. minister to them in c. things
 1 Cor. 3. 1. not speak but as to c.
 3. yet c. are ye not c. and walk
 9. 11. if we reap your c. things

2 Cor. 10. 4. weapons are not c.
 Heb. 7. 16. law of a c. commandment
 9. 10. c. ordinances imposed till
 Rom. 8. 6. to be c. minded is death
 CARPENTER, 2 Sam. 5. 11. Isa. 41. 7. Jer.
 24. 1. Zech. 1. 20.
 Mat. 13. 55. *Carpenter's son*, Mark 6. 3.
 CARRY, us not up hence, Exod. 33. 15.
 Numb. 11. 12. c. them in thy bosom
 Eccl. 10. 20. bird of air shall c. voice
 Isa. 40. 11. c. lambs in his bosom
 46. 4. c. and to hoar hairs I will c. you
 Luke 10. 4. c. neither purse nor scrip
 John 21. 18. c. thee whither thou wast not
 1 Tim. 6. 7. can c. nothing out
 Luke 16. 22. *carried* by angels into Abraham's
 Eph. 4. 14. c. about with every wind
 Heb. 13. 9. c. about with divers doctrines
 Rev. 17. 3. c. me away in spirit, 21. 10.
 CART, is pressed full, Amos 2. 13.
 Isa. 5. 18. as with c. rope
 CASE, Exod. 5. 19. Ps. 144. 15.
 CAST, thy law behind backs, Neh. 9. 26.
 Ps. 22. 10. c. upon thee from womb
 55. 22. c. thy burden on the Lord
 Prov. 1. 14. c. thy lot among us
 16. 33. lot is c. into the lap but
 Eccl. 11. 1. c. thy bread on waters
 Isa. 2. 20. a man shall c. his idols of
 38. 17. hast c. all my sins behind back
 Ezek. 23. 35. c. me behind thy back
 Dan. 3. 20. c. them into fiery furnace
 6. 24. c. them into den of lions
 Jonah 2. 4. I am c. out of thy sight
 Mic. 7. 19. c. all their sins into the sea
 Nah. 3. 6. I will c. abominable filth on thee
 Mal. 3. 11. vine not c. her fruit
 Mat. 3. 10. hewn down and cast into the fire,

Mat. 7. 19. Luke 3. 9.
 5. 25. thou be c. into prison
 29. 30. c. it from—c. into hell, 18. 8. 9.
 7. 6. neither c. pearls before swine
 13. 42. c. them into a furnace, 50.
 15. 26. childrens bread c. it to dogs
 18. 30. c. him into prison till
 22. 13. c. him into utter darkness
 25. 30. c. the unprofitable servant
 Mark 11. 23. be thou c. into sea
 12. 44. she c. in all, Luke 21. 4.
 Luke 1. 29. she c. in mind what
 12. 5. power to c. into hell
 58. left officer c. thee into prison
 John 8. 7. let him first c. stone at her
 Acts 16. 23. they c. them into prison
 Rev. 2. 10. devil shall c. them into prison
 22. I will c. her into a bed and children
 20. 3. c. him into bottomless pit
 Lev. 26. 44. I will not *cast away*
 2 Sam. 1. 21. shield is vilely—
 Job 8. 20. God will not—a perfect man
 Ps. 2. 3. let us—their cords
 51. 11. c. me not away from thy
 Isa. 41. 9. I will not c. thee away
 Ezek. 18. 31.—all your transgression
 Rom. 11. 1. hath God—his people, 2.
 Heb. 10. 35. c. not away your confidence
 1 Cor. 9. 27. myself be a *cast away*
 2 Chr. 25. 8. God has power to *cast down*
 Job 22. 29. when men are—then lifting up
 Ps. 37. 24. though he fall shall not be—
 42. 5. why art thou—11. & 43. 5.
 102. 10. lifted me up and—again
 2 Cor. 4. 9.—but not destroyed
 7. 6. comforts those that are—
 Ps. 44. 9. thou hast *cast off*
 23. c. us not off for ever

Pf. 71. 9. c. me not off in old age
 77. 7. will the Lord—forever
 89. 38. thou hast—Lord abhorred
 94. 14. Lord will not—his people
 Jer. 31. 37. I will c. off all seed of Israel
 Lam. 3. 31. Lord will not c. off for ever
 Hof. 8. 3. Israel hath c. off thing is good
 Rom. 13. 12. let us c. off works of darkness
 1 Tim. 5. 12. they c. off their first love
 Gen. 21. 10. *cast out* this bond woman and her
 son, Gal. 4. 30.
 Exod. 34. 24. I will c. out the nation before
 thee
 Lev. 18. 24. which I c. out before thee
 Deut. 7. 1. c. out many nations before thee
 Ps. 78. 55. he c. out heathen before them
 80. 8. c. out the heathen and planted it
 Prov. 22. 10. c. out scorner and contention
 Is. 14. 19. thou art c. out of thy grave
 26. 19. earth shall c. out the dead
 58. 7. poor that are c. out to thy house
 66. 5. c. you out for my name's sake
 Jer. 7. 15. I will c. you out of my sight
 15. 1. c. them out of my sight
 16. 13. I will c. you out of my land
 Mat. 7. 5. first c. the beam out
 8. 12. children of kingdom shall be c. out
 12. 24. doth not c. out devils but by
 21. 12. c. out them that sold and bought
 Mark 9. 28. why could not we c. him out
 12. 8. c. him out of the vineyard
 16. 9. he had c. out seven devils
 17. in my name shall they c. out devils
 Luke 6. 22. c. out your name as evil
 John 6. 37. that cometh I will in no wise c.
 out
 12. 31. prince of this world be c. out
 Rev. 12. 9. the dragon was c. out

Pf. 73. 18. thou *castedst* them down
 Job 15. 4. thou *castest* off fear
 Pf. 50. 17. c. my words behind thee
 88. 14. why c. thou off my soul
 Job 21. 10. cow *casteth* not her calf
 Pf. 147. 6. c. wicked down to ground
 Jer. 6. 7. so she c. out her wickedness
 Mat. 9. 34. he c. out devils through Beelzebub,
 Mark 3. 22. Luke 11. 15.
 1 John 4. 18. perfect love c. out fear
 3 John 10. c. them out of church
 Job 6. 21. ye see my *casting* down
 Rom. 11. 15. if the c. away of them be
 2 Cor. 10. 5. c. down imaginations
 1 Pet. 5. 7. c. all your care on him
 CASTOR, and Pollux, Acts 28. 11.
 CATCH, every man his wife, Judg. 21. 21.
 Pf. 10. 9. in wait to c. the poor
 35. 8. in net hid c. himself
 109. 11. extortioner c. all that he hath
 Jer. 5. 26. set a trap they c. men
 Mark 12. 13. to c. him in his words
 Luke 5. 10. henceforth thou shalt c. men
 CATTLE, on 1000 hills mine, Pf. 50. 10.
 104. 14. grafs to grow for c.
 Ezek. 34. 17. I judge between c. and c.
 John 4. 12. drank thereof and his c.
 CAUGHT, him and kissed him, Prov. 7. 13.
 John 21. 3. that night they c. nothing
 Acts 8. 39. Spirit of Lord c. away Philip
 2 Cor. 12. 4. c. up into paradise
 16. crafty I c. you with guile
 1 Theff. 4. 17. c. up together with them
 Rev. 12. 5. her child was c. up to God
 CAVE, and stone lay on it, John 11. 31.
 Gen. 19. 30. Lot dwelt in c. and daughters
 23. 19. buried Sarah in the c.
 25. 9. Abraham, 49. 29. Jacob

John. 10. 16. hid themselves in a c.
 1 Kings 18. 4. hid themselves by fifty in c. 13.
 If. 2. 19. go into c. for fear of Lord
 Ezek. 33. 27. die that be in the c.
 Heb. 12. 38. wandered in c. of earth
 CAUL, If. 3. 18. Hof. 13. 8.
 CAUSE, come before judges, Exod. 22. 9.
 23. 2. not speak in a c. to decline
 3. not countenance poor man in his c.
 6. nor wrest judgment of poor in c.
 Deut. 1. 17. c. that is too hard
 1 Kings 8. 45. maintain their c. 49.
 Job 5. 8. to God would I commit my c.
 Pf. 9. 4. hast maintained my c.
 35. 23. awaken to my c. my God, 27.
 Prov. 18. 17. that is first in his own c.
 25. 9. debate thy c. with neighbour
 Eccl. 7. 10. what is c. that former days
 Isa. 51. 22. pleads the c. of his people
 Jer. 5. 28. judge not c. of fatherless, 22. 16.
 11. 20. to thee I revealed my c. 20. 12.
 Lam. 3. 36. to subvert a man in his c.
 Mat. 19. 3. put away wife for every c.
 2 Cor. 4. 16. for which c. we faint not
 5. 13. if we be sober it is for your c.
 Exod. 9. 16. *for this cause*, Mat. 19. 5. Eph. 5.
 31. John 12. 27. & 18. 37. Rom. 1. 26. &
 13. 6. 1 Cor. 11. 30.
 1 Tim. 1. 16.—I obtained mercy
 Pf. 119. 161. *without cause*, Prov. 3. 30. Mat. 5.
 22. John 15. 25.
 Job 6. 24. *cause* me to understand
 Pf. 10. 17. wilt c. thy ear to hear
 67. 1. c. his face to shine, 80. 3. 7. 19,
 85. 4. c. thy anger to cease
 143. 8. c. me to know the way
 Isa. 3. 12. lead thee c. thee to err, 9. 16.
 58. 14. I will c. thee to ride on high places

Isa. 66. 9. and not c. to bring forth
 Jer. 3. 12. not c. my anger to fall
 7. 3. c. you to dwell in this place, 7.
 15. 4. c. them to be removed into
 11. c. the enemy to treat thee well
 18. 2. c. thee to hear my words
 32. 37. c. them to dwell safely
 44. c. their captivity to return, 33. 7. 11.
 26. & 34. 22. & 42. 12.
 Lam. 3. 32. though he c. grief yet he will
 Ezek. 36. 27. c. you walk in my statutes
 37. 5. c. breath to enter into you
 Dan. 9. 17. c. thy face shine on sanctuary
 Rom. 16. 17. mark who c. divisions
 Prov. 7. 21. fair speech *causeth* yield
 10. 5. son c. shame, 17. 2. & 19. 26.
 18. 18. lot c. contentions to cease
 19. 27. cease to hear instruction c. to err
 Mat. 5. 32. c. her to commit adultery
 2 Cor. 2. 14. always c. us to triumph
 Prov. 26. 2. curse *causeless* not come
 CEASE not day nor night, Gen. 8. 22.
 Deut. 15. 11. poor never c. out of land
 Neh. 6. 3. why should the work c.
 Job 3. 17. there the wicked c. from troubling
 Ps. 37. 8. c. from anger and wrath
 46. 9. he makes the wars to c.
 Prov. 19. 27. c. to hear instruction that
 23. 4. c. from thine own wisdom
 Isa. 1. 16. c. to do evil learn to do well
 2. 22. c. ye from man whose breath
 Acts 13. 10. wilt thou not c. to pervert
 1 Cor. 13. 8. tongues they shall c.
 Eph. 1. 16. c. not to—thanks for you
 Col. 1. 9. c. not to pray for you
 2 Pet. 2. 14. cannot c. from sin
 Ps. 12. 1. godly man *ceaseth*
 Prov. 26. 20. no tale bearer, strife c.

1 Thess. 5. 17. pray *without ceasing*, 2. 13. 1 Sam.
 12. 23. Acts 12. 5. Rom. 1. 9. 2 Tim. 1. 3.
 CEDAR, Lev. 14. 4. Jer. 22. 14. 15.
 2 Sam. 7. 2. I dwell in house of c. but
 2 Kings 14. 9. thistle sent to c. in Lebanon
 Ps. 29. 5. voice of the Lord breaks the c.
 92. 12. grow like a c. in Lebanon
 Song 1. 17. beams of our house are c.
 5. 15. his countenance excelleth as the c.
 Isa. 9. 10. we will change them into c.
 Ezek. 17. 22. 23. of c. goodly c.
 31. 3. Assyrian a c. in Lebanon
 Amos 2. 9. Amorites as height of c.
 CELEBRATE, death cannot, Isa. 38. 18.
 CELESTIAL, 1 Cor. 15. 40.
 CHAFF, wicked as, Job 21. 18. Ps. 1. 4. & 35.
 5. Isa. 5. 24. & 17. 13. & 29. 5. & 41. 15.
 Dan. 2. 35. Hos. 13. 3. Luke 3. 17.
 Isa. 33. 11. ye shall conceive c.
 Jer. 23. 28. what is the c. to wheat
 Zeph. 2. 2. before day pass as c.
 Mat. 3. 12. burn up c. in unquenchable fire
 CHAIN, Gen. 41. 42. Dan. 5. 7. Ezek. 19. 4.
 9. Mark 5. 3. 4.
 Ps. 73. 6. pride compasseth them as c.
 149. 8. bind their kings with c.
 Prov. 1. 9. shall be c. about thy neck
 Song 4. 9. with one c. of thy neck
 Acts 28. 20. for hope of Israel—this c.
 2 Tim. 1. 16. not ashamed of my c.
 2 Pet. 2. 4. delivered into c. of darkness
 Jude 6. reserved in everlasting c.
 CHALDEANS, Job 1. 17. Is. 43. 14. & 48. 20.
 Jer. 38. 2. & 39. 8. & 40. 9. & 50. 35. Ezek.
 23. 14. Dan. 1. 4. & 9. 1.
 CHAMBER, Ps. 19. 5. Joel 2. 16.
 Job 9. 9. makes the c. of the south
 Ps. 124. 3. beams of c. in waters

Prov. 7. 27. going down to c. of death
 Song 1. 4. king brought me into his c.
 Isa. 26. 20. enter into thy c. shut
 Mat. 24. 26. he is in the secret c.
 Rom. 13. 13. not in *chambering* and
 CHANCE happens, 1 Sam. 6. 9, Eccl. 9. 11. 2
 Sam. 1. 6. Luke 10. 31.
 CHANGE, of raiment, Judges 14. 12. 13.
 Zech. 3. 4. Isa. 3. 22.
 Job 14. 14. wait till my c. come
 10. 17. c. and war are against me
 Ps. 55. 19. they have no c. therefore
 Prov. 24. 21. meddle not with given to c.
 Heb. 7. 12. made of necessity c. of law
 Job 17. 12. they c. night into day
 Ps. 102. 26. shalt thou c. them
 Jer. 13. 23. can Ethiopian c. his skin or
 Dan. 7. 25. think to c. times and laws
 Mal. 3. 6. I am the Lord I c. not
 Rom. 1. 26. women did c. natural use
 Phil. 3. 21. who shall c. our vile body
 1 Sam. 21. 13. *changed* behaviour
 Ps. 102. 26. and they shall be c.
 Jer. 2. 11. hath a nation c. their gods
 Rom. 1. 23. c. the glory of—God
 25. c. the truth of God into a lie
 1 Cor. 15. 51. shall all be c. 52.
 2 Cor. 3. 18. c. into same image
 Ps. 15. 4. swears and *changeth* not
 Dan. 2. 21. he c. times and seasons
 Mark 11. 15. *money changers*, Mat. 21. 12. John
 2. 14. 15.
 CHARGE, Gen. 26. 5. & 28. 6.
 Ps. 91. 11. give angels c. over thee
 Acts 7. 60. lay not this sin to their c.
 Rom. 8. 33. any thing to c. of God's elect
 1 Cor. 9. 18. make gospel without c.
 7. goes a warfare at his own c.

1 Tim. 1. 18. this c. I commit to thee
 2 Tim. 4. 16. not laid to their c.
 Song 2. 7. I c. you O daughters of Jerusalem,
 3. 5. & 5. 8. & 8. 4.
 1 Tim. 6. 17. c. them that are rich
 Job 1. 22. nor *charged* God foolishly
 4. 18. c. his angels with folly
 1 Theff. 2. 11. c. every one as a father
 2 Cor. 11. 9. *chargeable*, 1 Theff. 2. 9. 2 Theff.
 3. 8.
 CHARIOT, Gen. 41. 43. & 46. 29.
 Exod. 14. 25. took off their c. wheels
 2 Kings 2. 11. appeared a c. of fire
 12. my father the c. of Israel, 13. 14.
 Song 3. 9. Solomon made himself a c. of
 Mic. 1. 13. bind c. to swift beast
 Acts 8. 29. join thyself to this c.
 Ps. 20. 7. trust in *chariots*—horses
 68. 17. c. of God are twenty thousand
 Song 6. 12. made me like c. of Amminadab
 Hab. 3. 9. ride upon thy c. of salvation
 CHARITY, edifieth, 1 Cor. 8. 1.
 13. 1. if I have not c. nothing. 2. 3.
 4. c. suffers long, 8. c. never fails
 13. now abideth faith, hope c.
 16. 14. let all—be done with c.
 Col. 3. 14. above all things put on c.
 1 Theff. 3. 6.—tidings of your c.
 2 Theff. 1. 3. c. of every one aboundeth
 1 Tim. 1. 5. end of commandment is c.
 2. 15. if they continue in faith c.
 4. 12. be thou an example of believers in c.
 2 Tim. 2. 22. follow righteousness, faith c.
 3. 10. known my doctrine, faith c.
 Tit. 2. 2. sound in faith, in c.
 1 Pet. 4. 8. have fervent c. among yourselves,
 c. shall cover multitude of sins
 5. 14. greet with a kiss of c.

2 Pet. 1. 7. add to brotherly kindness c.
 3 John 6. borne witness of thy c.
 Jude 12. spots in your feasts of c.
 Rom. 14. 15. walkest not *charitably*
 CHARMED, Jer. 8. 17.
 Deut. 18. 11. *charm*ers; Ps. 58. 5. Isa. 19. 3.
 CHASTE, virgin, 2 Cor. 11. 2.
 Tit. 2. 5. to be discreet c.
 1 Pet. 3. 2. your c. conversation
 CHASTEN, with rod of men, 2 Sam. 7. 14.
 Ps. 6. 1. neither c. me in thy, 38. 1.
 Prov. 19. 18. c. thy son while hope
 Dan. 10. 12. to c. thyself before God
 Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love I c.
 Ps. 118. 18. Lord has *chastened* me sore
 69. 10. I c. myself with fasting
 73. 14. been c. every morning
 1 Cor. 11. 32. we are c. of the Lord that we
 Heb. 12. 10. for a few days c. us after
 Ps. 94. 12. blessed whom thou c.
 2 Cor. 6. 9. as c. and not killed
 Deut. 8. 5. as a man c. his son so the Lord c.
 Prov. 13. 24. loves him c. betimes
 Heb. 12. 6. whom the Lord loveth he c.
 7. what son whom the father c. not
 Job 5. 17. despise not *chastening* of the Lord,
 Prov. 3. 11. Heb. 12. 5.
 Isa. 26. 16. when thy c. was upon them
 Heb. 12. 7. if ye endure c. whereof
 11. no c. for the present is joyous
 CHASTISE, you seven times, Lev. 26. 28.
 Deut. 22. 18. elders shall c. him
 1 Kings 12. 11. I will c. with scorpions, 14.
 Hos. 7. 12. c. them as their congregation
 10. 10. desire that I should c. them
 Luke 23. 16. c. him and release him, 22.
 2 Chron. 10. 11. 14. father *chastised* with whips,
chastiseth, Ps. 94. 10.

Deut. 11. 2. not seen *chastisement*
 Job 34. 31. I have borne c. I will not
 Isa. 53. 5. the c. of our peace was on
 Jer. 30. 14. with c. of a cruel one
 Heb. 12. 8. if ye be without c.
 CHATTER, like a crane, Isa. 38. 14.
 CHANT, to sound of the viol, Amos 6. 5.
 CHEEK, 1 Kings 22. 24. Job 16. 10. Isa. 50.
 6. Lam. 3. 30. Mic. 5. 1. Mat. 5. 39. Luke
 6. 29. Deut. 18. 3.
 Song 1. 10. thy c. are comely with rows
 5. 13. his c. as bed of spices, flowers
 CHEER, *be of good*, Mat. 9. 2. & 14. 27.
 Mark 6. 50. John 16. 33. Acts 23. 11. & 27.
 22. 25.
 Prov. 15. 13. *cheerful*, Zech. 9. 17.
 2 Cor. 9. 7. *cheerfulness*, Rom. 12. 8.
 Acts 24. 10. *cheerfully* answer for myself
 CHERISH, Eph. 5. 29. 1 Thess. 2. 7.
 CHERUBIMS, between, 1 Sam. 4. 4. 2 Sam. 6.
 2. 2 Kings 19. 15. 1 Chron. 13. 6. Ps. 80. 1.
 & 99. 1. Isa. 37. 16.
 CHICKENS, hen gathers, Mat. 23. 37.
 CHIDE, not always, Ps. 103. 9.
 CHIEF, Ezra 9. 2. Neh. 11. 3.
 Mat. 20. 27. will be c. among you
 Luke 22. 26. that is c. as that serveth
 Eph. 2. 20. Jesus Christ himself being the c.
 1 Tim. 1. 15. sinners of whom I am c.
 Song 5. 10. *chiefest* among ten thousand
 Mark 10. 44. will be c. shall be servant
 Rom. 3. 2. *chiefly*, Phil. 4. 22. 2 Pet. 2. 10.
 CHILD, is not and I, Gen. 37. 30.
 Exod. 2. 2. saw he was a goodly c.
 2 Sam. 12. 19. David besought God for c.
 Ps. 131. 2. quieted myself as c. weaned
 Prov. 29. 15. c. left to himself brings
 Eccl. 4. 8. hath neither c. nor brother

Eccl. 10. 16. wo when thy king is a c.
 Isa. 3. 5. c. behave himself proudly
 9. 6. unto us a c. is born—a son
 11. 6. a little c. shall lead them
 49. 15. woman forget her sucking c.
 Jer. 1. 6. cannot speak for I am a c.
 31. 20. dear son is he a pleasant c.
 Hof. 11. 1. when Israel was a c. then
 Mat. 18. 2. Jesus called a little c.
 23. 15. two fold more the c. of hell
 Mark 9. 36. took a c. and set him
 10. 15. receive kingdom of God as a little c.
 Luke 1. 66. what manner of c. is this
 2. 43. c. Jesus tarried behind
 Acts 4. 27. against thy holy c. Jesus, 30.
 13. 10. thou c. of the devil thou enemy
 1 Cor. 13. 11. when I was a c. I spake as a c.
 Gal. 4. 1. as long as a c. differs nothing
 2 Tim. 3. 15. from a c. hast known scripture
 Rev. 12. 4. to devour her c. as soon as it
 5. her c. was caught up to God and
 1 Tim. 2. 15. *child bearing*
 Eccl. 11. 10. *childhood*, youth, vanity
 1 Cor. 13. 11. *childish things*
 Gen. 15. 2. *childless*, Jer. 22. 30.
 Gen. 25. 22. *children* struggled
 30. 1. give me c. or else I die
 Ps. 17. 14. they are full of c.
 102. 28. c. of thy servants shall continue
 113. 9. a joyful mother of c.
 127. 3. c. are an heritage of the Lord
 Prov. 17. 6. glory of c. their fathers
 Song 1. 6. mothers c. were angry
 Isa. 1. 2. I brought up c. and they
 3. 4. give c. to be their princes
 12. c. are their oppressors
 8. 18. I and the c. whom the Lord hath giv-
 en me, Heb. 2. 13.

Isa. 30. 9. lying c. that will not hear
 63. 8. c. that will not lie so he was
 Mal. 4. 6. turn hearts fathers to c. Luke 1. 17.
 Mat. 3. 9. of stones to raise up c.
 15. 26. not meet to take c. bread
 Luke 6. 35. shall be c. of the highest
 16. 8. c. of this world wiser than the c.
 Acts 3. 25. ye are c. of the prophets
 Rom. 8. 17. if c. then heirs—of God
 1 Cor. 7. 14. else were your c. unclean
 14. 20. be not c. in understanding
 2 Cor. 12. 14. c. ought not to lay up
 Eph. 2. 3. by nature c. of wrath
 4. 14. be no more c. tossed to and fro
 5. 6. wrath of God upon c. of disobedience,
 Col. 3. 6. Eph. 2. 2.
 6. 1. c. obey your parents, Col. 3. 20.
 Heb. 12. 5. exhortation speaketh as to c.
 1 Pet. 1. 14. as obedient c. not fashioning
 Rev. 2. 23. kill her c. with death
 Exod. 34. 7. *childrens children*, Jer. 2. 9. Ps.
 103. 17. & 128. 6. Prov. 13. 22.
 Prov. 17. 6. c. c. are crown of old men
 Mat. 5. 9. *children of God*, Luke 20. 36. John
 11. 52. Rom. 8. 21. & 9. 8. 26. Gal. 3. 26.
 1 John 3. 10. & 5. 2.
 Ps. 89. 30. *his children*, 103. 13. Prov. 20. 7.
 1 Tim. 3. 4.
 Luke 16. 8. *children of light*, John 12. 36. Eph.
 5. 8. 1 Theff. 5. 5.
 Mat. 18. 3. *little children*, 19. 14. Mark 10. 14.
 Luke 18. 16. John 13. 33. Gal. 4. 19. 1 John
 2. 1. 12. 13. & 4. 4.
 Rom. 9. 8. *children of promise*, Gal. 4. 28.
 Ps. 128. 3. 6. *thy children*, 147. 13. Isa. 54. 13.
 Mat. 23. 37. Luke 13. 34. 2 John 4.
 Ps. 115. 14. *your children*, Mat. 7. 11. Luke 11.
 13. Acts 2. 39.

Job 19. 18. *young children*, Lam. 4. 4. Nah. 3. 10. Mark 10. 13.
CHOKER, Mat. 13. 7. 22. Mark 4. 7. 19. & 5. 13. Luke 8. 14. 33.
CHOOSE, life that, Deut. 30. 19.
 Josh. 24. 15. c. you whom ye will serve
 2 Sam. 24. 12. c. one of them that I
 Ps. 25. 12. the way that he shall c.
 47. 4. c. our inheritance for us
 Prov. 1. 29. knowledge did not c. fear of L.
 3. 31. c. none of his ways
 Isa. 7. 15. c. the good and refuse; 16. 56. 4. c. things that please me
 65. 12. c. that wherein I delighteth not
 66. 4. I will c. their delusions
 Phil. 1. 22. what I shall c. I wot not
 Ps. 65. 4. man thou *choosest* and causest
 Heb. 11. 25. *choosing* rather to suffer
 Josh. 24. 22. ye have *chosen* the Lord
 1 Chron. 16. 13. children of Jacob his c. ones
 Job 36. 21. hast c. rather than affliction
 Ps. 33. 12. c. for his own inheritance
 105. 6. children of Jacob his c. 43.
 Prov. 16. 16. rather to be c. than silver
 22. 1. good name rather to be c. than
 Isa. 66. 3. have chosen their own ways
 Jer. 8. 3. death c. rather than life
 49. 19. who is c. man that, 50. 44.
 Mat. 20. 16. many called few c. 22. 14.
 Mark 13. 20. elect whom he hath c.
 Luke 10. 42. Mary has c. that good part
 John 15. 16. ye not c. me I c. you
 Acts 9. 15. he is a c. vessel to me
 22. 14. God—hath c. thee that thou
 1 Cor. 1. 27. God hath c. foolish things
 Eph. 1. 4. hath c. us in him before
 2 Thess. 2. 13. from beginning c. you to salvation

1 Pet. 2. 4. c. of God and precious
 9. ye are a c. generation royal
 Rev. 17. 14. called and c. and faithful
 Isa. 41. 9. *I have chosen*, 43. 16. & 58. 6. Mat. 12. 18.
 Ps. 119. 30.—way of truth, 173.—thy prec.
 Isa. 44. 1. 2. Israel—Jeshurun whom—
 48. 10.—thee in furnace of affliction
 John 13. 18. I know whom—
 15. 16. 19.—you out of world
CHRIST, should be born, Mat. 2. 4.
 16. 16. thou art c. Son of living God
 23. 8. one your master—c. 10.
 Mark 9. 41. because ye belong to c.
 Luke 24. 26. ought not c.—suffered
 46. it behoved c. to suffer
 John 4. 25. Messias called c.
 7. 26. this the very c.
 12. 34. that c. abideth for ever
 Acts 8. 5. preached c. to them
 Rom. 5. 6. c. died for the ungodly
 8. yet sinners c. died for us
 8. 9. have not the spirit of c.
 10. if c. be in you the body is dead
 9. 5. of whom c. came who is over
 10. 4. c. is the end of law for righteousness
 15. 3. c. pleased not himself
 1 Cor. 1. 24. c. the power of God and
 3. 23. ye are c.'s and c. is God's
 5. 7. c. our passover is sacrifice
 2 Cor. 6. 15. what concord c. with Belial
 Gal. 2. 20. c. liveth in me and life I live
 3. 13. c. hath redeemed us from
 4. 19. till c. be formed in you
 5. 24. that are c.'s have crucified
 Eph. 2. 12. ye were without c.
 3. 17. that c. may dwell in your hearts
 4. 20. ye have not so learned c.

Eph. 5. 14. c. shall give thee light
 23. as c. is head of the church
 6. 5. in singleness as unto c.
 Phil. 1. 21. to me to live is c.
 23. I desire to depart and be with c.
 3. 8. that I may win c.
 4. 13. can do all things through c.
 Col. 1. 27. c. in you the hope of glory
 3. 4. when c. who is our life
 11. c. is all and in all
 Rom. 8. 1. to them in *Christ Jesus*
 2. law of the spirit of life in c. j.
 Cor. 1. 30. of him are ye in c. j.
 2. 2. save j. c. and him crucified
 Cor. 13. 5. how that j. c. is in you
 Gal. 3. 28. ye are all one in j. c. 26.
 5. 6. in c. j. neither circumcision avails
 Eph. 1. 1. saints and faithful in c. j.
 2. 10. created in c. j. unto, 1. 1.
 Phil. 2. 11. confess that j. c. is Lord
 3. 3. rejoice in c. j. and have no
 12. for which apprehended of j. c.
 Col. 2. 6. received j. c. the Lord; 3. 24.
 Tim. 1. 15. that j. c. came into world
 2. 5. one mediator the man c. j.
 Tim. 2. 3. good soldier of j. c.
 3. 12. will live godly in c. j.
 Heb. 13. 8. j. c. the same yesterday
 Rom. 12. 5. one body in *Christ*
 16. 3. 7. were in c. before me, 10.
 Cor. 15. 18. fallen asleep in c.
 19. in this life only have hope in c.
 Cor. 5. 17. if any man be in c.
 19. God was in c. reconciling the world
 12. 2. I knew a man in c.
 Gal. 1. 22. churches which were in c.
 Phil. 1. 13. my bonds in c. are manifest
 2. 1. if any consolation in c.

Col. 1. 2. faithful brethren in c.
 1 Thess. 4. 16. dead in c. shall rise first
 John 1. 25. *that Christ*, 6. 69.
 Mat. 16. 20. *the Christ*, 26. 63. Mark 8. 29. &
 14. 61. Luke 3. 15. & 9. 20. & 22. 67. John
 1. 20. 41. & 3. 28. & 4. 29. 42. & 7. 41. &
 10. 24. & 11. 27. & 20. 31. 1 John 2. 22.
 & 5. 1.
 Rom. 6. 8. if we be dead *with Christ*
 8. 17. heirs of God joint heirs with c.
 Gal. 2. 20. I am crucified with c.
 Eph. 2. 5. quickened us together with c.
 Phil. 1. 23. desiring to be with c.
 Col. 2. 20. if ye be dead with c. why
 3. 1. if ye be risen with c. set affection
 3. dead and life is hid with c. in God
 Rev. 20. 4. reigned with c. 1000 years
 Acts 11. 26. first called *christians* at Antioch
 26. 28. almost persuaded me to be c.
 1 Pet. 4. 16. suffer as a c. let him
 CHURCH, Acts 14. 27. & 15. 3. 1 Cor. 4. 17.
 & 14. 4. 23. 3 John 9.
 Mat. 16. 18. on rock will I build my c.
 18. 17. tell it to c. hear the c.
 Acts 2. 47. Lord added to the c. daily
 5. 11. fear came on all the c.
 8. 1. great persecution against the c.
 11. 26. assembled themselves with c.
 14. 23. ordained elders in every c.
 15. 22. pleased elders and whole c.
 1 Cor. 14. 4. 5. that c. may receive edifying
 16. 19. c. in house, Col. 4. 15. Philem. 2.
 Eph. 1. 22. head over all things to c.
 3. 10. known by c. manifold wisdom of God
 5. 24. as c. is subject to Christ
 25. as Christ loved the c. and gave
 27. present to himself a glorious c.
 29. cherisheth it as Lord the c.

Eph. 5. 32. concerning Christ and the c.
 Phil. 3. 6. zeal persecuting the c.
 4. 15. no c. communicated with me
 Col. 1. 18. head of his body the c.
 24. for body's sake which is the c.
 1 Tim. 5. 16. let not the c. be charged
 Heb. 12. 23. general assembly c. of firstborn
 3 John 6. testified of charity before c.
 Acts 7. 38. *in the church*, 13. 1. 1 Cor. 6. 4. &
 11. 18. & 12. 28. & 14. 19. 28. 35. Eph. 3.
 21. Col. 4. 16.
 Acts 20. 28. *the church of God*, 1 Cor. 1. 2. & 10.
 32. & 15. 9. 2 Cor. 1. 1. Gal. 1. 13. 1 Tim.
 3. 5.
 Acts 9. 31. then had the *churches* rest
 15. 41. confirming the c.
 16. 5. so were the c. established in faith
 Rom. 16. 16. c. of Christ salute you
 1 Cor. 7. 17. ordain I in all c.
 11. 16. no such custom nor c. of God
 14. 33. as in all c. of saints
 34. women keep silence in the c.
 1 Thess. 2. 14. followers of the c.
 2 Thess. 1. 4. glory in you in the c.
 Rev. 1. 4. seven c. in Asia, 11.
 20. angels of the seven c. and the seven can-
 dlesticks are the seven c.
 2. 7. hear what the spirit saith to the c. 11.
 17. 29. & 3. 6. 13. 22.
 2. 23. that all the c. may know
 22. 16. testify these things in c.
CHURL, Isa. 32. 5. 7. 1 Sam. 25. 3.
CIRCUIT, 1 Sam. 7. 16. Job 22. 14. Ps. 19.
 6. Eccl. 1. 6.
CIRCUMCISE the flesh, Gen. 17. 11.
 Deut. 10. 16. c. the foreskin of your heart
 30. 6. Lord will c. thy heart
 Josh. 5. 2. c. again Israel, 4. Joshua did c.

Jer. 4. 4. c. yourselves to the Lord
 Gen. 17. 10. every male shall be *circumcised*, 14.
 23. 26; Phil. 3. 5.
 21. 4. Abraham c. Isaac
 Josh. 5. 3. c. the children of Israel
 Jer. 9. 25. punish c. with uncircumcised
 Acts 15. 1. except ye be c. after, 5.
 24. ye must be c. and keep the law
 16. 3. c. him because of the Jews
 Gal. 2. 3. neither compelled to be c.
 5. 2. if ye be c. Christ profit nothing
 Col. 2. 11. in whom ye are c.
 John 7. 22. Moses gave *circumcision*
 Acts 7. 8. God gave him covenant of c.
 Rom. 2. 25. c. profits if thou keep the law
 29. c. is that of the heart in spirit
 3. 1. what profit is there of c.
 30. justify the c. by faith and uncircumc.
 4. 9. cometh this blessedness on c.
 11. he received sign of c. a seal of
 15. 8. Christ a minister of c. for truth
 1 Cor. 7. 19. c. is nothing but the keeping
 Gal. 2. 7. gospel of the c. was committed
 5. 6. neither c. nor uncircum. avail. 6. 15.
 Col. 3. 11.
 Phil. 3. 3. we are c. who worship God
 Col. 2. 11. circumcised with c. without hands
 Tit. 1. 10. especially they of the c.
CIRCUMSPECT, Exod. 23. 13.
 Eph. 5. 15. walk *circumspectly*
CISTERN, Prov. 5. 15. Eccl. 12. 6.
 Jer. 2. 13. hewed c. broken c.
CITY Cain built, Gen. 4. 17.
 Ps. 107. 4. found no c. to dwell in
 7. might go to a c. of habitation
 122. 3. as a c. that is compactly built
 127. 1. except the Lord keep the c.
 Song 3. 3. I will go about the c. in streets

Isa. 1. 21. faithful c. become harlot
 22. 2. tumultuous c. joyous c.
 23. 7. your joyous c. crowning c. 8.
 26. 1. we have a strong c. salvation
 33. 20. the c. of our solemnities
 62. 12. fought out c. not forsaken
 Jer. 3. 14. one of c. two of family
 29. 7. seek the peace of the c.
 Amos 3. 6. be evil in a c. and Lord not
 Zeph. 2. 15. the rejoicing c. that dwelt
 3. 1. filthy, the oppressing c.
 Zech. 8. 3. c. of truth and mountain
 Mat. 5. 14. c. on hill cannot be hid
 23. 34. persecute them from c. to c.
 Luke 10. 8. into what c. ye enter
 12. tolerable for Sodom than for that c.
 19. 41. he beheld the c. and wept over it
 Heb. 11. 10. he looked for a c. which
 16. he hath prepared for them a c.
 12. 22. to the c. of the living God
 13. 14. have here no continuing c.
 Rev. 3. 12. write name c. of my God
 20. 9. camp of saints beloved c.
 Neh. 11. 1. 18. *holy city*, Isa. 48. 2. & 52. 1.
 Dan. 9. 24. Mat. 4. 5. 27. 53. Rev. 11. 2.
 & 21. 2. & 22. 19.
 Num. 35. 6. *cities of refuge*, Josh. 21. 13. 21.
 27. 32. 38.
 Amos 4. 8. two or three c. wandered
 Luke 19. 17. authority over ten c.
 Acts 26. 11. persecuted unto strange c.
 1 Pet. 2. 6. turning the c. of Sodom and Gom.
 Rev. 16. 19. the c. of the nations fell
 Luke 15. 15. *citizen*, & 19. 14.
 Eph. 2. 19. fellow *citizens* with saints
 CLAMOUR, Eph. 4. 31. Prov. 9. 13.
 CLAY, Job 27. 16. & 38. 14.
 Job 4. 19. dwell in houses of c.

F

Job 10. 9. thou hast made me as the c.
 13. 12. your bodies to bodies of c.
 33. 6. I am formed out of the c.
 Ps. 40. 2. brought me out of miry c.
 Isa. 64. 8. we are c. thou our potter, 45. 9. Jer.
 18. 6.
 Dan. 2. 33. part of iron part of c.
 Hab. 2. 6. ladeth himself with thick c.
 Rom. 9. 21. has not potter power over c.
 CLEAN beast, Gen. 7. 2. & 8. 20.
 Lev. 10. 10. between unclean and c. 11. 47.
 Ezek. 22. 26. & 44. 23.
 Job 14. 4. who bring c. thing out of unclean
 15. 14. what man that he shall be c.
 25. 4. be c. that is born of woman
 Ps. 19. 9. fear of Lord is c. forever
 Prov. 16. 2. ways are c. in his eyes
 20. 9. say I have made my heart c.
 Isa. 1. 16. wash ye, make you c. put away
 52. 11. be c. that bear vessels of Lord
 Jer. 13. 27. wilt thou not be made c.
 Ezek. 36. 25. sprinkle c. water ye be c.
 Mat. 8. 3. I will, be thou c. Luke 5. 13.
 23. 25. make c. outside of, Luke 11. 39.
 Luke 11. 41. all things are c. to you
 John 13. 11. ye are c. but not all
 15. 3. ye are c. through the word
 Rev. 19. 8. fine linen c. and white
 Job 17. 9. *clean hands*, Ps. 24. 4.
 Ps. 51. 10. *clean heart*, 73. 1.
 18. 24. according to the *cleanness*
 Amos 4. 6. give you c. of teeth in all
 Ps. 19. 12. *cleanse* me from secret faults
 51. 2. c. me from my sin
 119. 9. shall a young man c. his way
 Jer. 33. 8. I will c. them from all sin
 Ezek. 36. 25. from filthy idols I will c. you
 Mat. 10. 8. heal sick c. lepers, raise dead

Mat. 23. 26. c. first that within
 2 Cor. 7. 1. let us c. ourselves from
 Eph. 5. 26. c. it with washing of water
 Jam. 4. 8. c. your hands, purify hands
 1 John 1. 9. to c. us from all unrighteousness
 2 Chron. 30. 19. though not *cleansed* according
 Ps. 73. 13. I have c. my heart in vain
 Ezek. 36. 33. c. you from all iniquities
 Mat. 11. 5. ~~deaf~~ are c. deaf hear
 Luke 17. 17. ~~were~~ not ten c. where, 9.
 Acts 10. 15. what God hath c. 11. 9.
 1 John 1. 7. blood of Jes. Chri. c. us from all sin
CLEAR the guilty, Exod. 34. 7.
 Ps. 51. 4. c. when thou judgest
 Song 6. 10. looks forth c. as the sun
 Zech. 14. 6. light shall not be c. nor
CLEAVE to his wife, Gen. 2. 24. Mat. 19. 5.
 Mark 10. 7. Eph. 5. 31.
 Deut. 4. 4. ye did c. to the Lord, 10. 20. & 11.
 22. & 13. 4. & 30. 20. Josh. 22. 5. & 23. 8.
 Ps. 22. 15. tongue c. to my jaws
 44. 25. belly c. to the earth
 119. 25. soul c. to the dust
 137. 6. tongue c. to roof of mouth, Ezek. 3. 26.
 Acts 11. 23. purpose of heart they would c. to L.
 Rom. 12. 9. c. to that which is good
CLIMB, Jer. 4. 29. Joel 2. 7. 9.
 Amos 9. 2. though c. up to heaven
 John 10. 1. c. some other way is a thief
CLOKE, Mat. 5. 40. Luke 6. 29.
 Isa. 59. 17. clad with zeal as a c.
 John 15. 22. have no c. for their sin
 1 Theff. 2. 5. nor used c. of covetousness
 1 Pet. 2. 16. liberty for c. of maliciousness
CLOTHE, Mat. 6. 30. Luke 12. 28.
 Job 10. 11. *clothed* me with skin
 Ps. 35. 26. be c. with shame, 132. 18.
 104. 1. c. with honor and majesty

Pf. 109. 18. he c. himself with cursing
 132. 9. let priests be c. with righteousness
 16. c. with salvation
 Isa. 61. 10. c. me with garment of salvation
 Ezek. 16. 10. I c. thee with brodered work
 Zeph. 1. 8. c. with strange apparel
 Mat. 11. 8. c. in soft raiment, Luke 7. 25.
 25. 36. naked and ye c. me, 43. c. not
 2 Cor. 5. 2. to be c. upon with our
 3. if so be that being c. we not
 4. unclothed but c. upon
 1 Pet. 5. 5. be c. with humility
 Rev. 3. 5. raiment that mayest be c.
 11. 3. prophesy c. in sackcloth
 12. 1. woman c. with the sun
 19. 13. c. in a vesture dipped in blood
 14. c. in fine linen clean and white
 Job 22. 6. *clothing*, 24. 27. Mark 12. 38. Acts
 10. 30. Jam. 2. 3.
 Ps. 45. 13. her c. is of wrought gold
 Prov. 31. 25. strength and honour her c.
 Isa. 59. 17. garment of vengeance for c.
 Mat. 7. 15. come in sheeps c.
 11. 8. that wear soft c. are in
CLOSET, Joel 2. 16. Mat. 6. 6.
CLOUD, Gen. 9. 13. Isa. 18. 4.
 Isa. 44. 22. blots out as a c. thy transgression
 1 Cor. 10. 1. our fathers under the c.
 2. baptized unto Moses in the c.
 Heb. 12. 1. so great a c. of witnesses
 Rev. 11. 12. ascended to heaven in a c.
 Hof. 6. 4. *morning cloud*, 13. 3.
 Judg. 5. 4. *clouds* dropped with water
 2 Sam. 23. 4. as a morning without c.
 Ps. 36. 5. faithfulness reacheth to c.
 57. 10. truth to the c. 108. 4.
 104. 3. who maketh c. his chariot
 Eccl. 11. 4. regardeth c. shall not reap

Mat. 24. 30. coming in c. of heaven, 26. 64.
 Mark 13. 26. & 14. 62.
 Theff. 4. 17. caught up in c. to meet Lord
 Pet. 2. 17. c. carried with tempest
 Jude 12. c. without water carried about
 Rev. 1. 7. he cometh with c. and
 CLOVEN tongues, Acts 2. 3.
 COAL, 2 Sam. 14. 7. Isa. 47. 14. & 6. 6.
 Lam. 4. 8. Ps. 18. 8. 12. & 120. 4. &
 140. 10.
 Prov. 6. 28. can one go on hot *coals*
 25. 22. heap c. of fire on head, Rom. 12. 20.
 26. 21. as c. to burn c. so contentious
 Song 8. 6. c. thereof are c. of fire
 COAT, Gen. 3. 21. & 37. 3. Ex. 28. 4.
 Song 5. 3. put off my c. how put it on
 Mat. 5. 40. if take away thy c. let him
 COLD, Gen. 8. 22. Job 24. 7. & 37. 9.
 Mat. 24. 12. love of many wax c.
 Rev. 3. 15. neither hot nor c. 16.
 COLLECTION, 1 Cor. 16. 1.
 COME, not into secret, Gen. 49. 6.
 Exod. 20. 24. I will c. and bless thee
 Sam. 17. 45. I c. to thee in name of Lord
 Chr. 29. 14. all things c. of thee, 12.
 Job 22. 21. good shall c. unto thee
 37. 13. causeth it c. for correction
 38. 11. hitherto shall thou c. but
 Ps. 40. 7. lo I c. Heb. 10. 9.
 22. 31. they shall c. and shall declare
 65. 2. to thee shall all flesh c.
 Eccl. 9. 2. all things c. alike to all
 Song 4. 16. north wind c. thou south
 Isa. 26. 20. c. my people enter into
 35. 4. God he will c. and save you
 55. 1. c. to the waters, yea c. buy
 3. incline your ear and c. to me
 Ezek. 33. 31. c. to thee as the people c.

Mic. 6. 6. wherewith shall I c. before Lord
 Hab. 2. 3. it will surely c. not tarry
 Mal. 3. 1. suddenly c. to his temple
 4. 6. lest I c. and smite the earth
 Mat. 8. 11. many shall c. from east and west,
 Luke 7. 19. 20.
 Mat. 11. 3. he that should c. Gen. 49. 10.
 28. c. to me all ye that labour
 16. 24. if any man will c. after me
 22. 4. ready c. to the marriage
 Luke 7. 8. I say c. and he cometh
 14. 20. married a wife I cannot c.
 John 1. 39. c. and see, 46. & 4. 29. Rev. 6. 1.
 3. 5. 7. & 17. 1. & 21. 9.
 John 5. 40. ye will not c. to me—have life
 6. 44. no man can c. to me except father
 7. 37. if thirst let him c. to me and I
 14. 18. not leave—I will c. to you
 Acts 16. 9. c. over and help us
 1 Cor. 11. 26. Lord's death till he c.
 2 Cor. 6. 17. c. out from among them
 Heb. 4. 16. let us c. boldly to the throne
 7. 25. save all that c. to God by him
 10. 37. he that shall c. will c.
 Rev. 18. 4. c. out of her my people
 22. 7. I. c. quickly, 12. 20.
 17. spirit and bride say c.—will c.
 20. amen even so c. Lord Jesus
 Ps. 118. 26. *cometh* in name of Lord to
 Eccl. 11. 8. all that c. is vanity
 Isa. 63. 1. who this c. from Edom
 Mat. 3. 11. c. after me is mightier
 Luke 6. 47. who so c. to me and heareth
 John 3. 31. that c. from above
 6. 35. c. to me shall not hunger
 37. c. to me I will in no wise cast out
 45. learned of Father c. unto me
 14. 6. no man c. to Father but by me

Heb. 11. 6. that c. to God must believe
 James 1. 17. gift c. down from the Father
 Heb. 10. 1. *comers perfect*
 Ps. 19. 5. *coming*, 37. 13.
 121. 8. Lord shall preserve thy c.
 Mal. 3. 2. who may abide day of his c.
 4. 5. before the c. of the great day
 Mat. 24. 3. what be the sign of thy c.
 27. so shall c. of Son of Man be, 37. 39.
 48. my Lord delays his c. Luke 12. 45.
 John 1. 27. c. after me is preferred before
 1 Cor. 1. 7. waiting for c. of our Lord Jesus
 15. 23. that are Christ at his c.
 1 Theff. 2. 19. Jesus Christ at his c.
 3. 13. & 5. 23.
 1 Pet. 2. 4. to whom c. as to living stone
 2 Pet. 1. 16. power and c. of our Lord Jesus
 3. 12. hastening unto c. of day of God
Coming of the Lord, 1 Theff. 4. 15. 2 Theff. 2. 1.
 James 5. 7. 8.
 COMELY, 1 Sam. 16. 18. Job 41. 12.
 Ps. 33. 1. praise is c. for uprightness, 147. 1.
 Prov. 30. 29. yea four are c. in going
 Song 1. 5. I am black but c.
 10. thy cheeks are c. with rows
 2. 14. thy countenance is c.
 6. 4. thou art c. as Jerusalem
 1 Cor. 7. 35. for that which is c.
 11. 13. is it c. that a woman pray
 Isa. 53. 2. no form nor *comeliness*
 Ezek. 16. 14. perfect through my c.
 COMFORT in my affliction, Ps. 119. 50.
 Mat. 9. 22. be of good c. Mark 10. 49. Luke
 8. 48. 2 Cor. 13. 11.
 Acts 9. 31. walking in c. of Holy Ghost
 Rom. 15. 4. and c. of the scriptures
 1 Cor. 14. 3. to exhortation and c.
 2 Cor. 1. 3. the God of all c.

2 Cor. 7. 4. I am filled with c.
 Col. 4. 11. have been a c. to me
 Ps. 94. 19. *comforts*, Isa. 57. 18.
 Job 7. 13. my bed shall *comfort* me
 Ps. 23. 4. thy rod and staff c. me
 119. 8. 2. when wilt thou c. me
 Song 2. 5. c. me with apples for I
 Isa. 40. 1. c. ye c. ye my people
 51. 3. Lord shall c. Zion, Zech. 1. 17.
 61. 2. to c. all that mourn
 Jer. 31. 13. I will c. and make rejoice
 Lam. 1. 2. none to c. her, 21.
 2 Cor. 1. 4. be able to c. them
 Eph. 6. 22. might c. your hearts
 1 Theff. 4. 18. c. one another with these
 5. 11. c. yourselves together
 14. c. the feeble minded support weak
 2 Theff. 2. 17. c. your hearts and stablish
 Isa. 40. 2. *comfortably*, Hof. 2. 14. 2 Sam. 19. 7.
 2 Chr. 30. 22. & 32. 6.
 Gen. 24. 67. *comforted*, 37. 35.
 Ps. 77. 2. my soul refused to be c.
 119. 52. I have c. myself
 Isa. 49. 13. God hath c. his people
 54. 11. tossed afflicted and not c.
 Mat. 5. 4. mourn they shall be c.
 Luke 16. 25. now he is c. and thou tormented
 Rom. 1. 12. I may be c. together with you
 1 Cor. 1. 4. 31. learn and all may be c.
 2 Cor. 1. 4. wherewith we ourselves c.
 7. 13. we are c. in your comfort
 Col. 2. 2. their hearts might be c.
 1 Theff. 3. 7. were c. over you in all
 John 14. 16. 26. *comforter*, 15. 26. & 16. 7.
 Job 16. 2. *comforters*, Ps. 69. 20.
 Isa. 51. 12. I am he that *comforteth* you
 2 Cor. 1. 4. c. us in all our tribulations
 7. 6. c. those that are cast down

John 14. 18. *comfortless*
 COMMAND, Exod. 8. 27. & 18. 23.
 Gen. 18. 19. he will c. his children and
 Lev. 25. 21. I will c. my blessing
 Deut. 28. 8. the Lord shall c. the blessing
 Ps. 42. 8. Lord will c. his loving kindness
 44. 4. c. deliverance for Jacob
 Isa. 45. 11. work of my hands c. ye me
 Mat. 4. 3. c. those stones be bread
 John 15. 14. whatsoever I c. you
 2 Thess. 3. 4. things which we c. you
 1 Cor. 7. 10. to the unmarried I c.
 1 Thess. 4. 11. these things c. and teach
 Ps. 68. 28. God has *commanded* thy strength
 111. 9. he hath c. his covenant
 119. 4. thou hast c. us to keep
 133. 3. c. the blessing even life for ever
 148. 5. Lord he c. they were created
 Mat. 28. 20. whatsoever I have c. you
 Heb. 12. 20. not endure what was c.
 Lam. 3. 37. when Lord *commandeth* not
 Acts 17. 30. now c. all men every where
 Gen. 49. 33. end of *commanding* sons
 1 Tim. 4. 3. c. to abstain from meats
 Numb. 23. 20. *commandment* to bless
 Ps. 119. 96. thy c. is exceeding broad
 Prov. 6. 23. the c. is a lamp
 Hos. 5. 11. willingly walked after the c.
 Mat. 22. 38. first and great c. love Lord
 John 10. 18. this c. have I received of Father
 12. 49. as Father gave me a c. I say
 50. his c. is life everlasting
 13. 34. a new c. give I unto you
 15. 12. this is my c. that ye love one
 Rom. 7. 8. sin taking occasion by c.
 9. when the c. came sin revived
 12. c. is holy just and good
 1 Tim. 1. 5. end of c. is charity

Heb. 7. 16. law of a carnal c.
 2 Pet. 2. 21. turn from holy c. delivered
 1 John 2. 7. an old c. which he had, 8.
 3. 23. this is his c. that we believe
 Exod. 34. 28. wrote ten *commandments*, Deut. 4.
 13. & 10. 4.
 Ps. 111. 7. all his c. are sure
 112. 1. delight greatly in his c.
 119. 6. respect unto all thy c.
 10. not wander from thy c.
 19. hide not thy c. from me
 21. do not err from thy c.
 32. I will run the way of thy c.
 35. make me to go in the path of thy c.
 47. I will delight myself in thy c.
 48. thy c. which I had loved
 66. I have believed thy c.
 73. give understanding—learn thy c.
 86. all thy c. are faithful
 98. thy c.—made me wiser
 127. I love thy c.—131. longed for thy c.
 143. thy c. are my delight
 151. all thy c. are truth
 166. I have done thy c.
 172. all thy c. are righteousness
 176. I do not forget thy c.
 Mat. 15. 9. for doctrines the c. of men
 22. 40. on these two c. hang all
 Mark 10. 19. knowest the c. Luke 18. 20.
 Luke 1. 6. walking in all the c. of the Lord
 Col. 2. 22. after the c. of men
 1 John 3. 24. keepeth his c. dwelleth in
 2 John 6. love that walk after his c.
 Numb. 15. 40. *do all,—these,—my,—his c.* Deut.
 6. 25. & 15. 5. & 28. 1. 15. & 19. 9. &
 27. 10. & 30. 8. 1 Chron. 28. 7. Neh.
 10. 29. Ps. 103. 18, 20. & 111, 10. Rev.
 22. 14.

COMMEND, Gen. 12. 15. Rom. 16. 1. 2 Cor.

3. 1. & 5. 12. & 10. 12.

Luke 23. 46. into thy hands I c. my spirit

Acts 20. 32. I c. you to God and to word

14. 23. *commended* them to the Lord

Luke 16. 8. Lord c. the unjust steward

Rom. 5. 8. God *commendeth* his love towards us

1 Cor. 8. 8. meat c. us not to God

2 Cor. 10. 18. not he that c. himself is approved but whom Lord c.

4. 2. *commending* ourselves to—conscience

6. 4. c. ourselves as ministers of God

2 Cor. 3. 1. *commendation*

Ezra 8. 36. *commission*, Acts 26. 12.

COMMIT adultery, Exod. 20. 14. Deut. 5.

18. Mat. 5. 27. & 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9. Lev.

5. 17.

Gen. 39. 8. 22. or to *give in charge*

Job 5. 8. to God would I c. my cause

Pf. 31. 5. into thy hands I c. my spirit

37. 5. c. thy way unto the Lord

Prov. 16. 3. c. thy works to the Lord and he

Luke 12. 48. c. things worthy of stripes

16. 11. who will c. to your trust

John 2. 24. did not c. himself to them

Rom. 1. 32. c. such things worthy of death

1 Tim. 1. 18. this charge I c. to thee

1 Pet. 4. 19. c. the keeping of their souls

1 John 3. 9. born of God doth not c. sin

Jer. 2. 13. *committed* two great evils

Luke 12. 48. men have c. much

1 Tim. 1. 11. gospel c. to my trust, 1 Cor. 9.

17. Tit. 1. 3. Gal. 2. 7. 2 Cor. 5. 19.

1 Tim. 6. 20. keep that which is c. to thee

2 Tim. 1. 12. which I have c. to him

14. good thing c. to thee keep by Holy Gh.

1 Pet. 2. 23. c. himself to him that judgeth

Jude 15. which they have ungodly c.

Pf. 10. 14. poor *committeth* himself to thee

John 8. 34. who c. sin is the servant of sin

1 John 3. 8. who c. sin is of the devil

COMMON, Num. 16. 29. 1 Sam. 21. 4. 5.

Eccl. 6. 1. Ezek. 23. 42.

Acts 2. 44. had all things c. 4. 32.

10. 15. what God cleansed call not c.

1 Cor. 10. 13. temptation c. to men

Tit. 1. 4. son after the c. faith

Jude 3. write of the c. salvation

Eph. 2. 12. *commonwealth* of Israel

Mat. 28. 15. *commonly*, 1 Cor. 5. 1.

COMMUNE with your own heart, Pf. 4. 4. &

77. 6. Eccl. 1. 16.

COMMUNICATE to him that teacheth in all good things, Gal. 6. 6.

Phil. 4. 14. c. with my affliction

1 Tim. 6. 18. distribute willing to c.

Heb. 13. 16. to c. forget not

Gal. 2. 2. *communicated* to them the gospel

Phil. 4. 15. no church c. with me in

2 Kings 9. 11. *communication*

Mat. 5. 37. let your c. be yea, nay

Eph. 4. 29. let no corrupt c. proceed

Col. 3. 8. let no filthy c. proceed

Luke 24. 17. what manner of c. are these

1 Cor. 15. 33. evil c. corrupt good manners

1 Cor. 10. 16. *communion* of the blood of Christ

—c. of the body of Christ

2 Cor. 6. 14. what c. hath light with darkness

13. 14. c. of the Holy Ghost be with you all

COMPACT, Pf. 122. 3. Eph. 4. 16.

COMPANY, Gen. 32. 8. 21.

Pf. 55. 14. to the house of God in c.

Prov. 29. 3. keepeth c. with harlots

Song 4. 13. as the c. of two armies

Acts 4. 23. went to their own c.

Rom. 15. 24. first filled with your c.

1 Cor. 5. 11. not to keep c. with
 2 Theff. 3. 14. have no c. with him
 Heb. 12. 22. an innumerable c. of angels
 Ps. 119. 63. I am a *companion* of all fear
 Prov. 13. 20. c. of fools shall be destroyed
 Mal. 2. 14. thy c. and the wife of covenant
 Phil. 2. 25. Epaphroditus my c. in labour
 Rev. 1. 9. your c. in tribulation
 Ps. 45. 14. *companions* that follow her
 122. 8. for my c. sakes—peace be within
 Song 1. 7. aside by flocks of thy c.
 8. 13. c. hearken to thy voice
 Isa. 1. 23. princes c. of thieves
 Heb. 10. 33. became c. of them
 COMPARE, Isa. 40. 18. & 46. 5.
 Ps. 89. 6. who in heaven can be c. to Lord
 Prov. 3. 15. not to be c. to wisdom, 8. 11.
 Song 1. 9. I have c. my love to company
 Rom. 8. 18. not worthy to be c.
 1 Cor. 2. 13. c. spiritual things with spiritual
 2 Cor. 10. 12. c. ourselves—c. themselves
 Judg. 8. 2. *comparison*, Hag. 2. 3. Mark 4. 30.
 COMPASS, Exod. 27. 5. & 38. 4, 2 Sam. 5.
 23. 2 Kings 3. 9. Prov. 8. 27.
 Ps. 5. 12. with favour c. him about
 26. 6. so will I c. thy altar
 32. 10. mercy shall c. him about
 Isa. 50. 11. c. yourselves with sparks
 Jer. 31. 22. a woman shall c. a man
 Hab. 1. 4. wicked doth c. about righteous
 Mat. 23. 15. ye c. sea and land to make
 Ps. 18. 4. sorrow of death *compassed* me, 116. 3.
 40. 12. innumerable evils have c. me about
 118. 10. 11. 12. all nations c. me about
 Jon. 2. 3. floods c. me about, 5.
 Heb. 12. 1. we are c. about with cloud
 Ps. 73. 6. pride *compasseth* them
 139. 3. thou c. my path and

Hos. 11. 12. Ephraim c. me about with lies
 COMPASSION, 1 Kings 8. 50. 2 Chron. 30. 9.
 1 John 3. 17.
 Mat. 9. 36. *moved with compassion*, 14. 14. &
 18. 27.
 Ps. 78. 38. *full of compassion*, 86. 15. & 111. 4. &
 112. 4. & 145. 8.
 Deut. 13. 17. *have compassion*, 30. 3. 2 Kings 13.
 23. 2 Chron. 36. 15. Jer. 12. 15. Lam. 3.
 32. Mic. 7. 19. Rom. 9. 15. Heb. 5. 2. & 10.
 34. Jude 22.
 Lam. 3. 22. *his compassions* fail not
 COMPEL them to come in, Luke 14. 23.
 Esther 1. 8. drinking none did c.
 2 Chron. 21. 11. *compelled* Judah thereto
 Acts 26. 11. I c. them to blaspheme
 2 Cor. 12. 11. I am a fool—ye c. me.
 Gal. 2. 3. not c. to be circumcised
 14. *why compellest* Gentiles to live as Jews
 COMPLAIN, Num. 11. 11. Job 7. 11.
 Lam. 3. 39. why doth a living man c.
 Num. 11. 1. *complainers*, Jude 16.
 Ps. 144. 14. *complaining* in streets
 Job 21. 4. *complaint*, 23. 2. Ps. 142. 2.
 COMPLEAT in him, Col. 2. 10.
 4. 12. stand c. in all the will of God
 COMPREHEND, Job 37. 5. Eph. 3. 18. Isa.
 40. 12. John 1. 5. Rom. 13. 9.
 CONCEAL his blood, Gen. 37. 26.
 Job 27. 11. with Almighty I will not c.
 41. 12. I will not c. parts nor proportion
 Ps. 40. 10. I have not c. loving kindness
 Prov. 12. 23. prudent c. knowledge
 25. 2. glory of God to c. a thing
 CONCEIT, own, Prov. 18. 11. & 26. 5. 12. 16.
 & 28. 11. Rom. 11. 25. & 12. 16.
 CONCEIVE, Judg. 13. 3. Luke 1. 31.
 Job 15. 35. they c. mischief, Isa. 59. 4.

Ps. 51. 5. in sin mother c. me
 Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall c. a son
 33. 11. ye shall c. chaff
 59. 13. c. words of falsehood
 Numb. 11. 12. have I c. all this people
 Ps. 7. 14. hath c. mischief—falsehood
 Song 3. 4. chamber of her that c. me
 Jer. 49. 30. c. a purpose against you
 Acts 5. 4. why hast thou c. in thy heart
 Jam. 1. 15. lust hath c. it bringeth forth
CONCISION, Phil. 3. 2.
CONCLUDED, them all in unbel. Rom. 11. 32.
 Gal. 3. 22. scripture c. all under sin
 Eccl. 12. 11. *conclusion* of matter
CONCUPISCENCE, sinful lust, Rom. 7. 8. Col.
 3. 5. 1 Theff. 4. 5.
CONDEMN wicked, Deut. 25. 1.
 Job 9. 20. my own mouth shall c. me
 10. 2. I will say to God do not c. me
 Ps. 37. 33. nor c. him when he is judged
 94. 21. they c. innocent blood
 Isa. 50. 9. Lord will help me who shall c. me
 54. 17. tongue—thou shalt c.
 Luke 6. 37. c. not and ye shall not be c.
 John 3. 17. God sent not Son to c. world
 8. 11. neither do I c. thee; go thy way
 1 John 3. 20. heart c. us, 21.
 Mat. 12. 37. by words—*condemned*
 John 3. 18. who believes is not c.
 Rom. 8. 3. for sin c. sin in the flesh
 1 Cor. 11. 32. not be c. with the world
 Tit. 2. 8. speech that cannot be c.
 3. 11. being c. in himself
 Prov. 17. 15. *condemneth* the just
 Rom. 8. 34. who is he that c.
 14. 22. c. not himself in that
 Luke 23. 40. same *condemnation*
 John 3. 19. this is the c. that light

John 5. 24. shall not come into c.
 Rom. 8. 1. no c. to them in Christ
 1 Tim. 3. 6. fall into c. of devil
 James 3. 1. receive the greater c.
 5. 12. swear not lest ye fall into c.
 Jude 4. of old ordained to this c.
CONDESCEND, Rom. 12. 16. to—low estate
CONFESS, Lev. 5. 5. & 16. 21.
 Lev. 26. 40. if they c. their iniquities
 1 Kings 8. 33. c. thy name, 35.
 Ps. 32. 5. I will c. my transgressions
 Mat. 10. 32. shall c. me before men
 Luke 12. 8. him will I c. before Father
 Rom. 10. 9. c. with thy mouth Lord Jesus,
 14. 11. & 15. 9. Phil. 2. 11.
 James 5. 16. c. your faults one to another
 1 John 1. 9. if we c. our sins he is faithful
 4. 15. c. Jesus is Son of God, 2. 3. 2 John 7.
 Heb. 11. 13. *confessed* Ezra, 10. 1.
 Prov. 28. 13. *confesseth* and forsaketh
 Josh. 7. 19. *confession*, 2 Chron. 30. 22. Ezra 10.
 11. Dan. 9. 4.
 Rom. 10. 10. c. is made to salvation
 1 Tim. 6. 13. witnessed a good c.
CONFIDENCE, Job 4. 6. & 31. 24.
 Ps. 65. 5. c. of all the ends of earth
 118. 8. than to put c. in man
 Prov. 3. 26. Lord shall be thy c.
 Mic. 7. 5. put not c. in a guide, Prov. 25. 19.
 Ezek. 28. 26. & 29. 16.
 Phil. 3. 3. have no c. in the flesh
 Heb. 3. 6. if we hold fast the c. 14.
 10. 35. cast not away your c.
 1 John 2. 28. appear we may have c.
 Ps. 27. 3. *confident*, Prov. 14. 16.
CONFIRM, feeble knees, Isa. 35. 3.
 Dan. 9. 27. shall c. the covenant
 Rom. 15. 8. to c. the promises

1 Cor. 1. 8. shall c. you to the end
 2 Cor. 2. 8. c. your love toward him
 Isa. 44. 26. *confirmeth* word of his servant
 Acts 14. 22. *confirming* souls of disciples
 CONFLICT, Phil. 1. 30. Col. 2. 1.
 CONFORMED to image, Rom. 8. 29.
 12. 2. be not c. to this world
 CONFOUND language, Gen. 11. 7.
 Jer. 1. 17. left I c. thee before them
 1 Cor. 1. 27. foolish things to c. wise
 Ps. 97. 7. *confounded* that serve images
 Jer. 17. 18. let not me be c.
 Ezek. 16. 52. c. and bear shame, 54.
 63. c. and never open mouth more
 1 Pet. 2. 6. believeth shall not be c.
 Ezra 9. 7. *confusion* of face, Dan. 9. 7. 8.
 Ps. 44. 15. my c. is continually before me
 71. 1. let me never be put to c.
 1 Cor. 14. 33. God is not the author of c.
 CONGREGATION, Lev. 4. 21.
 Job 15. 34. c. of hypocrites desolate
 Ps. 1. 5. sinners in c. of righteous
 26. 5. hated c. of evil doers
 74. 19. forget not c. of thy poor
 75. 2. receive c. I will judge uprightly
 82. 1. God stands in c. of the mighty
 89. 5. faithfulness in c. of saints
 Prov. 21. 16. remain in c. of dead
 Hof. 7. 12. chastise as c. hath heard
 Joel 2. 16. sanctify the c.
 CONIES, Ps. 104. 18. Prov. 30. 26.
 CONQUER, Rev. 6. 2.
 Rom. 8. 37. more than *conquerors*
 CONSCIENCE, John 8. 9. Acts 23. 1.
 Acts 24. 16. a c. void of offence
 Rom. 2. 15. c. bearing witness, 9. 1.
 13. 5. not for wrath—for c. sake
 2 Cor. 1. 12. testimony of our c.

1 Tim. 3. 9. mystery of faith in pure c.
 4. 2. having their c. seared as hot iron
 Tit. 1. 15. mind and c. is defiled
 Heb. 9. 14. purge c. from dead works
 10. 2. worshippers no more c. of sin
 22. hearts sprinkled from evil c.
 Acts 23. 1. *good conscience*, 1 Tim. 1. 19. Heb.
 13. 18. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
 CONSENT, with one, Ps. 83. 5. Zeph. 3. 9.
 Luke 14. 18. 1 Cor. 7. 5.
 Prov. 1. 10. entice thee c. thou not
 Rom. 7. 16. I c. to the law that good
 1 Tim. 6. 3. if any c. not to wholesome
 Ps. 50. 18. *consentedst* to thief
 Acts 8. 1. *consenting*, 22. 20.
 CONSIDER, Lev. 13. 13. Judg. 18. 14.
 Deut. 4. 39. c. it in thine heart
 32. 29. O that—c. their latter end
 Ps. 8. 3. when I c. the heavens
 50. 22. c. this ye that forget God
 64. 9. wisely c. of his doings
 Eccl. 5. 1. c. not that they do evil
 7. 13. c. the work of God
 14. in duty of adversity c.
 Is. 1. 3. my people doth not c.
 5. 12. neither c. operation of hands
 Hag. 1. 5. 7. Lord c. your ways, 2. 15. 18.
 2 Tim. 2. 7. c. what I say and Lord give
 Heb. 3. 1. c. apostle and high priest
 7. 4. c. how great this man was
 10. 24. c. one another to provoke
 12. 3. c. him that endured such
 Job 1. 8. hast thou *considered* my servant Job,
 2. 3.
 Ps. 31. 7. hast c. my trouble
 77. 5. have c. days of old
 Mark 6. 52. c. not miracle of loaves
 Rom. 4. 19. c. not his own body dead

Mat. 7. 3. *confidereſt* not the beam
 Pf. 41. 1. bleſſed *conſidereth* the poor
 Prov. 31. 16. ſhe c. a field and buyeth it
 Iſa. 44. 19. none c. in his heart
 Heb. 13. 7. *conſidering* end of converſation
 CONSIST, Col. 1. 17. Luke 12. 15.
 CONSOLATION, Acts 4. 36. & 15. 31.
 Luke 2. 25. waited for c. of Iſrael
 6. 24. wo rich have received your c.
 Rom. 15. 5. God of c. grant you to be
 2 Cor. 1. 5. ſo our c. aboundeth by Chriſt
 Phil. 2. 1. if any c. in Chriſt
 2 Theſſ. 2. 16. given us everlaſting c.
 Heb. 6. 18. might have ſtrong c.
 Job 15. 11. *conſolations*
 CONSTRAIN, Gal. 6. 12. Acts 16. 15.
 2 Cor. 5. 14. for the love of Chriſt c. us be-
 cauſe we thus judge
 1 Pet. 5. 2. not by *conſtraint*
 CONSUME, Deut. 5. 25. & 7. 16.
 Exod. 33. 3. left I c. thee in the way
 Pf. 37. 20. they ſhall c. into ſmoke
 39. 11. his beauty to c. 49. 14.
 78. 33. days did he conſume in vanity
 Ezek. 4. 17. c. away for iniquity
 2 Theſſ. 2. 8. Lord ſhall c. with ſpirit
 James 4. 3. c. it upon your luſts
 Exod. 3. 2. buſh was not *conſumed*
 Pf. 90. 7. we are c. by thy anger
 119. 139. my zeal hath c. me
 Prov. 5. 11. thy fleſh and body are c.
 Iſa. 64. 7. c. becauſe of our iniquities
 Lam. 3. 22. of Lord mercy we are not c.
 Gal. 5. 15. be not c. one of another
 Deut. 4. 24. Lord is c.—ing fire, Heb. 12. 29.
 Lev. 26. 16. *conſumption*, Deut. 28. 22. Iſa. 10.
 22. 23. & 28. 22.
 CONTAIN, Ezek. 23. 32. & 45. 11.

1 Kings 8. 27. heaven of heavens cannot c. thee,
 2 Chron. 2. 6. & 6. 18.
 John 21. 25. world not c. the books
 1 Cor. 7. 9. if they cannot c. let marry
 CONTEMN, God—wicked, Pf. 10. 13.
 Ezek. 21. 13. if ſword c. the rod, 10.
 Pf. 15. 4. a vile perſon is *contemned*
 Job 12. 21. he pours *contempt* on princes, Pf.
 107. 40.
 123. 3. filled with c. 4.
 Dan. 12. 2. ſome to everlaſting c.
 Mal. 1. 7. table of Lord is *contemptible*
 2. 9. made you c. before all people
 2 Cor. 10. 10. his ſpeech is c.
 CONTEND, Deut. 2. 9. Job 9. 3.
 Iſa. 49. 25. I will c. with them that c.
 50. 8. who will c. with me
 57. 16. for I will not c. for ever
 Jer. 12. 5. how canſt c. with horſes
 Amos 7. 4. Lord called to c. by fire
 Jude 3. c. earneſtly for faith
 Job 10. 2. cauſe why thou *contendeſt*
 40. 2. that c.—eth with Almighty inſtruſt
 Hab. 1. 3. *contention*, Acts 15. 39.
 Phil. 1. 16. 1 Theſſ. 2. 2.
 Prov. 13. 10. by pride cometh c.
 17. 14. leave off c. before it be
 18. 6. fools lips enter into c.
 22. 10. caſt out ſcorner and c. ſhall
 Jer. 15. 10. born me a man of c.
 Prov. 18. 18. 19. *contentions*, 19. 13. & 23. 29.
 & 27. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 11. Tit. 3. 9.
 Prov. 21. 19. *contentious*, 26. 21. & 27. 15.
 Rom. 2. 8. 1 Cor. 11. 16.
 CONTENT, Gen. 37. 27. Luke 3. 14.
 Phil. 4. 11. ſtate therewith to be c.
 1 Tim. 6. 8. raiment let us be c.
 Heb. 13. 5. be c. with ſuch things

3 John 10. with malicious words not c.
 1 Tim. 6. 6. godliness with c.—ment
 CONTINUE, Exod. 21. 21. Lev. 12. 4. 1 Sam.
 12. 14. c. following the Lord
 1 Kings 2. 4. Lord may c. his word
 Ps. 36. 10. c. thy loving kindness
 102. 28. children of servants shall c.
 119. 91. c. according to thy word
 John 8. 31. if ye c. in my word
 15. 9. c. ye in my love, 10.
 Acts 13. 43. to c. in grace of God
 14. 22. to c. in the faith
 Rom. 6. 1. shall we c. in sin that grace
 11. 22. if thou c. in his goodness
 Col. 1. 23. if ye c. in faith and not
 4. 2. c. in prayer and watch
 1 Tim. 2. 15. if they c. in faith
 4. 16. doctrine c. in them
 2 Tim. 3. 14. c. in things learned
 Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly love c.
 Rev. 13. 5. to c. 42 months
 Gen. 40. 4. *continued*, Neh. 5. 16.
 Luke 6. 12. c. all night in prayer
 22. 28. c. with me in temptation
 Acts 1. 14. c. with one accord in prayer
 2. 42. c. stedfastly in apostles doctrine and
 20. 7. c. his speech till midnight
 Heb. 8. 9. c. not in my covenant
 John 2. 19. would have c. with us
 Job 14. 2. shadow and *continueth* not
 Gal. 3. 10. that c. not in all things
 1 Tim. 5. 5. c. in supplication and prayer
 Heb. 7. 24. this man because c. ever
 James 1. 25. looketh into law and c. not
 Jer. 30. 23. *continuing*, Rom. 12. 12. Acts 2.
 46. Heb. 13. 14.
 CONTINUAL, Exod. 29. 42. Numb. 4. 7.
 Prov. 15. 15. Isa. 14. 6.

Rom. 9. 2. Gen. 6. 5. only evil *continually*
 Ps. 34. 1. his praise c. in my mouth
 52. 1. goodness of God endureth c.
 71. 3. I may c. resort
 14. I will hope c. and praise more
 73. 23. yet I am c. with thee
 119. 44. keep thy law c. for ever
 117. respect to thy statutes c.
 Prov. 6. 21. bind them c. on thy heart
 Is. 58. 11. Lord shall guide thee c.
 Hof. 12. 6. wait on thy God c.
 Acts 6. 4. give ourselves c. to prayer
 Heb. 13. 15. sacrifice of praise to God c.
 Deut. 28. 50. *continuance*, Ps. 139. 16. Is. 64.
 5. Rom. 2. 7.
 CONTRADICTING—I O N, Acts 13. 45.
 Heb. 7. 7. & 12. 3.
 CONTRARY, Esth. 9. 1. Mat. 14. 24.
 Lev. 26. 21. walk c. to, 23. 27. 28. 40. 41.
 Acts 18. 13. c. to the law, 23. 3.
 26. 9. many things c. to name of Jesus
 Rom. 11. 24. grafted t. to nature
 16. 17. c. to the doctrine received
 Gal. 5. 17. are c. one to the other
 1 Thess. 2. 15. are c. to all men
 1 Tim. 1. 10. is c. to sound doctrine
 CONTRIBUTION, Rom. 15. 26.
 CONTRITE, heart or spirit, Ps. 34. 18. & 51.
 17. Is. 57. 15. 16. & 66. 2.
 CONTROVERSY, Deut. 17. 8. & 21. 5. & 25.
 1. 2 Chron. 19. 8. Ezek. 44. 24.
 Jer. 25. 31. Lord hath a c. Is. 34. 8. Hof. 4. 1.
 & 12. 2. Mic. 6. 2.
 1 Tim. 3. 16. without c. great is mystery
 CONVENIENT, Jer. 40. 4. 5. Acts 24. 25.
 Prov. 30. 8. feed with food c. for me
 Rom. 1. 28. to do things—not c.
 Eph. 5. 4. talk and jesting not c.

Philem. 8. to enjoin thee which is c.

CONVERSATION, Gal. 1. 13. Eph. 2. 3. &

4. 22. Heb. 13. 7. 1 Tim. 4. 12.

Pf. 37. 14. such as be of upright c.

50. 23. orders his c. aright I will shew

2 Cor. 1. 12. in sincerity had our c.

Phil. 1. 27. let c. be as becometh gospel

3. 20. our c. is in heaven whence

Heb. 13. 5. let c. be without covetousness

James 3. 13. shew out of good c. works

1 Pet. 1. 15. holy in all manner of c.

2. 12. having c. honest among Gentiles

3. 1. won by chaste c. of wives, 2.

16. accuse your good c. in Christ

2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with filthy c. of wicked

3. 11. in all holy c. and godliness

CONVERSION, of Gentiles, Acts 15. 3.

CONVERT, and be healed, Isa. 6. 10.

James 5. 19. err and one c. him, 20.

Pf. 51. 13. sinners—*converted* to thee

Isa. 60. 5. abundance of sea c. to thee

Mat. 13. 15. should be c. and I heal them

18. 3. except ye be c. and become as chil.

Luke 22. 32. when thou art c. strengthen

Acts 3. 39. repent and be c. sins blotted out

Pf. 10. 7. *converting* the soul

CONVINCE, Tit. 1. 9. Jude 15.

Job 32. 12. *convinced*, Acts 18. 28. 1 Cor. 14.

24. James 2. 9.

John 8. 46. who *convinceth* me of sin

CORD, Josh. 2. 15. Mic. 2. 5.

Job 30. 11. he hath loosed my c.

Eccl. 4. 12. a threefold c. is not broken

12. 6. ere silver c. be loosed

Isa. 54. 2. lengthen thy c. and strengthen

Job 36. 8. holden in *cords* of affliction

Pf. 2. 3. cast away their c. from us

129. 4. cut asunder c. of wicked

Prov. 5. 22. holden with c. of his sins

Isa. 5. 18. draw iniquity with c. of vanity

Hof. 11. 4. drew them with c. of a man

CORN, Gen. 41. 57. & 42. 2. 19.

Josh. 5. 11. eat of the old c. of the land, 12.

Job 5. 26. as a flock of c. cometh in

Pf. 65. 13. vallies covered with c.

72. 16. handful of c. in the earth

78. 24. given them c. of heaven to eat

Prov. 11. 26. withholdeth c. people curse

Isa. 62. 8. I will no more give c. to enemies

Ezek. 36. 29. call for c. and increase it

Hof. 2. 9. take away my c. in time of it

10. 11. loveth to tread out the c.

14. 7. shall revivie as c. and grow as vine

Zech. 9. 17. c. make young men cheerful

Mat. 12. 1. to pluck the ears of c.

John 12. 24. except c. of wheat fall into

CORNER, Prov. 7. 8. 12. Lev. 21. 5.

Prov. 21. 9. better dwell in c. 25. 24.

Isa. 30. 20. teachers removed into c.

Zech. 10. 4. came forth the c.

Mat. 21. 42. become head of c. Acts 4. 11. 1

Pet. 2. 7.

Pf. 118. 22. *corner stone*, Isa. 28. 16. 1 Pet. 2.

6. Eph. 2. 20. Mat. 21. 42.

CORRECT, thy son and he, Prov. 29. 17. Pf.

39. 11. with rebukes dost c. man for

94. 10. chastiseth heathen not c. thee

Jer. 2. 19. own wickedness shall c. thee

10. 24. c. me but with judgment

30. 11. c. in measure, 46. 28.

Job 5. 17. happy is the man whom God c.

Prov. 3. 12. whom the Lord loveth he c.

Job 37. 13. whether for *correction*

Prov. 3. 11. be not weary of his c.

22. 15. rod of c. shall drive foolishness

23. 13. withhold not c. from the child

Jer. 2. 30. they received not c. 5. 3. & 7. 28.

Zeph. 3. 2.

Hab. 1. 12. established them for c.

2 Tim. 3. 16. scripture profitable for c.

CORRUPT, Job 17. 1. Pf. 38. 5.

Gen. 6. 11. 12. earth c. before God

Pf. 14. 1. they are c. 53. 1. & 73. 8.

Mal. 1. 14. sacrificeth to the Lord a c. thing

Mat. 7. 17. 18. c. tree brings—fruit

12. 33. make tree c. and fruit c.

Eph. 4. 22. old man which is c.

29. let no c. communication proceed

1 Tim. 6. 5. of c. minds, 2 Tim. 3. 8.

Mat. 6. 19. rust doth c. 20.

1 Cor. 15. 33. evil communications c. good manners

2 Cor. 2. 17. as many who c. word

Jude 10. those they c. themselves

Gen. 6. 12. all flesh had c. his way

Deut. 9. 12. thy people c. themselves, 32. 5.

Hos. 9. 9. have deeply c. themselves

2 Cor. 7. 2. we have c. no man

1 Cor. 9. 25. corruptible, & 15. 53. 1 Pet. 1. 18. 23.

Job 17. 14. corruption, Pf. 16. 10. & 49. 9. Isa.

88. 17. Dan. 10. 8. John 2. 6. Acts 2. 27.

31. & 13. 34. 37. Rom. 8. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 42.

50. Gal. 6. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 4. & 2. 12. 19.

COST, 2 Sam. 19. 42. & 24. 24. 1 Chron. 21. 24. Luke 14. 28.

COVENANT, Gen. 17. 2. & 26. 28.

Gen. 9. 12. token of the c. 13. 17.

17. 4. my c. is with thee, 7. 19.

11. a token of the c. betwixt

13. my c. shall be in the flesh

14. he hath broken my c.

Exod. 2. 24. God remembereth his c. with Abram

Exod. 31. 16. sabbath for a perpetual c.

34. 28. wrote words of c.

Lev. 26. 15. ye brake my c.

Judg. 2. 1. never break c. with you

1 Chron. 16. 15. alway mindful of his c. Pf. 111. 5. & 105. 8.

Neh. 9. 38. we make a sure c.

Job 31. 1. I made a c. with mine eyes, Pf. 25.

14. Lord will shew them his c.

44. 17. not dealt falsely in thy c.

50. 5. made a c. with me by sacrifice

55. 20. broken his c. Isa. 33. 8.

74. 20. have respect to the c.

78. 37. not steadfast in his c. 10.

89. 3. I have made a c. with my chosen

28. my c. shall stand fast, 34.

132. 12. children will keep my c.

Prov. 2. 17. forgetteth the c. of her God

Isa. 28. 18. your c. with death

42. 6. given thee for c. of people

54. 10. nor c. of my peace be removed

56. 4. take hold of my c. 6.

Jer. 14. 21. break not c. with us

31. 31. make a new c. with Israel

50. 5. to Lord in a perpetual c.

Ezek. 20. 37. bring into bond of c.

Dan. 9. 27. confirm c. with many

Hos. 6. 7. have transgressed the c.

10. 4. swearing falsely in making c.

Mal. 2. 14. the wife of thy c.

3. 1. messenger of the c.

Acts 3. 25. the children of the c.

Rom. 1. 31. c. breakers

Heb. 8. 6. he is the mediator of a better c.

7. 9.

Gen. 9. 16. everlasting covenant, 17. 7. 13. 19.

Lev. 24. 8. 2 Sam. 23. 5. 1 Chron. 16. 17.

Pf. 105. 10. Isa. 24. 5. & 55. 3. & 61. 8.

Jer. 32. 40. Ezek. 16. 60. & 37. 26. Heb. 13. 20.
 Gen. 17. 9. 10. *keep, keepest, keepeth*, covenant,
 Exod. 19. 5. Deut. 9. 12. & 29. 9. & 33. 9.
 1 Kings 8. 23. & 11. 11. 2 Chron. 6. 14.
 Neh. 1. 5. & 9. 32. Ps. 25. 10. & 103. 18.
 & 132. 12. Dan. 9. 4.
 Gen. 15. 18. Lord *made covenant*, Exod. 34. 27.
 Deut. 5. 2. 3. 2 Kings 23. 3. Job 31. 1.
 Jer. 31. 31. *new coven.* Heb. 8. 8. 13. & 12. 24.
 Gen. 9. 15. *remember covenant*, Exod. 6. 5. Lev.
 26. 42. 45. Ps. 105. 8. & 106. 45. Ezek. 16.
 60. Amos 1. 9. Luke 1. 72.
 Lev. 2. 13. *covenant of salt*, Num. 18. 19. 2
 Chron. 13. 5.
 Deut. 17. 2. *transgressed the covenant*, Josh. 7. 11.
 15. & 23. 16. Judg. 2. 20. 2 Kings 18. 12.
 Jer. 34. 18. Hof. 6. 7. & 8. 1.
 Rom. 9. 4. *covenants*, Gal. 4. 24.
 Eph. 2. 12. *covenants of promise*
 COVER, Exod. 10. 5. & 40. 3.
 Exod. 21. 33. dig a pit and not c. it
 33. 22. I will c. thee with my hand
 Deut. 33. 12. Lord shall c. him all day
 1 Sam. 24. 3. c. his feet, Judg. 3. 24.
 Neh. 4. 5. c. not their iniquity
 Job 16. 18. c. thou not my blood
 Ps. 91. 4. c. thee not with his feathers
 Isa. 58. 7. naked that thou c. him
 11. 9. as the waters c. the sea, Hab. 2. 14.
 Hof. 10. 8. say to mountains c. us
 Luke 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.
 1 Cor. 11. 7. man ought not to c. head
 1 Pet. 4. 8. charity shall c. multitude sins
 Job 31. 33. if I *covered* my transgressions
 Ps. 32. 1. whose sin is c. Rom. 4. 7.
 85. 2. hast c. all their sin
 Lam. 3. 44. c. thyself with a cloud

Mat. 10. 26. nothing c. that shall not
 Ps. 104. 2. *coverest* thyself with light
 73. 6. violence *covereth* them as garments
 Prov. 10. 12. love c. all sins
 28. 13. that c. his sins—not prosper
 Isa. 28. 20. *covering*, 1 Cor. 11. 15.
 4. 6. *covert*, 16. 4. & 32. 2. Ps. 61. 4. Jer.
 25. 38.
 COVET, Exod. 20. 17. Mic. 2. 2.
 1 Cor. 12. 31. c. earnestly best gifts
 14. 39. c. to prophesy and forbid not
 Acts 20. 33. *coveted*, 1 Tim. 6. 10.
 Prov. 21. 26. *coveteth*, Hab. 2. 9.
 Ps. 10. 3. wicked blesteth *covetous*
 Luke 16. 14. Pharisees who were c.
 1 Cor. 5. 10. or with the c. 11.
 6. 10. nor c. shall inherit kingdom of God
 Eph. 5. 5. nor c. who is an idolater
 1 Tim. 3. 3. bishop must not be c.
 2 Tim 3. 2. in last days c. boasters
 2 Pet. 2. 14. exercised with c. practices
 Exod. 18. 21. hating *covetousness*
 Ps. 119. 36. to testimonies and not to c.
 Prov. 28. 16. hateth c. shall prolong days
 Ezek. 33. 31. heart goeth after their c.
 Luke 12. 15. beware of c. for man's life
 Col. 3. 5. c. which is idolatry
 Heb. 13. 5. conversation without c.
 COUNSEL, Num. 27. 21. & 31. 16.
 Job 5. 13. c. of froward carried headlong
 12. 13. he hath c. and understanding
 21. 16. c. of wicked far from me, 22. 18.
 38. 2. who this that darkeneth c. by words
 without knowledge, 42. 3.
 Ps. 1. 1. walks not in c. of ungodly
 16. 7. blest Lord who given me c.
 33. 10. 11. c. of Lord stands for ever, Prov.
 19. 21. Isa. 46. 10. 11.

Ps. 55. 14. we took sweet c. together
 73. 24. guide me by thy c. and receive
 83. 3. taken crafty c. against people
 Prov. 1. 25. set at nought all my c.
 8. 14. c. is mine and sound wisdom
 11. 14. where no c. is people fall
 20. 18. purpose established by c.
 21. 30. no wisdom nor c. against Lord
 24. 6. by wife c. make war
 27. 9. sweetness—by hearty c.
 Isa. 11. 2. spirit of c. and might
 28. 29. Lord wonderful in c. and excellent
 40. 14. with whom took he c.
 44. 26. performs c. of his messengers
 Jer. 32. 19. God great in c. mighty
 Ezech. 6. 13. c. of peace between them
 Luke 7. 30. rejected c. of God against
 Acts 2. 23. by determinate c. 4. 28.
 5. 38. if this c. be of men it shall
 20. 27. to declare all the c. of God
 Eph. 1. 11. after c. of his own will
 Ezra 4. 5. *counsellors*, 7. 14. Job 3. 14. & 12.
 17. Dan. 3. 24.
 1. 119. 24. thy testimonies are my c.
 Prov. 11. 14. in multitude of c. is safety, 24.
 26. & 15. 22.
 12. 20. to c. of peace is joy
 Isa. 1. 26. restore thy c. as at beginning
 9. 6. wonderful c. mighty God
 19. 11. wife c. of Pharaoh—brutish
 COUNT, Exod. 12. 4. Lev. 23. 15.
 Num. 23. 10. who can c. the dust of Jacob
 Job 31. 4. doth not he c. all my steps
 139. 18. if I c. them—more than
 22. hate thee I c. them my enemies
 Ps. 20. 24. neither c. I my life dear to
 Ps. 3. 7. 8. 9. I c. all things loss—dun-
 Ps. 3. 13. I c. not myself to have apprehended

James 1. 2. c. it all joy when ye fall into
 5. 11. we c. them happy who endure
 Gen. 15. 6. *counted* to him for righteousness,
 Ps. 106. 31. Rom. 4. 3.
 Isa. 40. 17. c. to him less to him nothing
 Hof. 8. 12. of law c. as a strange thing
 Luke 21. 36. c. worthy to escape
 Acts 5. 41. that c. worthy to suffer
 2 Thess. 1. 5. c. worthy of the kingdom
 1 Tim. 1. 12. he c. me faithful putting
 5. 17. c. worthy of double honour
 Heb. 3. 3. c. worthy of more glory
 10. 29. c. blood of covenant unholy
 COUNTENANCE, Gen. 4. 5. & 31. 2,
 Num. 6. 26. lift up his c. on thee
 1 Sam. 1. 18. her c. was no more sad
 16. 7. look not on his c. or height
 Neh. 2. 2. why is thy c. sad
 Job 29. 24. light of my c. they cast
 Ps. 4. 6. lift up light of thy c. 80. 3. 7.
 90. 8. settest secret sins in light of c.
 Song 2. 14. let me see thy c. comely
 Mat. 6. 16. as hypocrites of a sad c.
 Acts 2. 28. full of joy with thy c.
 COUNTRY, far, Mat. 21. 33. & 25. 14. Mark
 12. 1. Luke 15. 13. & 19. 12. & 20. 9. Prov.
 25. 25.
 Heb. 11. 9. declare they seek a c.
 16. they desire better c.—heavenly
 2 Cor. 11. 26. *countrymen*, 2 Thess. 2. 14.
 COURAGE, Josh. 2. 11. Acts 28. 15.
 Num. 13. 20. be of good courage, Deut. 31. 6.
 & 7. 23. Josh. 1. 6. 7. 9. 18. & 10. 25. &
 31. 6. 2 Sam. 10. 12. & 13. 28. 1 Chron. 22.
 13. & 28. 20. Ezra 10. 4. Ps. 27. 14. & 31.
 24. Isa. 41. 6.
 COURSE, Acts 13. 25. & 16. 11.
 Acts 20. 24. finish my c. with joy

Eph. 2. 2. according to c. of this world
 2 Theff. 3. 1. may have free c. and be
 2 Tim. 4. 7. I have finished my c.
 COURT, Exod. 27. 9. Isa. 34. 13.
 Amos 7. 13. Bethel is kings c.
 Ps. 65. 4. may dwell in thy c.
 84. 10. day in thy *courts* better
 92. 13. flourish in c. of our God
 100. 4. enter his c. with praise.
 Isa. 1. 12. who required to tread my c.
 62. 9. drink it in c. of my holiness
 Luke 7. 25. delicate are in kings c.
 Rev. 11. 2. c. without temple leave out
 1 Pet. 3. 8. be pitiful *courteous*
 Acts 27. 3. *courteously*, 28. 7.
 CRAFT, Dan. 8. 25. Mark 14. 1. Acts 18. 3.
 & 19. 25. 27. Rev. 18. 22.
 Job 5. 12. disappointeth devices of *crafty*
 15. 5. uttereth iniquity chooseth tongue of c.
 Ps. 83. 3. taken c. counsel against
 2 Cor. 12. 16. being c. I caught with guile
 Job 5. 13. *craftiness*, 1 Cor. 3. 19. Luke 20. 23.
 2 Cor. 4. 2. Eph. 4. 14.
 CREATE, Gen. 1. 1. 21. 27. & 2. 3.
 Ps. 51. 10. c. in me a clean heart
 Isa. 4. 5. c. upon every dwelling place
 45. 7. I form light and c. darkness, I make
 peace and c. evil
 57. 19. I c. the fruit of the lips peace
 65. 17. I c. new heavens and new earth
 18. rejoice in what I c. I c. Jerusalem
 Ps. 104. 30. spirit they are *created*
 102. 18. people which shall be c.
 148. 5. commanded and they were c.
 Isa. 43. 7. I have c. him for my glory
 Jer. 31. 22. c. a new thing in earth
 Mal. 2. 10. hath not one God c. us
 Eph. 2. 10. c. in Christ Jesus unto good works

Eph. 3. 9. c. all things by Christ Jesus
 4. 24. after God is c. in righteousness
 Col. 1. 16. all things were created by him
 3. 10. image of him that c. him
 1 Tim. 4. 3. which God c. to be received
 Rev. 4. 11. hast c. all—are and were c.
 10. 6. c. heaven and things therein
 Amos 4. 13. *createth* the wind
 Mark 10. 6. *creation*, 13. 19. Rom. 1. 20. & 8.
 22. Rev. 3. 14.
 Rom. 1. 25. creature—*creator*
 Eccl. 12. 1. remember thy c. in days
 Is. 40. 28. c. of ends of earth
 43. 15. Lord c. of Israel your king
 1 Pet. 4. 19. as to a faithful c.
 Gen. 1. 20. *creature*, Lev. 11. 46.
 Mark 16. 15. preach the gospel to every c.
 Rom. 8. 20. c. was subject to vanity
 19. c. waiteth 21. c. be delivered
 2 Cor. 5. 17. man in Christ is a new c.
 Gal. 6. 15. availeth—but a new c.
 Col. 1. 15. firstborn of every c.
 1 Tim. 4. 4. every c. of God is good
 Heb. 4. 13. nor any c. not manifest
 Is. 13. 21. *creatures*, James 1. 18.
 Ezek. 15. 19. *living creatures*, 3. 13. Rev. 4. 6.
 9. & 5. 6. 11. 14.
 CREEP, Lev. 11. 31. Ps. 104. 20.
 2 Tim. 3. 6. who c. into houses
 Jude 4. *crept* in unawares
 CRIB, Prov. 14. 4. Is. 1. 3.
 CRIME, Job 31. 11. Ezek. 7. 23.
 CRIMSON, as wool, Is. 1. 18. Jer. 4. 30. 2.
 Chr. 2. 7. & 3. 14.
 CROOKED, generation, Deut. 32. 5.
 Ps. 125. 5. aside to their c. ways
 Prov. 2. 15. whose ways are c. and they fro-
 ward

cel. 4. 15. that which is c. cannot be made
 straight, 7. 13.
 40. 4. c. shall be made straight, 45. 2. &
 42. 16. Luke 3. 5.
 59. 8. made c. paths, Lam. 3. 9.
 il. 2. 15. in midst of c. generation
 ROSS, John 19. 17.—31. Luke 23. 26.
 at. 10. 38. takes not up his c. and follows.
 16. 24. Luke 9. 23. & 14. 27.
 Cor. 1. 17. lest the c. of Christ be made
 18. preaching of c. is to them foolishness
 1. 5. 11. then is offence of c. ceased
 6. 12. suffer persecution for c. of Christ
 14. glory save in c. of Lord Jesus Christ
 il. 2. 8. obedient to death of c.
 3. 18. they are enemies of c. of Christ
 1. 1. 20. peace through blood of his c.
 2. 14. took—nailing it to his c.
 b. 12. 2. for joy—endured the c.
 CROWN, Lev. 8. 9. Esth. 1. 11.
 31. 36. bind it as a c. to me
 89. 39. hast profaned his c.
 ov. 12. 4. virtuous woman is c. to husband
 4. 24. c. of wife is their riches
 6. 31. hoary head is c. of glory
 7. 6. childrens children are c. of old men
 g 3. 11. behold king Solomon with c.
 28. 5. Lord of Hosts for c. of glory
 52. 3. thou shalt be a c. of glory
 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain corruptible c.
 1. 4. 1. my joy and c. 1 Thess. 2. 19.
 im. 4. 8. laid up—a c. of righteousness
 nes 1. 12. receive a c. of life
 et. 5. 4. receive a c. of glory
 r. 2. 10. give thee a c. of life
 . 11. that no man take thy c.
 8. 5. *crowned* with glory and honour, Heb.
 . 7. 9. Ps. 21. 3.

Prov. 14. 18. prudent are c. with knowledge
 Ps. 65. 11. *crownest* year with goodness
 103. 4. *crowmeth* with loving kindness
 Zech. 6. 11. 14. *crowns*, Rev. 4. 4. 10. & 9. 7.
 & 12. 3. & 13. 1. & 19. 12.
 CRUCIFY, Mat. 20. 19. & 23. 34. Luke 23.
 21. John 19. 6. 15.
 Acts 2. 23. *crucified* and slain, 4. 10.
 Rom. 6. 6. our old man is c. with him
 1 Cor. 1. 13. was Paul c. 23. Christ c.
 2. 2. save Jesus Christ and him c.
 2 Cor. 13. 4. was c. through weakness
 Gal. 2. 20. I am c. with Christ nevertheless
 3. 1. Christ set forth c. among you
 5. 24. Christ have c. the flesh with affection
 6. 14. world is c. to me and I to world
 Rev. 11. 8. where also our Lord was c.
 CRUEL, Prov. 5. 9. & 11. 17. & 27. 4.
 Gen. 49. 7. cursed wrath for it was c.
 Job 30. 21. thou art become c. to me
 Prov. 12. 10. tender mercies of wicked are c.
 Song 8. 6. jealousy is c. as grave
 Is. 13. 9. day of Lord cometh c. with
 Jer. 6. 23. c. and have no mercy, 50. 42.
 Heb. 11. 36. had trial of c. mockings
 CRUMBS, Mat. 15. 27. Luke 16. 21.
 CRY, Exod. 5. 8. & 3. 7. 9.
 Gen. 18. 21. to the c. that is come up
 Exod. 2. 23. their c. came up to God
 22. 23. I will surely hear their c.
 2 Sam. 22. 7. my c. did enter into ears
 Job 34. 28. he hears c. of afflicted
 Ps. 9. 12. he forgets not c. of humble
 34. 15. his ears are open to their c.
 145. 19. he will hear their c.
 Jer. 7. 16. neither lift up c. nor prayer for
 them, 11. 11. 14.
 Mat. 25. 6. at midnight a c. made

Pl. 34. 15. righteous c. and Lord hears
 If. 40. 6. voice said c. — what c.
 42. 2. not c. not lift up voice
 58. 1. c. aloud spare not shew transgression
 Ezek. 9. 4. that c. for all the abominations
 Joel 1. 19. to thee will I c.
 Jonah 3. 8. c. mightily to God
 Mat. 12. 19. shall not strive nor c.
 Luke 18. 7. c. day and night to him
 19. 40. stones would c. out
 Rom. 8. 15. spirit c. Abba Father
 Pl. 22. 5. *cried* and were delivered
 34. 6. this poor man c. and Lord heard
 119. 145. I c. with my whole heart
 138. 3. I c. thou answeredst me
 Lam. 2. 18. their heart c. to Lord
 Hof. 7. 14. not c. with their heart
 Prov. 2. 3. if thou *criest* after knowledge
 Gen. 4. 10. brother's blood *crieth*
 Prov. 1. 20. wisdom c. without
 Mic. 6. 9. Lord's voice c. to the city
 Prov. 19. 18. *crying*, Zech. 4. 7. Mat. 3. 3.
 Heb. 5. 7. Rev. 21. 4.
 CUBIT, to stature, Mat. 6. 27.
 CUMBER, Luke 10. 40. & 13. 7.
 CUP, Gen. 40. 11. & 44. 2.
 Pl. 11. 6. portion of their c.
 16. 5. Lord is portion of my c.
 23. 5. my c. runneth over
 73. 10. waters of full c. wrung out
 116. 13. take c. of salvation
 If. 51. 17. c. of trembling, 22. Zech. 12. 2.
 Jer. 16. 7. nor give c. of consolation
 25. 15. wine c. of fury, 17. 28.
 Lam. 4. 21. Ezek. 23. 31. 32.
 Hab. 2. 16. c. Lord's right hand, Pl. 75. 8.
 Mat. 10. 42. c. of cold water only
 20. 22. able to drink of the c.

Mat. 23. 25. make clean outside of c.
 26. 39. let this c. pass from me
 John 18. 11. c. which my father hath given
 1 Cor. 10. 16. c. of blessing which we
 21. drink c. of Lord and c. of devils
 11. 25. this c. is new testament
 26. drink this c. 27. 28. Luke 22. 20.
 Rev. 16. 19. c. of his wrath, 14. 10.
 CURIOUS, Exod. 35. 32. Acts 19. 19.
 Pl. 139. 15. *curiously* wrought
 CURSE them, Numb. 5. 18. 19. 22. 24. 27.
 Gen. 27. 12. using a c. upon me
 13. on me be thy c. my son
 Deut. 11. 26. blessing and c. 30. 1,
 23. 5. turned c. into blessing, Neh. 13. 2.
 Prov. 3. 33. c. of Lord in house of wicked
 26. 2. c. causeless shall not come
 Mal. 2. 2. send a c. upon you
 3. 9. ye are *curfed* with a c.
 If. 65. 15. *for, or to be a c.* Jer. 24. 9. & 25.
 18. & 29. 18. & 42. 18. & 44. 8. 12. & 26.
 6. & 49. 13.
 Gen. 8. 21. I will not again *curse* ground
 12. 3. c. him that curseth thee
 Exod. 22. 28. nor c. ruler of thy people
 Lev. 19. 14. shall not c. the deaf
 Numb. 22. 6. come c. me this people, 17.
 Deut. 23. 4. hired Balaam to c. Josh. 24. 9.
 Neh. 13. 2.
 Judg. 5. 23. c. ye Meroz c. bitterly
 2 Sam. 16. 10. let him c. because Lord; 11.
 Job 1. 11. he will c. thee to face, 2. 5.
 2. 9. c. God and die
 Pl. 109. 28. let them c. bless thou
 Prov. 11. 26. people shall c. him; 24. 24.
 Eccl. 10. 20. c. not the king in chamber
 Jer. 15. 10. every one doth c. me
 Mal. 2. 2. I will c. your blessings

Mat. 5. 44. bleſs them that c. you.
 Rom. 12. 14. bleſs and c. not
 Gen. 49. 7. *curſed* be their anger
 Job 3. 1. Job opened c. his day, 8.
 5. 3. I c. his habitation, 24. 18.
 Pf. 119. 21. proud are c. 37. 22.
 Jer. 11. 3. c. be man that obeys not
 17. 5. c. be man that truſteth in man
 48. 10. c. doth work of Lord deceitfully
 Deut. 30. 19. *curſing*, Rom. 3. 14. Heb. 6. 8.
 Pf. 10. 7. & 59. 12. & 109. 17.
 CUSTOM, Gen. 31. 35. Rom. 13. 7. Luke 4.
 16. 1 Cor. 11. 16. Jer. 10. 3.
 CUT, Lev. 1. 6. 12. & 22. 24.
 Zech. 11. 10. *cut aſunder*, Mat. 24. 51. Luke
 12. 46. Jer. 48. 2. & 50. 23. Pf. 129. 4.
 Luke 13. 7. 9. *cut down*, Job 22. 16. 20.
 Job 4. 7. *cut off*, 8. 14. Pf. 37. 9. 28. & 76.
 12. & 90. 10. & 101. 5. Prov. 2. 22. Mat.
 5. 30. & 18. 8. Rom. 11. 22. 2 Cor. 11. 12.
 Gal. 5. 12.
 Acts 5. 33. *cut to heart*, 7. 54.
 CYMBAL, Ezra 3. 10. Pf. 150. 5.
 1 Cor. 13. 1. I am become tinkling c.

D.

DAINTY, Job 33. 20. Prov. 23. 6.
 Gen. 49. 20. yield royal *dainties*
 Pf. 141. 4. not eat of their d.
 Prov. 23. 3. not deſirous of his d.
 DAMNED, who believe not, Mark 16. 16. 2
 Theſſ. 21. 2.
 Rom. 14. 23. doubteth is d. if he eat
 2 Pet. 2. 1. *damnable* hereſies
 Mat. 23. 14. greater *damnation*
 33. how can ye eſcape d. of hell
 Mark 3. 29. in danger of eternal d.

John 5. 29. come forth to reſurrection of d.
 Rom. 3. 8. whoſe d. is juſt
 13. 2. receive to themſelves d.
 1 Cor. 11. 29. eateth and drinketh d. to
 1 Tim. 5. 12. having d. becauſe caſt
 2 Pet. 2. 3. their d. ſlumbers not
 DANCE, turned to mourning, Lam. 5. 15. Pf.
 30. 11. Luke 15. 25.
 DANDLED on knees, Iſa. 66. 12.
 DANGER of the judgment
 Mat. 5. 21. 22. d. of council—hell fire.
 Mark 3. 29. in d. of damnation
 Acts 19. 27. caſt in d. 40. we in d.
 DARE, 1 Cor. 6. 1. 2 Cor. 10. 12.
 Rom. 5. 7. ſome would d. to die
 DARK, Gen. 15. 17. Job 18. 6. & 24. 16.
 Lev. 13. 6. if plague be d. 21. 26.
 Numb. 12. 8. ſpeak not in dark ſpeeches
 2 Sam. 22. 12. d. waters, Pf. 18. 11.
 Pf. 49. 4. d. ſayings, 78. 2.
 74. 20. d. places of earth full of
 88. 12. wonders known in d.
 Dan. 8. 23. underſtanding d. ſentences
 2 Pet. 1. 9. light ſhines in d. place
 1 Cor. 13. 12. through a glaſs *darkly*
 Exod. 10. 15. *darkened*, Eccl. 12. 2. 3.
 Pf. 69. 23. let eyes be d. Rom. 11. 10.
 Zech. 11. 17. his right eye utterly d.
 Rom. 1. 21. fooliſh heart was d.
 Eph. 4. 18. having underſtanding d.
 Gen. 1. 2. 5. 18. *darkneſs*, 15. 12.
 2 Sam. 22. 29. Lord will lighten my d.
 1 Kings 8. 12. Lord dwell in thick d.
 Job 34. 22. no d. where workers
 Pf. 104. 20. makeſt d. and it is night
 139. 12. d. and light are alike to thee
 Iſa. 5. 20. put d. for light and light for d.
 45. 7. I form light and create d.

Mat. 6. 23. whole body full of d.
 8. 12. outer d. 22. 13. & 25. 30.
 John 1. 5. d. comprehends it not
 3. 19. men loved d. rather than light
 12. 35. lest d. come upon you
 Acts 26. 18. turn them from d. to light
 Rom. 13. 12. cast off works of d.
 1 Cor. 4. 5. hidden things of d.
 2 Cor. 4. 6. light to shine out of d.
 6. 14. communion hath light with d.
 Eph. 5. 8. were sometimes d. but now
 11. no fellowship with works of d.
 6. 12. rulers of d. of this world
 Col. 1. 13. deliver from power of d.
 1 Pet. 2. 9. called you out of d.
 2 Pet. 2. 4. reserved in chains of d.
 1 John 1. 5. in him is no d. at all
 2. 8. d. is past true light shineth
 11. d. hath blinded his eyes
 Jude 13. blackness of d. for ever
 Deut. 28. 29. *in darkness*, 1 Sam. 2. 9. Ps. 107.
 10. & 112. 4. Isa. 9. 2. & 50. 10. Mat. 4.
 16. & 10. 27. John 1. 5. 1 Thess. 5. 4.
 DARLING, Ps. 22. 20. & 35. 17.
 DARTS, fiery of devil, Eph. 6. 16.
 DASH, 2 Kings 8. 12. Exod. 15. 6. Isa. 13.
 16. 18. Hos. 10. 14. & 13. 16. Ps. 137. 9.
 Jer. 13. 14.
 Ps. 2. 9. d. them in pieces like potter's
 91. 12. lest thou d. thy foot against a stone
 DAVID, for Christ, Ps. 89. 3. Jer. 30. 9. Ezek.
 34. 23. 24. & 37. 24. 25. Hos. 3. 5. Isa. 55.
 3.
 DAY, Gen. 1. 5. & 32. 26.
 Ps. 19. 2. d. unto d. utters speech
 84. 10. a d. in thy courts is better
 118. 24. this d. which Lord made
 Prov. 27. 1. what a d. may bring forth

Amos 6. 3. put far away evil d.
 Zech. 4. 10. despised d. of small things
 Mat. 6. 34. sufficient to d. is evil thereof
 25. 13. know neither d. nor hour
 John 8. 56. rejoiced to see my d.
 1 Cor. 3. 13. the d. shall declare it
 Phil. 1. 6. till d. of Jesus Christ, 2. 16. 2 Thess.
 2. 2. 1 Cor. 1. 8.
 1 Thess. 5. 5. children of the d.
 Mat. 10. 15. *Day of Judgment*, 11. 22. 24. &
 12. 36. Mark 6. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 9. & 3. 7. 1
 John 4. 17.
 Isa. 2. 12. *day of the Lord*, 13. 6. 9. & 34. 8.
 Jer. 46. 10. Lam. 2. 22. Ezek. 30. 3. Joel
 1. 15. & 2. 1. 31. & 3. 14. Am. 5. 18. Oba.
 15. Zeph. 1. 8. 18. & 2. 2. 3. Zech. 1. 7.
 & 14. 1. Mal. 4. 5. 1 Cor. 5. 5. Rev. 1. 10.
 2 Cor. 1. 14. 1 Thess. 5. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 10.
 Ps. 20. 1. Lord hear thee in *day of trouble*
 50. 15. call on me in d. of trouble, 91. 15.
 59. 16. my defence and refuge in d. of trou.
 77. 2. in d. of trouble I sought the Lord
 86. 7. in d. of trouble I call on thee
 Isa. 37. 3. it is a d. of trouble and rebuke
 Ezek. 7. 7. time is come d. of trouble is near
 Nah. 1. 7. Lord is good a strong hold in—
 Hab. 3. 16. I might rest in d. of trouble
 Zeph. 1. 15. a d. of trouble and distress; deso-
 lation
 Job 8. 9. *days* on earth as a shadow
 14. 1. of few d. and full of trouble
 32. 7. d. should speak and multitude
 Ps. 90. 12. teach to number our d.
 Prov. 3. 16. length of d. is her right hand
 Eccl. 7. 10. former d. better than these
 11. 8. remember d. of darkness, many
 12. 1. while evil d. come not
 Jer. 2. 32. forgotten me d. without number

Mat. 24. 22. except those d. be shortened
 Gal. 4. 10. observe d. months, and years
 Eph. 5. 16. because the d. are evil
 1 Pet. 3. 10. would see good d.
 Gen. 49. 1. *last days*, If. 2. 2. Mic. 4. 1. Acts 2.
 17. 2 Tim. 3. 1. Heb. 1. 2. James 5. 3.
 2 Pet. 3. 3.
 Num. 24. 14. *latter days*, Deut. 31. 29. Jer.
 23. 20. & 30. 24. Dan. 10. 14. Hos. 3. 5.
 Job 10. 20. *my days*, 17. 1. 11.
 7. 6. my d. are swifter than a shuttle
 16. I loathe it my d. are vanity
 9. 25. my d. are swifter than a post
 Ps. 39. 4. know measure of my d.
 5. made my d. as a handbreadth
 102. 3. my d. are consumed like smoke
 11. are like a shadow, 23. are shortened
 Isa. 39. 8. peace and truth in my d.
 Jer. 20. 18. my d. consumed with shame
 Ps. 61. 8. *daily* perform my vows
 68. 19. who d. loads us with benefits
 Prov. 8. 34. watching d. at my gates
 Isa. 58. 2. seek me d. and delight in
 Acts 2. 47. added to church d.—saved
 Heb. 3. 13. exhort one another d.
 Job 9. 33. *days* man or umpire
 38. 12. *day spring*, Luke 1. 78.
 2 Pet. 1. 19. *day star* arise in hearts
 DEACON, Phil. 1. 1. 1 Tim. 3. 8. 10. 12. 13.
 DEAD, Gen. 20. 3. & 23. 3.
 Num. 16. 48. stood between d. and living
 1 Sam. 24. 14. after a d. dog, after
 Ps. 88. 10. shall d. praise 115. 17.
 Eccl. 9. 5. the d. know not any thing
 10. 1. d. flies cause ointment to stink
 Mat. 8. 22. let the d. bury their d.
 22. 32. not God of d. but of living
 Luke 8. 52. maid not d. but sleepeth

John 5. 26. d. shall hear voice of Son of God
 11. 25. though he were d. yet shall he live
 Rom. 6. 8. d. with Christ, 11. d. to sin
 Gal. 2. 19. I through law am d. to law
 Eph. 2. 1. who were d. in trespasses
 Col. 2. 13. being d. in your sins
 3. 3. ye are d. and your life hid with Christ
 1 Thess. 4. 16. d. in Christ shall rise first
 2 Tim. 2. 11. d. with him we shall live
 Heb. 11. 4. being d. yet speaketh
 Rev. 14. 13. blessed are d.—in the Lord
 Ps. 17. 9. *deadly*, Jam. 3. 8. Rev. 13. 3.
 DEATH, Gen. 21. 16. Exod. 10. 17.
 Num. 23. 10. me die d. of righteous
 Deut. 30. 15. set before you life and d.
 Ps. 6. 5. in d. no remembrance of thee
 33. 19. deliver soul from d. 116. 8.
 68. 20. Lord belong the issues from d.
 73. 4. have no bands in their d.
 89. 48. liveth and shall not see d.
 116. 15. precious—is d. of saints
 118. 18. not given me over to d.
 Prov. 2. 18. her house inclines to d.
 8. 36. they that hate me love d.
 18. 21. d. and life in power of tongue
 Eccl. 7. 26. more bitter than d. woman
 8. 8. hath no power in day of d.
 Isa. 25. 8. swallow up d. in victory
 28. 15. made covenant with d.
 38. 18. d. cannot celebrate thee
 Jer. 8. 3. d. chosen rather than life
 21. 8. way of life way of d.
 Ezek. 18. 32. no pleasure in d. 33. 11.
 Hos. 13. 14. O d. I will be thy sting
 Mat. 16. 28. not taste of d. Luke 9. 27.
 26. 38. sorrowful even unto d.
 John 5. 24. passed from d. to life, 1 John 3. 14.
 8. 1. shall never see d.

John 12. 33. what d. he should die, 21. 19.

Acts 2. 24. loosed the pains of d.

Rom. 5. 12. sin entered and d. by sin

6. 3. baptized into his d.

4. buried by baptism into d.

5. planted in the likeness of his d.

9. d. hath no more dominion over

21. end of these things is d.

23. wages of sin is d. but gift of God

7. 5. bring forth fruit unto d.

8. 2. free from law of sin and d.

6. to be carnally minded is d.

38. d. nor life shall separate from

1 Cor. 3. 22. or life or d. or present

11. 26. ye shew Lord's d. till he come

15. 21. by man came d. and by

54. d. is swallowed up in victory

55. O d. where is thy sting

56. sting of d. is sin and strength of sin

2 Cor. 1. 9. had sentence of d. in ourselves

10. delivered from so great a d.

2. 16. we are the favour of d. unto d.

4. 11. delivered to d. for Jesus's sake

12. d. worketh in us but life in you

Phil. 2. 8. obedient to d. the d. of cross

Heb. 2. 9. tasted d. for every man

15. through fear of d. are subject to

11. 5. should not see d. Luke 2. 26.

James 1. 15. sin finished brings d.

5. 20. save a soul from d. and hide

1 Pet. 3. 18. put to d. in the flesh

1 John 5. 16. there is a sin to d.

17. there is a sin unto d. I do not say

Rev. 1. 18. I have the keys of hell and d.

2. 10. be faithful to the d. and I will

12. 11. loved not their lives unto d.

20. 6. second d. hath no power

21. 4. shall be no more d. nor sorrow

DEAF, Exod. 4. 11. Ps. 38. 13. Isa. 29. 18. &

35. 5. Mic. 7. 16.

Lev. 19. 14. shalt not curse the d.

Isa. 42. 18. hear ye d. and look ye blind

19. who is as d. as my messenger

43. 8. d. people that have ears

Mat. 11. 5. d. hear dead are raised

DEBATE, Prov. 25. 9. Isa. 27. 8. & 58. 4.

Rom. 1. 29. 2 Cor. 12. 20.

DEBT, Rom. 4. 4. Mat. 6. 12. 18. 27.

Ezek. 18. 7. 11. *debtor*, Gal. 5. 3. Rom. 1. 14.

& 8. 12. & 15. 27. Luke 7. 41. Mat. 6. 12.

DECEASE, Luke 9. 31. 2 Pet. 1. 15.

DECEIT, Jer. 5. 27. & 9. 6. 8.

Ps. 72. 14. redeem their soul from d.

101. 7. worketh d. shall not dwell

Prov. 20. 17. bread of d. is sweet

Isa. 53. 9. any d. in his mouth

Jer. 8. 5. they hold fast d. and refuse

Col. 2. 8. spoil you through vain d.

Ps. 35. 20. *deceitful*, 109. 2. Prov. 11. 18. & 14.

25. & 23. 3. & 27. 6.

Ps. 5. 6. abhor bloody and d. man

55. 23. d. men shall not live half

78. 57. turn like a d. bow, Hol. 7. 16.

Ps. 120. 2. from a d. tongue, 52. 4. Mic. 6. 12.

Zeph. 3. 13.

Prov. 31. 30. favour is d. and beauty vain

Jer. 17. 9. heart is d. above all things

Eph. 4. 22. according to d. lusts

Mat. 13. 22. through d. of sin

Ps. 24. 4. *deceitfully*, Jer. 48. 10. Job 13. 7. 2

Cor. 4. 2.

DECEIVE, 2 Kings 4. 28. & 18. 29.

Prov. 24. 28. d. not with thy lips

Mat. 24. 4. take heed that no man d. you

24. if possible d. the very elect

1 Cor. 3. 18. let no man d. himself

John 1. 8. we d. ourselves
 Theff. 2. 10. *deceivableness*
 Deut. 11. 16. heart be not *deceived*
 Job 12. 16. d. and deceiver are his
 Isa. 44. 20. a d. heart hath turned
 Jer. 20. 7. O Lord thou hast d. me
 Ezek. 14. 9. I the Lord have d. that prophet
 Job 3. thy pride hath d. thee
 Rom. 7. 11. d. me, and by it slew me
 Tim. 2. 14. Adam was not d. but
 Tim. 3. 13. *deceiving* and being d.
 Gen. 27. 12. *deceiver*, Mal. 1. 14. 2 John 7. 2
 Cor. 6. 8. Tit. 1. 10.
 Prov. 26. 19. *deceiveth*, Rev. 12. 9.
 Mal. 6. 3. when he is nothing d. himself
 James 1. 26. d. his own heart, 22.
 RECENTLY, 1 Cor. 14. 40.
 DECLARE, Gen. 41. 24. Isa. 42. 9.
 Ps. 22. 2. I will d. thy name unto brethren
 Job 38. 18. I will d. my iniquity and
 Job 50. 16. what to do to d. my statutes
 Job 78. 6. may d. them to their children
 Job 145. 4. shall d. thy mighty acts
 Gen. 3. 9. they d. their sin as Sodom
 Job 58. 8. who shall d. his generation
 Gen. 3. 8. to d. to Jacob his transgression
 Ps. 17. 23. worship him I d. unto you
 Job 20. 27. not shunned to d. all counsel of God
 Rom. 3. 25. to d. his righteousness for remission
 Job 11. 14. say such things d. plainly
 John 1. 3. seen and heard d. we unto
 Rom. 1. 4. *declared*—Son of God with power
 Cor. 3. 3. manifestly d. to be the epistle of
 Christ
 Rom. 4. 13. d. to man what his thought
 Cor. 2. 1. d. to you testimony of God
 DECLINE, Ps. 119. 51. 157.
 DECREE, Ezra 5. 13. 17. & 6. 1. 12.

Ps. 2. 7. I will declare the d.
 Prov. 8. 15. princes d. justice
 Isa. 10. 1. that d. unrighteous decrees
 Zeph. 2. 2. before d. bring forth
 Isa. 10. 22. *Decreed*, 1 Cor. 7. 37.
 DEDICATE, Deut. 20. 5. 2 Sam. 8. 11. 1
 Chron. 26. 20. 26. 27. Ezek. 44. 29.
 Numb. 7. 84. *dedication*, Ezra 6. 16. 17. Neh.
 12. 17. John 10. 22.
 DEED, Gen. 44. 15. Judg. 19. 30.
 Rom. 15. 18. obedient in word and d.
 Col. 3. 17. what ye do in word or d.
 1 John 3. 18. love in d. and in truth
 Neh. 13. 14. wipe not out my good *deeds*
 Ps. 28. 4. give them according to their d. Jer.
 25. 14. Rom. 2. 6. 2 Cor. 5. 10.
 John 3. 19. because their d. were evil
 Job 8. 41. doth the d. of your father
 Rom. 3. 20. by d. of law no flesh be justified
 2 John 11. partaker of his evil d.
 Jude 15. of all their ungodly d.
 DEEP, Gen. 1. 2. Job 38. 30.
 Ps. 36. 6. judgments are a great d.
 Job 42. 7. d. call unto d. at the noise
 1 Cor. 2. 10. all yea, d. things of God
 2 Cor. 11. 25. I have been in d.
 Isa. 31. 6. *deeply* revolted
 Hos. 9. 9. d. corrupted themselves
 Mark 8. 12. sighed d. in spirit
 DEFAME, 1 Cor. 4. 13. Jer. 20. 10.
 DEFENCE, 2 Chr. 11. 5. Isa. 19. 6.
 Num. 14. 9. their d. is departed
 Job 22. 25. the Almighty shall be thy d.
 Isa. 7. 19. my d. is of God who saveth
 Job 59. 9. God is my d. 16. 17. & 62. 2. 6. 89.
 18. & 94. 22.
 Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom is a d. money is a d.
 Isa. 4. 5. on all the glory shall be d.

Isa. 33. 16. place of d. the munitions
 DEFER, Eccl. 5. 4. Isa. 48. 9. Dan. 9. 19.
 Prov. 13. 12. & 19. 11.
 DEFILE, Lev. 11. 44. & 15. 31.
 Song 5. 3. how shall I d. them
 Dan. 1. 8. would not d. himself
 Mat. 15. 18. they d. the man, 20.
 1 Cor. 3. 17. if d. the temple of God
 Mark 7. 2. eat bread with *defiled* hands
 Isa. 24. 5. earth is d. under inhabitants
 Titus 1. 15. that are d. and unbelieving their
 mind and conscience is d.
 Heb. 12. 15. thereby many be d.
 Rev. 3. 4. have not d. their garments
 14. 4. are not d. with women
 21. 27. any thing that *defileth*
 DEFRAUD, Lev. 19. 13. Mark 10. 19. 1 Cor.
 6. 7. 8. & 7. 5. 1 Thess. 4. 6. 1 Sam. 12. 3.
 4. 2 Cor. 7. 2.
 DELAY, Exod. 22. 29. & 32. 1.
 Ps. 119. 60. I *delayed* not to keep command-
 ments
 Mat. 24. 48. my Lord *delayeth* his coming
 DELICATE, Deut. 28. 56. Isa. 47. 1. Jer. 6.
 2. Mic. 1. 16. Jer. 51. 34.
 1 Sam. 15. 32. *delicately*, Prov. 29. 21. Lam. 4.
 5. Luke 7. 25.
 DELIGHT, Gen. 34. 19. Num. 14. 8.
 Deut. 10. 15. Lord had d. in thy fathers
 1 Sam. 15. 22. hath Lord as great d.
 Job 22. 26. have thy d. in Almighty
 27. 10. will he d. himself in Almighty
 Ps. 1. 2. his d. is in the law of the Lord
 16. 3. saints in whom is all my d.
 37. 4. d. thyself in Lord he will give
 40. 8. I d. to do thy will O my God
 94. 19. thy comforts d. my soul
 119. 24. thy testimonies are my d. 174.

Prov. 11. 20. upright are his d. 12. 22.
 15. 8. prayer of upright is his d.
 Song 2. 3. under shadow with great d.
 Isa. 55. 2. let your soul d. itself in fatness
 58. 2. d. to know—take d. in approaching
 13. call sabbath a d. holy of Lord honoura-
 ble
 Rom. 7. 22. I d. in law of God after inward
 Ps. 112. 1. *delighteth* greatly in his command-
 ments
 Prov. 3. 12. son in whom he d.
 Isa. 42. 1. elect in whom my soul d.
 62. 4. Hephzibah Lord d. in thee
 Mic. 7. 18. because he d. in mercy
 Ps. 119. 92. thy law had been my *delights*, 143.
 Eccl. 2. 8.
 Prov. 8. 31. my d. with sons of men
 Song 7. 6. how pleasant O love for d.
 Mal. 3. 12. for ye shall be a *delightful* land
 DELIVER, Exod. 3. 8. & 5. 18.
 Job 5. 19. d. thee in six troubles and in
 10. 7. none can d. out of thine hand
 Ps. 33. 19. to d. their soul from death
 50. 15. I will d. thee and thou, 91. 15.
 56. 13. wilt thou not d. my feet
 74. 19. d. not the soul of thy turtle
 91. 3. d. thee from snare of fowler
 Eccl. 8. 8. shall wickedness d. those that
 Ezek. 14. 14. should d. but own soul
 34. 10. I will d. my flock from their mouth
 Dan. 3. 17. our God is able to d. us
 Hos. 11. 8. how shall I d. thee Israel
 Rom. 7. 24. who shall d. me from body
 1 Cor. 5. 5. to d. such a one to Satan
 2 Tim. 4. 18. Lord shall d. me from evil
 Heb. 2. 15. d. them who through fear
 2 Pet. 2. 9. Lord knows how to d. the godly
 out of

2 Kings 5. 1. *deliverance*, 13. 17. 2 Chron. 12. 7. Esth. 4. 14. Ps. 32. 7. & 44. 4. Isa. 26. 18. Joel 2. 32. Obad. 17. Luke 4. 18. Heb. 11. 35.
 Gen. 45. 7. *great deliverance*, Judg. 15. 18. 1 Chron. 11. 14. Ps. 18. 50.
 Ezra 9. 13. given us such d. as this
 Heb. 11. 35. not accepting d.
 Prov. 11. 8. righteous is *delivered* out of trouble and wicked cometh, 9. 21.
 28. 26. walketh wisely shall be d.
 Isa. 38. 17. in love to soul d. it from pit
 49. 24. 25. lawful captive—prey be d.
 Jer. 7. 10. d. to do all these abominations
 Ezek. 3. 19. hast d. thy soul, 21. & 33. 9.
 Dan. 12. 1. thy people shall be d.
 Joel 2. 32. call on name of Lord—be d.
 Mic. 4. 10. Babylon there shalt thou be d.
 Mat. 11. 27. all things are d. to me of Father
 Acts 2. 23. d. by determinate counsel
 Rom. 4. 25. who was d. for our offences
 7. 6. we are d. from the law that
 8. 32. God d. him up for us all
 Cor. 1. 10. who d. doth d. and will d.
 4. 11. alway d. to death for Jesus's sake
 Theff. 1. 10. which d. us from the wrath to come
 Tim. 1. 20. whom I have d. to Satan
 Pet. 2. 7. d. just Lot vexed with filthy
 Jude 3. faith once d. to the saints
 ELUSION, 2 Theff. 2. 11. Isa. 66. 4.
 DEMONSTRATION, 1 Cor. 2. 4.
 DEN, Judg. 6. 2. Job 37. 8. Heb. 11. 38. Rev. 6. 15. Ps. 104. 22.
 10. 9. *den of lions*, Song 4. 8. Dan. 6. 7. 24.
 Amos 3. 4. Nah. 2. 12.
 7. 11. *den of robbers*—of thieves, Mat. 21. 13. Mark 11. 17.

H

Jer. 9. 11. *den of dragons*, 10. 22.
 DENY, 1 Kings 2. 16. Job 8. 18.
 Prov. 30. 9. lest I be full and d. thee
 Mat. 10. 33. shall d. me before men
 16. 24. let him d. himself and take
 26. 34. before cock crow thou d. me
 35. I will not d. thee, Mark 14. 31.
 2 Tim. 2. 12. if we d. him he will d. us
 13. abideth faithful—cannot d. himself
 Tit. 1. 16. in works they d. him
 1 Tim. 5. 8. hath *denied* the faith
 Rev. 2. 13. hast not d. my faith
 2 Tim. 3. 5. godliness *denying* the power
 Tit. 2. 12. d. ungodliness and worldly lusts
 2 Pet. 2. 1. d. the Lord that bought them
 DEPART, from, Job 21. 14. & 22. 17.
 28. 28. to d. from evil is understanding
 Ps. 34. 14. d. from evil, 37. 27. Prov. 3. 7. & 13. 19. & 16. 6. 17.
 Hof. 9. 12. wo to when I d. from them
 Mat. 7. 23. d. from me ye that work
 25. 41. d. from me ye cursed into
 Luke 2. 29. lettest thy servant d. in peace
 5. 8. d. from me—a sinful man O Lord
 Phil. 1. 23. having a desire to d. and be
 1 Tim. 4. 1. some shall d. from faith
 2 Tim. 2. 19. name of Christ d. from iniquity
 Ps. 18. 21. wickedly *departed* from my God,
 119. 102. 2 Sam. 22. 22.
 Prov. 14. 16. fears and *departeth* from sin
 Isa. 59. 15. d. from evil makes himself
 Acts 20. 29. after my *departing* wolves
 Heb. 3. 12. unbelief in d. from living God
 2 Tim. 4. 6. *departure*, Ezek. 26. 18.
 DEPTH, Job 28. 14. & 38. 16. Prov. 8. 27.
 Mat. 18. 6. Mark 4. 5.
 Rom. 8. 39. nor d. separate us
 11. 33. O the d. of the riches of wisdom

Eph. 3. 18. d. of the love of Christ
 Exod. 15. 5. 8. *depths*, Pf. 68. 22. & 71. 20.
 & 130. 1. Prov. 3. 20. & 9. 18.
 Mic. 7. 19. cast sins into d. of sea
 Rev. 2. 24. known d. of Satan
 DERISION, Job 30. 1. Pf. 2. 4. & 44. 13. &
 59. 8. & 119. 51. Jer. 20. 7. 8.
 DESCEND, Exod. 19. 18. & 33. 9.
 Pf. 49. 17. glory shall not d. after him
 Isa. 5. 14. rejoiceth shall d. into it
 1 Theff. 4. 16. Lord shall d. from heaven
 Gen. 28. 12. angels of God ascending and de-
scending, John 1. 51.
 Mat. 3. 16. Spirit of God d. like a dove, Mark.
 1. 10. John 1. 32. 33.
 Rev. 21. 10. city d. out of heaven from God
 DESERT, Exod. 3. 1. & 19. 2. Num. 20. 1. Isa.
 21. 1. & 35. 1. & 40. 3. & 43. 19. & 51.
 3. Jer. 25. 24. & 50. 12. Ezek. 47. 8. Mat.
 24. 26.
 DESIRE, Deut. 18. 6. & 21. 11.
 Gen. 3. 16. thy d. shall be to thy husband
 4. 7. to thee shall be his d. and thou
 Exod. 34. 24. nor any man d. thy land
 Deut. 18. 6. with all the d. of his heart
 2 Sam. 23. 5. this is all my d. though he
 2 Chr. 15. 15. with their whole d.
 Neh. 1. 11. who d. to fear thy name
 Job 14. 15. wilt have a d. to work of hands
 21. 14. we d. not knowledge of thy
 Pf. 38. 9. all my d. is before thee
 73. 25. none that I d. besides thee
 145. 16. fulfil the d. of them fear him
 Prov. 10. 24. d. of righteous shall be granted
 11. 23. d. of righteous is only good
 13. 19. d. accomplished is sweet
 21. 25. d. of slothful killeth him
 Eccl. 12. 5. d. shall fail because man

Isa. 26. 8. d. of our soul is to thy name
 Ezek. 24. 16. take the d. of thy eyes
 Hag. 2. 7. d. of all nations shall come
 Luke 22. 15. with d. I have desired
 James 4. 2. d. to have and cannot obtain
 Rev. 9. 6. d. to die, and death shall flee
 Pf. 19. 10. more to be *desired* are
 27. 4. one thing have I d. and I will
 Isa. 26. 9. with my soul have I d. thee
 Jer. 17. 16. nor have I d. woful day
 Hof. 6. 6. I d. mercy and not sacrifice
 Zeph. 2. 1. gather O nation not d.
 Pf. 37. 4. give the *desires* of heart
 Eph. 2. 3. fulfilling the d. of the flesh
 Pf. 51. 6. thou *desirest* truth in the inward
 16. thou d. not sacrifice else would I
 Job 7. 2. servant earnestly *desireth* shadow
 Pf. 34. 12. what man d. life and loveth
 68. 16. hill which God d. to dwell in
 Prov. 12. 12. wicked d. net of evil men
 13. 4. soul of sluggard d. and hath not
 21. 10. soul of wicked d. evil
 DESOLATE, 2 Sam. 13. 20. Job 15. 28. &
 7. Pf. 25. 16. Isa. 49. 21. & 54. 1. Mat. 2.
 38. Rev. 17. 16.
 Isa. 49. 6. *desolations*, 61. 4. Jer. 25. 9.
 Ezek. 35. 9. Dan. 9. 2. 18. 26.
 DESPAIR, 2 Cor. 4. 8. & 1. 8. Eccl. 2. 20
 Sam. 27. 1. i. e. to be past hope
 Job 6. 26. *desperate*, Isa. 17. 11.
 Jer. 17. 9. *desperately* wicked
 DESPISE, my statutes, Lev. 26. 15.
 1 Sam. 2. 30. that d. me shall be lightly
 Job 5. 17. d. not chastening of Lord, Prov.
 11.
 Pf. 102. 17. will not d. their prayer
 Prov. 23. 22. d. not mother when old
 Amos 5. 21. I hate I d. your feast days

at. 6. 24. hold to one and d. the other
 om. 14. 3. d. him that eateth not
 Tim. 4. 12. no man d. thy youth, Tit. 2. 15.
 en. 16. 4. mistress was *despised* in heart
 Sam. 6. 16. she d. him in her heart
 rov. 12. 9. is d. and hath a servant
 ng 8. 1. kifs thee I should not be d.
 a. 53. 3. he is d. and rejected, Pf. 22. 6.
 ech. 4. 10. who d. day of small thing
 uke 18. 9. righteous and d. others
 eb. 10. 28. that d. Moses's law died
 sts 13. 41. *despisers*, 2 Tim. 3. 3.
 om. 2. 4. *despise*st thou riches of goodness
 b 36. 5. God *despise*th not any
 rov. 11. 12. void of wisdom d. neighbour
 13. 13. d. the word shall be destroyed
 14. 21. that d. his neighbour sinneth
 15. 32. refuseth instruction d. his soul
 19. 16. that d. his ways shall die
 30. 17. eye d. to obey his mother
 a. 33. 15. d. gain of oppression
 49. 7. whom man d. nation abhorreth
 uke 10. 16. d. you d. me d. him sent me
 Theff. 4. 8. d. not man but God
 eb. 12. 2. *despising* the shame
 10. 29. done *despite* to spirit of grace
 DESTROY, Gen. 18. 23. & 19. 13.
 101. 8. I will d. all wicked of earth
 rov. 1. 32. prosperity of fools d. them
 ecl. 7. 16. why d. thyself before time
 at. 5. 17. not come to d. but to fulfil
 10. 28. able to d. both soul and body
 21. 41. miserably d. those wicked men
 hn 2. 19. d. this temple and I will raise
 om. 14. 15. d. not him with thy meat
 20. for meat d. not work of God
 Cor. 3. 17. if defile temple him shall God d.
 6. 13. God shall d. both it and them

James 4. 12. able to save and to d.
 1 John 3. 8. might d. works of devil
 Hof. 4. 6. my people are *destroyed* for lack of
 knowledge
 13. 9. Israel thou hast d. thyself
 2 Cor. 4. 9. cast down but not d.
 Job 15. 21. *destroyer*, Pf. 17. 4.
 Prov. 28. 24. Jer. 4. 7. 1 Cor. 10. 10.
 Esth. 4. 14. *shall be destroyed*, Pf. 37. 38. & 92.
 7. Prov. 13. 13. 20. & 29. 1. Isa. 10. 27.
 Dan. 2. 44. Hof. 10. 8. Acts 3. 23. 1 Cor.
 15. 26.
 Deut. 7. 23. *destruction*, 32. 24.
 Job 5. 22. at d. and famine shalt laugh
 18. 12. d. is ready at his side
 26. 6. d. before him hath no covering.
 31. 23. d. from God was a terror to me
 Pf. 90. 3. thou turnest man to d.
 91. 6. d. that wasteth at noonday
 Prov. 10. 29. d. shall be to workers of iniqui-
 ty, 21. 15. Job 21. 30. & 31. 3.
 15. 11. hell and d. are before the Lord
 16. 18. pride goeth before d.
 18. 12. before d. heart of man haughty
 27. 20. hell and d. are never full
 Jer. 4. 20. d. upon d. cried for land spoiled
 Hof. 13. 14. O grave I will be thy d.
 Mat. 7. 13. way that leads to d.
 Rom. 3. 16. d. and misery are in all
 1 Cor. 5. 5. for the d. of the flesh
 2 Cor. 10. 8. not for your d. 13. 10.
 1 Theff. 5. 3. peace sudden d. cometh
 2 Theff. 1. 9. punished with everlasting d.
 2 Pet. 2. 1. bring on themselves swift d.
 3. 16. wrest scriptures to their own d.
 DETERMINED, 2 Chron. 25. 16. Job 14. 5.
 Isa. 10. 23. & 28. 22. Dan. 9. 24. Acts 2.
 23. & 4. 28. & 17. 26.

DETESTABLE, Deut. 7. 26. Jer. 16. 18. Ezekiel 5. 11. & 7. 20. & 11. 18. & 37. 23. 1 Cor. 2. 2.

DEVICE, Eccl. 9. 10. Job 5. 12. Ps. 33. 10. Prov. 1. 31. & 12. 2. & 14. 17. & 19. 21. Jer. 18. 11. 12. 18. 2 Cor. 2. 11.

DEVIL, Mat. 4. 5-8. 11. & 9. 32. Mat. 4. 1. to be tempted of the d. 11. 18. they say he hath a d. 13. 39. enemy that sowed is the d. 25. 41. fire prepared for d. and his angels John 6. 70. twelve and one of you is a d. 7. 20. thou hast a d. 8. 48. 8. 44. of your father the d. 49. 13. 2. d. having now entered, 27. Acts 13. 10. thou child of the d. Eph. 4. 27. neither give place to d. 1 Tim. 3. 6. fall into condemnation of d. 2 Tim. 2. 26. recover out of snare of d. Jam. 4. 7. resist the d. and he will flee 1 Pet. 5. 8. your adversary the d. goeth 1 John 3. 8. to destroy the works of d. 10. children of God and children of d. Jude 9. Michael contending with the d. Rev. 2. 10. d. shall cast some of you into Lev. 17. 7. offer sacrifices to *devils* Deut. 32. 17. they sacrifice to d. 2 Chron. 11. 15. priests for the d. Ps. 106. 37. sacrificed their sons to d. Mat. 4. 24. possessed with d. 8. 16. 28. 33. Luke 4. 41. & 8. 36. 10. 8. raise the dead, cast out d. Mark 16. 9. cast out seven d. Luke 8. 2. Luke 10. 17. even d. are subject to us 1 Cor. 10. 20. have fellowship with d. sacrifice to d. 21. cup of d. table of d. 1 Tim. 4. 1. doctrines of d. lies James 2. 19. d. believe and tremble

DEVISE, not evil against, Prov. 3. 29. 14. 22. do they not err that d. evil 16. 9. man's heart d. his way but Lord 30. shutteth eyes to d. froward Jer. 18. 18. come let us d. devices Mic. 2. 1. wo to them that d. iniquity DEVOTED, Lev. 27. 21. 28. Num. 18. 14. Ps. 119. 38. servant who is d. to thy fear Acts 17. 23. I beheld your *devotions* DEVOUR, Gen. 49. 27. Isa. 26. 11. Mat. 23. 14. ye d. widows' houses 2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man d. you Gal. 5. 15. if ye bite and d. one another Heb. 10. 27. which shall d. adversary 1 Pet. 5. 8. seeking whom he may d. Isa. 1. 20. ye shall be *devoured* 24. 6. hath the curse d. the earth Jer. 3. 24. shame hath d. the labour 30. 16. that d. thee shall be d. Hos. 7. 7. d. judges, 9. d. strength Mal. 3. 11. I will rebuke *devourer* Exod. 24. 17. *devouring fire*, Isa. 29. 6. & 30. 27. 30. & 33. 14. Ps. 52. 4. lovest all *devouring* words DEVOUT, Luke 2. 25. Acts 2. 5. & 10. 27. & 17. 4. 17. & 22. 12. DEW, Gen. 27. 28. Deut. 32. 2. Ps. 110. 3. hast the d. of thy youth Isa. 26. 19. thy d. is as the d. of herbs Hos. 6. 4. goodness is early d. 14. 5. I will be as d. to Israel Mic. 5. 7. Jacob—as d. from Lord DIADEM, Job 29. 14. Isa. 28. 5. & 62. 3 Ezek. 21. 26. DIE, Gen. 5. 5. & 6. 17. Gen. 2. 17. thou shalt surely d. 3. 4. & 20. 7 1 Sam. 14. 44. & 22. 16. 1 Kings 2. 37. 42 Jer. 26. 8. Ezek. 3. 18. & 33. 8. 14.

b 14. 14. if a man d. shall he live again
 82. 7. ye shall d. like men
 118. 17. I shall not d. but live
 ov. 23. 13. with rod he shall not d.
 cl. 3. 2. there is a time to d.
 7. 17. why should d. before thy time
 22. 13. tomorrow we shall d.
 r. 31. 30. every one d. for his own
 ek. 3. 19. d. in his iniquity, 33. 8.
 18. 4. soul that sinneth shall d.
 31. why will ye d. O house of Isr. 33. 11.
 nah 4. 3. better for me to d. than live
 at. 26. 35. though I should d. with thee
 ke 20. 36. neither can d. any more
 hn 8. 21. ye shall d. in your sins, 24.
 11. 50. expedient that one d. for the people
 om. 14. 8. d. we d. unto the Lord
 Cor. 9. 15. better for me to d. than
 15. 22. as in Adam all d. so in Christ
 il. 1. 21. to live is Christ to d. is gain
 b. 9. 27. it is appointed for men once to d.
 v. 3. 2. that are ready to d.
 14. 13. blessed are dead who d. in Lord
 om. 5. 6. Christ *died* for the ungodly
 8. while yet sinners Christ d. for us
 6. 10. that he d. he d. to sin once
 9. being raised he d. no more
 7. 9. sin revived and I d.
 14. 7. no man d. to himself
 9. to this end Christ d. and rose again
 Cor. 15. 3. Christ d. for our sins and
 Cor. 5. 15. he d. for all that they
 Theff. 5. 10. who d. for us that whether
 b. 11. 13. these all d. in faith not
 Cor. 4. 10. *dying*, 6. 9. Heb. 11. 21.
 IFFER, who makes, 1 Cor. 4. 7.
 il. 1. 10. that d. Rom. 2. 18.
 v. 10. 10. *difference*, Ezek. 22. 26. & 44. 23.

Acts 15. 9. no difference, Rom. 3. 22. & 10.
 12.
 DILIGENCE, 2 Tim. 4. 9. 21.
 Prov. 4. 23. keep thy heart with all d.
 Luke 12. 58. in way give d. that
 2 Pet. 1. 5. giving all d. add to faith
 10. give d. to make calling and election
 Jude 3. I gave all d. to write unto you
 Deut. 19. 18. *diligent*, Josh. 22. 5.
 Prov. 10. 4. hand of d. maketh rich
 12. 24. hand of d. shall bear rule
 27. substance of d. precious
 13. 4. soul of d. shall be made fat
 21. 5. thoughts of d. tend to plenty
 22. 29. man d. in his business he
 27. 23. be d. to know state of flocks
 2 Pet. 3. 14. be d. to be found of him
 Exod. 15. 26. wilt *diligently* hearken to the
 voice of the Lord, Deut. 11. 13. & 28. 1.
 Jer. 17. 24. Zech. 6. 15.
 Deut. 4. 9. keep thy soul d.
 6. 7. teach them d. to thy children
 17. d. keep the commandments, 11. 22.
 24. 8. that thou observe d. and
 Ps. 119. 4. to keep thy precepts d.
 Heb. 11. 6. rewarder of d. seek him
 DIMINISH, Deut. 4. 2. Prov. 13. 11.
 Rom. 11. 12. d. of them riches of Gentiles
 DIMNESS, of anguish, Isa. 8. 22. & 9. 1.
 DIRECT, Eccl. 10. 10. Isa. 45. 13.
 Ps. 5. 3. will I d. my prayer to thee
 119. 5. ways were d. to keep
 Prov. 3. 6. he shall d. thy paths
 16. 9. man deviseth Lord d. his steps
 Isa. 40. 13. who hath d. the spirit of Lord
 61. 8. he will d. their work in truth
 Jer. 10. 23. that walks to d. his steps
 2 Theff. 3. 5. Lord d. your hearts into love

DISCERN, Eccl. 8. 5. 2 Sam. 14. 17. & 19.
 35. 1 Kings 3. 9. 11. 1 Cor. 2. 14.
 Mal. 3. 18. d. between righteous and wicked
 Heb. 5. 14. to d. both good and evil
 4. 12. *discerner* of thoughts
 1 Cor. 11. 29. not *discerning* Lord's body
 12. 10. to another d. of spirits
 DISCHARGE, in war, Eccl. 8. 8.
 DISCIPLE, John 9. 28. & 19. 38.
 Mat. 10. 24. d. is not above master
 42. in the name of a d.
 Luke 14. 26. ye cannot be my d.
 John 8. 31. then are my d. indeed
 20. 2. other d. whom Jesus loved
 Acts 21. 16. an old d. with whom
 DISCORD, soweth, Prov. 6. 14. 19.
 DISCRETION, Pf. 112. 5. Prov. 1. 4. & 2.
 11. & 3. 21. & 11. 22. & 19. 11. Isa. 28.
 26. Jer. 10. 12.
 DISEASE, Pf. 38. 7. & 41. 8. Eccl. 6. 2.
 Mat. 4. 23. & 9. 35. & 10. 1. Exod. 15. 26.
 Deut. 28. 60. 2 Chron. 21. 19.
 Pf. 103. 3. who healeth all thy d.
 Ezek. 34. 4. *diseased* have ye not, 21.
 DISFIGURE, bodies, Mat. 6. 16.
 DISGRACE, not, Jer. 14. 21.
 DISHONOUR, Pf. 35. 26. Prov. 6. 33.
 Mic. 7. 6. son d. his father
 Pf. 71. 13. clothed with shame and d.
 Rom. 1. 24. to d. their own bodies
 9. 21. another to d, 2 Tim. 2. 20.
 1 Cor. 15. 43. it is sown in d. raised in
 2 Cor. 6. 8. by honour and d.
 DISOBEDIENCE, 2 Cor. 10. 6. Eph. 2. 2. &
 5. 6. Col. 3. 6.
 Rom. 5. 19. by one man's d. many made
 DISOBEDIENT, 1 Kings 13. 26. Neh. 9. 26.
 Luke 1. 17. d. to wisdom of just

Rom. 1. 30. d. to parents, 2 Tim. 3. 2.
 10. 21. d. and gainfaying people
 Tit. 1. 16. abominable and d.
 3. 3. d. deceived serving lusts
 1 Pet. 2. 7. 8. stumble being d.
 3. 20. who sometimes were d.
 DISORDERLY, 2 Theff. 3. 6. 7. 11.
 DISPENSATION, 1 Cor. 9. 17. Eph. 1. 10. &
 3. 2. Col. 1. 25.
 DISPERSED, Pf. 112. 9. Prov. 5. 16. Isa. 11.
 12. Zeph. 3. 10. John 7. 35.
 DISPLEASED, Gen. 38. 10. 2 Sam. 11. 27. 1
 Chron. 21. 7. Zech. 1. 2. 15. If. 59. 15.
 Mark 10. 14. 1 Kings 1. 6. Pf. 60. 1.
 Deut. 9. 19. *hot or sore displeasure*, Pf. 2. 5. &
 6. 1. & 38. 1.
 DISPOSING, is of Lord, Prov. 16. 33.
 Acts 7. 53. *disposition* of angels
 DISPUTE, Job 23. 7. Mark 9. 33. Acts 6. 9.
 & 9. 29. & 17. 17. & 19. 8. 9. Jude 9.
 Rom. 14. 1. doubtful *disputations*
 Phil. 2. 14. *disputings*, 1 Tim. 6. 5.
 DISQUIETED, Pf. 39. 6. & 42. 5. 11. & 43.
 5. Prov. 30. 21. Pf. 38. 8.
 DISSEMBLE, Josh. 7. 11. Jer. 42. 20. Gal. 2.
 13. Pf. 26. 4. Prov. 26. 24.
 Rom. 12. 9. *disimulation*, Gal. 2. 13.
 DISSENSION, Acts 15. 2. & 23. 7. 10.
 DISSOLVED, Pf. 75. 3. Isa. 24. 19. 2 Cor. 5.
 1. 2 Pet. 3. 11. Job 30. 22.
 DISTINCTLY, read law, Neh. 8. 8.
 DISTRACTED, suffer terrors, Pf. 88. 15.
 1 Cor. 7. 35. *distraction* without
 DISTRESS, Gen. 42. 21. Deut. 2. 9. 19. Neh.
 9. 37. Luke 21. 23. 25.
 Gen. 35. 3. answered in day of my d.
 2 Sam. 22. 7. in my d. I called on Lord, Pf. 18.
 6. & 118. 5. & 120. 1.

Kings 1. 29. redeemed my soul out of all d.
 Chr. 28. 22. in his d. trespassed more
 Ps. 4. 1. enlarged my heart in d.
 Prov. 1. 27. I will mock when d. cometh.
 Isa. 25. 4. strength to needy in d.
 Leph. 1. 15. that day is a day of d. 17.
 Rom. 8. 35. shall d. separate from Christ
 Sam. 28. 15. *distressed*, 30. 6. 2 Sam. 1. 26. 2
 Cor. 4. 8.
 Cor. 6. 4. *in distresses*, 12. 10.
 Ps. 25. 17. *out of my distresses*, 107. 6. 13. 19.
 28. Ezek. 30. 16. 2 Cor. 6. 4.
 DISTRIBUTE, Luke 18. 22. 1 Tim. 6. 18. 1
 Cor. 7. 17. Job 21. 17. Rom. 12. 13.
 Acts 4. 35. *distribution*, 2 Cor. 9. 13.
 DITCH, Job 9. 31. Ps. 7. 15. Prov. 23. 27.
 Isa. 22. 11. Mat. 15. 14. Luke 6. 39.
 DIVERSITIES, 1 Cor. 12. 4. 6. 28.
 DIVIDE, Gen. 1. 6. 14. Job 27. 17.
 Kings 3. 25. d. living child, 26.
 Ps. 55. 9. destroy—d. their tongues
 Isa. 53. 12. I will d. him a portion with
 Luke 12. 13. to d. inheritance with, 14.
 22. 17. d. it among yourselves
 Sam. 1. 23. in death not *divided*
 Dan. 2. 41. kingdom shall be d.
 5. 28. thy kingdom is d. and given to the
 Medes and Persians
 Mat. 12. 25. kingdom, house d. against itself
 not stand, 26. Luke 11. 17.
 Cor. 1. 13. is Christ d. was Paul crucified
 12. 11. *dividing* to every man severally
 2 Tim. 2. 15. rightly d. word of truth
 Heb. 4. 12. to d. asunder of joints
 Judg. 5. 15. 16 *divisions*, Luke 12. 51. Rom.
 16. 17. 1 Cor. 1. 10. & 3. 3. & 11. 18.
 DIVINE, sentence, Prov. 16. 10.
 Heb. 9. 1. ordinance of d. service

2 Pet. 1. 2. his d. power hath given
 4. partakers of a d. nature
 Mic. 3. 11. prophets d. for money
 Num. 22. 7. *divination*, 23. 23. Deut. 18. 10.
 Acts 16. 16.
 Deut. 18. 14. *diviners*, Isa. 44. 25. Mic. 3. 6. 7.
 Zech. 10. 2. Jer. 29. 8.
 DIVORCE, Jer. 3. 8. Lev. 21. 14. & 22. 13.
 Num. 30. 9. Mat. 5. 32.
 Deut. 24. 1. 3. *divorcement*, Isa. 50. 1. Mat. 5.
 31. & 19. 7. Mark 10. 4.
 DOCTOR, Acts 5. 34. Luke 2. 46. & 5. 17.
 Deut. 32. 2. *doctrine* shall drop as rain
 Isa. 28. 9. make to understand d. 29. 24.
 Jer. 10. 8. stock a d. of vanities
 Mat. 7. 28. astonished at his d. 22. 3. Mark 1.
 22. & 11. 18. Luke 4. 32.
 Mat. 16. 12. beware of d. of Pharisees
 Mark 1. 27. what new d. is this
 John 17. 17. shall know of the d.
 Acts 2. 42. apostles' d. and fellowship
 Rom. 6. 17. form of d. which was delivered
 16. 17. contrary to d. ye have learned
 Eph. 4. 14. with every wind of d.
 1 Tim. 5. 17. labour in word and d.
 6. 3. d. according to godliness
 2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for d.
 4. 3. will not endure sound d.
 Tit. 2. 7. in d. shewing uncorruptness
 10. may adorn d. of God our Saviour
 Heb. 6. 1. principles of d. of Christ
 2. d. of baptisms and laying hands
 Mat. 15. 9. teaching for d. commandments
 Col. 2. 22. after *doctrines* of men
 1 Tim. 4. 1. giving heed to d. of devils
 Heb. 13. 9. carried about by strange d.
 DO, Gen. 16. 6. & 18. 25. & 31. 16.
 Mat. 7. 12. men should d. to you d. ye

John 15. 5. without me ye can d. nothing
 Rom. 7. 15. what I would not, that d. I
 Phil. 4. 13. I can d. all things through Christ
 Heb. 4. 13. with whom we have to d.
 10. 9. come to d. thy will, Pl. 40. 8.
 Rev. 19. 10. see thou d. it not, 22. 9.
 Rom. 2. 13. *doers* of it shall be justified
 James 1. 22. be ye d. of word and not
 1 Chron. 22. 16. *doing*, Pl. 64. 9. & 66. 5. &
 118. 23. Prov. 20. 11. Isa. 1. 16. Jer. 7. 3. 5.
 & 18. 11. & 26. 13. & 35. 11. Zech. 1. 4.
 Ezek. 36. 31. Zeph. 3. 11. Mic. 2. 7. Mat.
 24. 46.
 Rom. 2. 7. *welldoing*, Gal. 6. 9. 2 Theff. 3. 13.
 1 Pet. 2. 15. & 3. 17. & 4. 19.
 DOG, Exod. 11. 7. Deut. 23. 18.
 1 Sam. 17. 43. am I a d. 2 Kings 8. 13.
 Prov. 26. 11. d. returneth to vomit, 2 Pet. 2.
 22.
 Eccl. 9. 4. living d. better than lion
 Isa. 56. 10. all dumb d. 11. greedy d.
 Mat. 7. 6. cast not that which is holy to d.
 15. 27. d. eat of crumbs, Mark 7. 28.
 Phil. 3. 2. beware of d. evil workers
 Rev. 22. 15. without are d. forcerers
 DOMINION, Gen. 27. 40. & 37. 8.
 Num. 24. 19. he that shall have d.
 Job 25. 2. d. and fear are with him
 Pl. 8. 6. have d. over works of thy hands
 19. 13. not have d. over me, 119. 133.
 49. 14. upright have d. over them
 72. 8. his d. from sea to sea, Zech. 9. 10.
 145. 13. thy d. endureth through all genera.
 Isa. 26. 13. other lords had d. over us
 Dan. 4. 3. his d. is from generation to genera-
 tion
 34.—aneverlasting d. 7. 14.
 7. 27. all d. shall serve and obey him

Rom. 6. 9. death has no more d.
 14. sin shall not have d. over you
 2 Cor. 1. 24. not we have d. over faith
 Col. 1. 16. thrones or d. or principalities
 Jude 8. despise d. and speak evil of dignities
 25. to God d. 1 Pet. 4. 11. & 5. 11. Rev. 1.
 6.
 DOOR, Judg. 11. 31. & 16. 3.
 Gen. 4. 7. sin lieth at the d.
 Pl. 84. 10. d. keeper in the house of God
 141. 3. keep d. of my lips
 Prov. 26. 14. as d. turns on hinges
 Hof. 2. 15. valley of Achor d. of hope
 John 10. 1. entereth not by d. is a thief
 7. I am the d. of sheep, 9. I am the d.
 Acts 14. 27. opened d. of faith
 1 Cor. 16. 9. great d. and effectual is
 2 Cor. 2. 12. a d. was opened to me
 Col. 4. 3. God open a d. of utterance
 James 5. 9. judge stands before d.
 Rev. 3. 8. I set before thee an open d.
 20. I stand at d. and knock if any man
 Pl. 24. 7. lift up ye everlasting *doors*
 Prov. 8. 34. waiting at posts of my d.
 Mal. 1. 10. shut ye the d. for nought
 Mat. 24. 33. near even at the d.
 DOTING, 1 Tim. 6. 4. Ezek. 23. 5. 20.
 DOUBLE, Exod. 22. 4. Deut. 21. 17.
 2 Kings 2. 9. d. portion of thy spirit
 1 Chron. 12. 33. not of a d. heart
 Job 11. 6. secrets d. to that which is
 Pl. 12. 2. with d. heart they speak
 Isa. 40. 2. d. for all her sins, Jer. 16. 18.
 61. 7. ye shall have d. Zech. 9. 12.
 Jer. 17. 18. destroy with d. destruction
 1 Tim. 3. 8. deacons not d. tongued
 5. 17. elders worthy of d. honour
 Jam. 1. 8. d. minded man, 4. 8.

ev. 18. 6. d. to her fill to her d.
 DOUBT, Deut. 28. 66. Gal. 4. 20.
 Mat. 14. 31. of little faith why dost d.
 21. 21. have faith and d. not
 Mark 11. 23. have no d. in his heart
 Rom. 14. 23. he that d. is damned
 Tim. 2. 8. without wrath or d.
 Luke 12. 29. be not of *doubtful* mind
 Rom. 14. 1. not to d. disputations
 LOVE, Pf. 55. 6. & 68. 13. & 74. 19. Song 1.
 15. & 2. 14. & 5. 2. & 6. 9. Mat. 3. 16.
 Luke 3. 22. John 1. 32.
 Isa. 38. 14. mourn as d. 59. 11. Ezek. 7. 16.
 Nah. 2. 7.
 Isa. 60. 8. flee as d. to their windows
 Hos. 7. 11. Ephraim also is like a silly d.
 Mat. 10. 16. as serpent harmless as d.
 OWN sitting, Pf. 139. 2.
 Isa. 37. 31. *downward*, Eccl. 3. 21.
 DRAGON, Pf. 91. 13. Isa. 27. 1. & 51. 9.
 Jer. 51. 34. Ezek. 29. 3. Rev. 12. 3.—17. &
 13. 2. 4. 11. & 16. 13. & 20. 2.
 Deut. 32. 33. *dragons*, Job 30. 29. Pf. 44. 19.
 & 74. 13. & 148. 7. Isa. 13. 22. & 34. 13. &
 43. 20. Jer. 9. 11. & 14. 6. Mic. 1. 8. Mal.
 1. 3.
 RAW, Gen. 24. 44. 2 Sam. 17. 13.
 Job 21. 33. every man shall d. after him
 Ps. 28. 3. d. me not away with wicked
 Song 1. 4. d. me we will run after thee
 Isa. 5. 18. wo to d. iniquity with cords
 Jer. 31. 3. with loving kindness I d.
 John 6. 44. except Father—d. him
 12. 32. I will d. all men to me
 Heb. 10. 38. if any man d. back; 39.
 Ps. 73. 28. good for me to d. near to God
 Eccl. 12. 1. years d. nigh when say
 Isa. 29. 13. d. near me with their mouth

Heb. 7. 19. by which we d. nigh to God
 10. 22. let us d. near with a true heart
 Jam. 4. 8. d. nigh to God and he will d. nigh
 Pf. 18. 16. *drew* me out of many waters
 Hos. 11. 4. I d. with cords of love
 DREAD, Exod. 15. 16. Job 13. 11. 21.
 Deut. 1. 29. d. not nor be afraid
 1 Chron. 22. 13. be strong d. not, nor
 Is. 8. 13. let him be your fear and d.
 Dan. 9. 4. great and *dreadful* God
 Gen. 28. 17. how d. is this place
 Mal. 1. 14. my name is d. among
 4. 5. great and d. day of the Lord
 DREAM, Gen. 37. 5. & 40. 5. & 41. 7.
 Gen. 20. 3. God came to Abraham in a d.
 31. 11. angel spake to Jacob in a d.
 24. God came to Laban in a d.
 Num. 12. 6. speak to him in a d.
 1 Kings 3. 5. Lord appeared to Solomon in a d.
 Job 33. 15. in a d. in a vision of night
 Ps. 73. 20. as a d. when one awaketh
 126. 1. were like them that d.
 Eccl. 5. 3. d. comes through multitude
 Isa. 29. 7. that fight—be as a d.
 Jer. 23. 28. who hath a d. let tell a d.
 Dan. 2. 3. I d. a d. 4. 5. saw a d.
 Mat. 1. 20. angel appeared in a d.
 2. 12. Joseph warned of God in a d.
 27. 19. suffered many things in a d.
 Acts 2. 17. old men shall d. d. Joel 2. 28.
 Job 7. 14. scarest me with *dreams*
 Eccl. 5. 7. in multitude of d. and words
 DRINK, Exod. 15. 24. & 32. 20.
 Job 21. 20. d. of wrath of Almighty
 Ps. 36. 8. d. of the river of pleasure
 60. 3. d. wine of astonishment
 80. 5. givest them tears to d.
 110. 7. d. of the brook in the way

Prov. 4. 17. d. the wine of violence
 5. 15. d. waters out of own cistern
 31. 4. it is not for kings to d. wine
 5. lest they d. and forget the law
 7. d. and forget his poverty
 Song 5. 1. d. yea d. abundantly O beloved
 If. 22. 13. let us eat and d. 1 Cor. 15. 32.
 43. 20. to give d. to my people
 65. 15. my servants shall d. but ye
 Hof. 4. 18. their d. is four committed whored.
 Amos 4. 1. say to masters bring and let us d.
 Mat. 10. 42. give to d. to one of little
 20. 21. able to d. of cup, 23.
 25. 35. I was thirsty and ye gave me d.
 26. 27. d. ye all of it this is my blood
 29. I will not henceforth d. of fruit of vine
 42. except I d. it thy will be done
 John 6. 56. my blood is d. indeed
 18. 11. cup Father hath given shall I not d. it
 Rom. 14. 17. kingdom of God is not d.
 1 Cor. 10. 4. drank same spiritual d.
 21. cannot d. cup of Lord and of devils
 11. 25. as often as ye d. it in remembrance
 12. 13. all made to d. into one spirit
 Lev. 10. 9. not d. wine nor *strong drink*, Judg.
 13. 4. 7. 14. 1 Sam. 1. 15.
 Prov. 20. 1. strong d. is raging
 31. 4. not for princes to d. strong d.
 6. give strong d. to those ready to perish
 Isa. 5. 11. follow, 22. mingle strong d.
 28. 7. prophet erred through strong d.
 Mic. 2. 11. prophesy to them of strong d.
 Job 15. 16. *drinketh* iniquity like water
 John 6. 54. d. my blood hath eternal life
 56. that d. my blood dwells in me
 1 Cor. 11. 29. eateth and d. unworthily
 Heb. 6. 7. earth which d. in rain
 Eph. 5. 18. be not *drunk* with wine

Rev. 17. 2. made d. with wine of fornication
 Deut. 21. 20. glutton and *drunkard*
 Prov. 23. 21. d. shall come to poverty
 26. 9. thorn goeth up into hand of d.
 Isa. 24. 20. earth shall reel like a d.
 1 Cor. 5. 11. with railer and d. not eat
 Ps. 69. 12. *drunkards*, Isa. 28. 1. 3. Joel 1. 3.
 Nah. 1. 10. 1 Cor. 6. 10.
 Job 12. 25. stagger like a *drunken* man, Ps. 107.
 27. Jer. 23. 9. Isa. 19. 14.
 Isa. 29. 9. d. not with wine, 51. 21.
 Acts 2. 15. these are not d. as ye suppose
 1 Cor. 11. 21. one hungry another is d.
 1 Thess. 5. 7. they that be d. are d. in night
 Deut. 29. 19. *drunkennes*, Eccl. 10. 17. Jer. 13.
 13. Ezek. 23. 33. Luke 21. 34. Rom. 13. 13.
 Gal. 5. 21.
 DROP, Deut. 33. 28. Judg. 5. 4.
 Deut. 32. 2. doctrine shall d. as the rain
 Ps. 65. 11. thy paths d. fatness, 12.
 Prov. 5. 3. d. as honey comb, Song 4. 11.
 Isa. 40. 15. all nations as a d. of bucket
 Song 5. 5. my hands *dropped* myrrh
 5. 2. locks with *drops* of night
 Luke 22. 44. sweat as great d. of blood
 DROSS, Ps. 119. 119. If. 1. 25. Ezek. 22. 18.
 DROWN, Song 8. 7. 1 Tim. 6. 9.
 DROWSINESS, clothe, Prov. 23. 21.
 DRY, Judg. 6. 37. 39. Job 13. 25. Prov. 17. 1.
 If. 44. 3. & 56. 3. Jer. 4. 11. Ezek. 17. 24.
 & 37. 2. 4. Hof. 9. 14.
 DUE, Lev. 10. 13. Deut. 18. 3.
 1 Chr. 15. 13. sought him not after d. order
 16. 29. give Lord glory d. to his name, Ps.
 29. 2. & 96. 8.
 Prov. 3. 27. withhold not—whom it is d.
 Mat. 18. 34. should pay all that was d.
 Luke 23. 41. we receive the d. reward

Rom. 13. 7. dues to whom tribute is d.
 Cor. 7. 3. render d. benevolence
 Ps. 104. 27. meat *in due season*, 145. 15. Mat.
 24. 45. Luke 12. 42.
 Prov. 15. 23. words spoken in—
 Eccl. 10. 17. princes eat in—for strength
 Gal. 6. 9. in—ye shall reap if faint not
 Deut. 32. 35. foot shall slide *in due time*
 Rom. 5. 6. in—Christ died for ungodly
 Cor. 15. 8. as one born out of—
 Tim. 2. 6. to be testified in—
 Tit. 1. 3. hath in—manifested
 DULL, of hearing, Mat. 13. 15. Acts 28. 27.
 Heb. 5. 11:
 DUMB, Hab. 2. 18. Mark 9. 17.
 Exod. 4. 11. who maketh d. or deaf
 Ps. 38. 13. I was as a d. man
 39. 2. I was d. with silence, 9.
 Prov. 31. 8. open thy mouth for d.
 Isa. 35. 6. tongue of d. to sing
 53. 7. sheep before shearers is d.
 56. 10. watchmen are all d. dogs
 DUNG, of solemn feasts, Mal. 2. 3.
 Phil. 3. 8. I count them but d. to win Christ
 DURABLE, riches and righteous. Prov. 8. 18.
 Isa. 23. 18. merchandise for d. clothing
 DUST, thou art and to d. Gen. 3. 19.
 18. 27. who am but d. and ashes
 Job 30. 19. I am become like d. and ashes
 34. 15. man shall turn again to d.
 42. 6. and repent in d. and ashes
 Ps. 22. 15. brought me into d. of death
 30. 9. shall the d. praise thee
 102. 14. servants favour the d. thereof
 103. 14. remember that we are d. wind
 104. 29. die and return to d. Eccl. 3. 20.
 119. 25. soul cleaveth to the d.
 Eccl. 12. 7. then shall d. return to d.

Mat. 10. 14. shake off d. of your feet, Luke 10.
 11. Acts 13. 51.
 DUTY, of marriage, Exod. 21. 10.
 2 Chr. 8. 14. as d. of every day requires
 Eccl. 12. 13. this is the whole d. of man
 Luke 17. 10. which was our d. to do
 DWELL, in thy holy hill, Ps. 15. 1.
 23. 6. I will d. in house of Lord forever
 25. 13. their soul shall d. at ease
 27. 4. may d. in house of Lord and
 84. 10. than to d. in tents of wickedness
 120. 5. that I d. in tents of Kedar
 132. 14. rest here will I d. for desired
 133. 1. good for brethren to d. together in
 Isa. 33. 14. who shall d. with devouring fire—
 d. with everlasting burnings
 16. he shall d. on high his place
 Rom. 8. 9. spirit of God d. in you, 11.
 2 Cor. 6. 16. I will d. in them, Ezek. 43. 7. 9.
 Zech. 2. 10. 11.
 Eph. 3. 17. that Christ may d. in hearts
 Col. 1. 19. in him should all fulness d.
 3. 16. word of Christ d. in you richly
 1 John 4. 13. that we d. in him
 Rev. 21. 3. he will d. with them
 John 6. 56. *dwelleth* in me and I in him
 14. 10. Father that d. in me
 17. he d. with and shall be in you
 Acts 7. 48. d. not in temples, 17. 24.
 Rom. 7. 17. sin that d. in me, 20.
 18. in my flesh d. no good thing
 8. 11. by his spirit that d. in us
 1 Cor. 3. 16. spirit of God d. in you
 Col. 2. 9. in him d. all fulness of Godhead
 2 Tim. 1. 14. Holy Ghost who d. in us
 James 4. 5. spirit which d. in us lusteth
 2 Pet. 3. 13. wherein d. righteousness
 1 John 3. 17. howd. love of God in him.

- 1 John 3. 24. that keeps his command. d. in him
 4. 12. God d. in us and his love is perfect
 15. confesseth Jesus is Son of God, God d. in
 16. d. in love d. in God and God in him
 2 John 2. truth's sake which d. in us
 1 Tim. 6. 16. *dwelling* in light
 Heb. 11. 9. d. in tabernacles with
 1 Pet. 2. 8. righteous man d. among
 Ps. 87. 2. more than all the d. of Jacob
 94. 17. almost *dwelt* in silence
 John 1. 14. word made flesh and d. among
 Acts 13. 17. d. as strangers in it
 2 Tim. 2. 5. faith d. first in grandmother

E.

- EAGLE, stirs up nest, Deut. 32. 11.
 Job 9. 26. as e. hasteth to prey
 Prov. 23. 5. fly away as e. toward heaven
 Jer. 49. 16. makest nest high as e.
 Ezek. 17. 3. great e. with great wings
 Obad. 4. though thou exalt thyself as e.
 Mic. 1. 16. enlarge baldness as e.
 Rev. 12. 14. to women given wings as e.
 Exod. 19. 4. bare you on e. wings
 2 Sam. 1. 23. swifter than *eagles*
 Ps. 103. 5. youth renewed like e.
 Prov. 30. 17. young e. shall eat it
 Isa. 40. 31. mount up with wings as e.
 Jer. 4. 13. horses swifter than e.
 Lam. 4. 19. our persecutor swifter than e.
 Mat. 24. 28. there e. be gathered together
 EAR, Num. 14. 28. Exod. 9. 31.
 Exod. 21. 6. bore his e. Deut. 15. 17.
 2 Kings 19. 16. bow down e. Ps. 31. 2.
 Neh. 1. 6. let thy e. be attentive, 11.
 Job 12. 11. e. try words, 34. 3.
 36. 10. opens e. to discipline

- Job 42. 5. heard by the hearing of the e.
 Ps. 10. 17. cause thy e. to hear
 58. 4. adder that stops the e.
 94. 9. planted the e. shall he not hear
 Prov. 18. 15. e. of wise seek knowledge
 20. 12. hearing e. and seeing eye
 28. 9. turns away e. from hearing
 Eccl. 1. 8. nor e. filled with hearing
 Isa. 50. 4. awakeneth my e. to hear
 59. 1. neither his e. heavy
 Jer. 6. 10. their e. is uncircumcised
 9. 20. let your e. receive the word
 Mat. 10. 27. what ye hear in the e.
 1 Cor. 2. 9. eye seen nor e. heard
 Rev. 2. 7. he that hath an e. let him hear, 11.
 17. 29. & 3. 6. 13. 22. & 13. 9. Mat. 11. 15.
 & 13. 9. 43.
 Exod. 15. 26. *give ear*, Deut. 32. 1. Judg. 5. 3.
 Ps. 5. 1. & 17. 1. & 39. 12. & 49. 1. & 78.
 1. & 80. 1. & 54. 2. & 84. 8. & 141. 1. Isa. 1.
 2. 10. & 8. 9. & 28. 23. & 32. 9. & 42. 23.
 Jer. 13. 15. Hos. 5. 1. Joel 1. 2. Ps. 55. 1.
 & 86. 6.
 Ps. 17. 6. *incline ear*, 45. 10. & 71. 2. & 88. 2.
 & 102. 2. & 116. 2. If. 37. 17. Dan. 9. 18.
 Ps. 49. 4.—to a parable
 78. 1.—to words of my mouth
 Prov. 2. 2.—to wisdom
 4. 20.—to my sayings
 Isa. 55. 3.—and come unto me
 Jer. 11. 8. *nor inclined their ear*, 17. 23. & 25.
 4. & 35. 15.
 Deut. 29. 4. Lord not given ears to hear
 1 Sam. 3. 11. both *ears* shall tingle, 2 Kings
 21. 12. Jer. 19. 3.
 2 Sam. 22. 7. cry did enter into his e.
 Job 32. 16. open the e. of men
 Ps. 34. 15. his e. are open to their cry

1. 40. 6. my e. hast thou opened
 44. 1. we have heard with our e.
 Isa. 6. 10. make their e. heavy lest hear
 35. 5. e. of deaf shall be unstopped
 43. 8. have e. and hear not, 9.
 Mat. 13. 15. their e. dull of hearing
 16. blessed are your e. for they hear
 Luke 9. 44. sayings sink down into e.
 Tim. 4. 4. turn away their e. from
 Chron. 6. 40. *thine ears* be open to
 1. 10. 17. cause thine e. to hear
 130. 2. let thine e. be attentive
 Prov. 23. 12. apply—to words of knowledge
 30. 21. thine e. shall hear a word
 Ezek. 3. 10. hear with—40. 4. & 44. 5.
 Gen. 45. 6. *earring*
 Sam. 8. 12. *ear ground*, Isa. 30. 24.
 Exod. 9. 31. *in the ear*, Mark 4. 28.
 Job 42. 11. gave *earring* of gold
 Prov. 25. 12. as an e. of gold so is
 EARLY, Gen. 19. 2. John 18. 28. & 20. 1.
 46. 5. God helper and that right e.
 57. 8. will awake right e. 108. 2.
 63. 1. my God e. will I seek thee
 78. 34. returned e. after God
 90. 14. satisfy us e. with mercy
 127. 2. vain to rise e. or sit late
 Prov. 1. 28. seek me e. and not find me
 8. 17. that seek me e. shall find me
 26. 9. with my spirit I seek thee e.
 7. 13. rising up e. 25. & 11. 7. & 25. 3.
 4. & 26. 5. & 29. 19. & 32. 33. & 35. 14.
 15. & 44. 4. 2 Chron. 36. 15.
 1. 5. 15. in affliction will seek me e.
 6. 4. good as e. dew goeth away, 13. 3.
 5. 7. receive e. and latter rain
 RNEST, of spirit given, 2 Cor. 1. 22. & 5. 5.
 1. 14. e. of your inheritance

Rom. 8. 19. e. expectation of creature
 2 Cor. 7. 7. told us of your e. desire
 8. 16. same e. care into Titus
 Phil. 1. 20. according to my e. expectation
 Heb. 2. 1. give the more e. heed
 Job 7. 2. served *earnestly* desires shadow
 Jer. 11. 7. I e. protested to your fathers
 31. 20. I do e. remember him still
 Mic. 7. 3. do evil with both hands e.
 Luke 22. 44. agony prayed more e.
 1 Cor. 12. 31. covet e. the best gifts
 2 Cor. 5. 2. in this we groan e.
 James 5. 17. prayed e. it might not
 Jude 3. e. contend for the faith
 EARNETH, wages, Hag. 1. 6.
 EARTH, was corrupt, Gen. 6. 11. 12.
 13. e. is filled with violence
 11. 1. whole e. of one language
 41. 47. e. brought forth by handfals
 Exod. 9. 29. e. is the Lord's, Deut. 10. 14. Pf.
 24. 1. 1 Cor. 10. 26. 28.
 Numb. 16. 32. e. opened her mouth, 26. 10.
 Deut. 11. 6. Pf. 106. 17.
 Deut. 28. 23. e. under thee be iron
 32. 1. O e. hear the words of my mouth
 Judg. 5. 4. e. trembleth and heaven
 1 Sam. 2. 8. pillars of e. are the Lord's
 2 Sam. 22. 8. e. shook and trembled
 1 Chron. 16. 31. let e. rejoice, Pf. 96. 11.
 Job 9. 6. shakes e. out of her place
 24. e. is given into hand of wicked
 11. 9. longer than e. broader than sea
 16. 18. O e. cover not my blood
 26. 7. hangeth e. upon nothing
 28. 5. out of e. cometh bread and
 30. 8. base viler than the e.
 38. 4. I laid foundations of e.
 Pf. 33. 5. e. is full of goodness of Lo

Pl. 65. 9. visitest e. and waterest it
 67. 6. e. shall yield her increase, 85. 12.
 72. 19. whole e. filled with his glory
 75. 3. e. and inhabitants dissolved, If. 24.
 19.
 78. 69. like e. established for ever
 89. 11. heaven and e. are thine
 97. 4. e. saw and trembled
 104. 24. e. is full of thy riches, 13.
 114. 7. tremble O e. at presence of Lord
 115. 16. e. given to children of men
 119. 64. e. is full of thy mercy
 139. 15. in lowest parts of the e.
 Prov. 25. 3. e. for depth is unfearchable
 Eccl. 1. 4. e. abideth for ever
 If. 6. 3. whole e. is full of his glory
 11. 4. smite e. with rod of his mouth
 9. e. full of knowledge of Lord, Hab. 2.
 14.
 13. 13. e. shall remove out of her place
 24. 1. Lord maketh the e. empty
 4. e. mourneth and fadeth, 33. 9.
 5. e. is defiled under inhabitants
 19. e. utterly broken down and dissolved
 20. e. shall reel and stagger like
 26. 19. e. shall cast out her dead
 21. e. shall disclose her blood and
 66. 1. e. is my footstool where
 Jer. 22. 29. O e. e. e. hear word of Lord
 Ezek. 34. 27. e. shall yield her increase
 43. 2. whole e. shined with his glory
 Hof. 2. 22. e. shall hear the corn
 Hab. 3. 3. e. was full of his praise
 Mat. 13. 5. stony ground had not much e.
 John 3. 31. that is of e. earthly
 Heb. 6. 7. e. which drinks in rain
 Rev. 12. 16. e. opened and drank flood
 Pl. 67. 2. way known *upon earth*

Pl. 73. 25. none—I desire besides thee
 Eccl. 5. 2. God is in heaven and thou—
 7. 20. there is not a just man upon e.
 10. 7. walking as servants—
 Luke 5. 24. Son of Man—power—
 Col. 3. 5. mortify your members—
 Lev. 6. 28. *earthen*, Jer. 19. 1. & 32. 14. Lam.
 4. 2. 2 Cor. 4. 7.
 John 3. 12. 31. *earthly*, 2 Cor. 5. 1. Phil. 3.
 19. James 3. 15.
 1 Cor. 15. 47. 48. 49. *earthly*
 1 Kings 19. 11. 12. *earthquake*, If. 29. 6.
 Amos 1. 1. Zech. 14. 5. Mat. 24. 7. 27. 54.
 & 28. 2. Acts 16. 26.
 Rev. 6. 12. a great e. & 8. 5. & 11. 19. & 16. 18.
 EASE, Job 12. 5. & 16. 12. & 21. 23. Pl. 25.
 13. & 123. 4. Deut. 28. 65. If. 32. 9. 11.
 Jer. 46. 27. & 48. 11. Ezek. 23. 42. Am.
 6. 1. Zech. 1. 15.
 Luke 12. 19. take thine e. be merry
 Isa. 1. 24. I will e. me of mine adversaries
 Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is *easy* and burden
 Prov. 14. 6. knowledge is e. to understand
 1 Cor. 14. 9. words e. to understand
 James 3. 17. gentle, e. to be entreated
 Mat. 9. 5. *easier*, 19. 24. Luke 16. 17.
 1 Cor. 13. 5. Christ is not *easily* provoked
 Heb. 12. 1. sin—doth so e. beset us
 EAST, Gen. 28. 14. & 29. 1. Mat. 2. 1. 2.
 75. 6. & 103. 12.
 Isa. 43. 5. bring thy seed from e.
 Mat. 8. 11. many shall come from e.
 Rev. 16. 12. way of kings of e. may be
 Gen. 44. 6. *east wind*, Exod. 14. 21. Job
 21. Pl. 48. 7. Isa. 27. 8. Hof. 12. 1. &
 15. Hab. 1. 9.
 EAT, Gen. 3. 5. 6. 12. 13. & 18. 8. & 19.
 Gen. 2. 16. of every tree freely e. of tree

knowledge shalt not e. in day thou e.—shalt
surely die

17. in sorrow shalt thou e. of it
3. 14. dust shalt thou e. all days
ch. 8. 10. e. the fat drink the sweet
22. 26. meek shall e. and be satisfied
53. 4. e. up my people as bread, 14. 4.
78. 25. man did e. angels' food
29. they did e. and were filled
ov. 1. 31. e. fruit of own way
ng 5. 1. e. O friends drink abundantly
1. 1. 19. if obedient e. good land
3. 10. shall e. fruit of doings
55. 1. buy and e. yea come buy
2. e. that which is good and let soul
65. 13. my servant shall e. but ye
an. 4. 33. did e. grafs as an ox
of. 4. 10. shall e. and not have enough, Hag.
1. 6. Mic. 6. 14.
ic. 3. 3. e. flesh of my people
at. 6. 25. what shall we e. and drink
26. 26. take e. this is my body, Mark 14. 22.
1 Cor. 11. 24. 26. 28.
uke 10. 8. e. such things as are set
15. 23. let us e. and be merry
17. 27. they did e. they drank, 28.
ohn 6. 26. because ye did e. of loaves
53. except ye e. flesh of Son of Man
cts 2. 46. did e.—with gladness
Cor. 5. 11. with such, no not to e.
8. 8. if we e. are we the better
10. 3. e. same spiritual meat
31. whether ye e. or drink do all
Theff. 3. 10. if work not neither e.
Tim. 2. 17. e. as doth a canker
ames 5. 3. e. your flesh as fire
ev. 17. 16. shall e. her flesh and burn her
with fire

Pf. 69. 9. zeal of thy house hath *eaten* me up,
John 2. 17. Pf. 119. 139.

Prov. 9. 17. bread e. in secret is pleasant
Song 5. 1. e. my honey comb with honey
Hof. 10. 13. having e. the fruit of lies
Luke 13. 26. e. and drunk in *presence*
Acts 12. 23. Herod was e. up of worms
Judges 14. 14. out of *eater* came meat
Isa. 55. 10. give bread to e. and seed to
Nah. 3. 12. fall into mouth of e.
Eccl. 4. 5. *eateth* his own flesh
Mat. 9. 11. why e. your Master with publi-
cans and sinners, Luke 15. 2.
John 6. 54. whoso e. my flesh and drinketh
57. he that e. me shall live by me
58. he that e. of this bread, live
Rom. 14. 6. he that e. e. to the Lord
20. evil to who e. with offence
1 Cor. 11. 29. e. and drinketh unworthily e.
and drinketh damnation, 27.
Mat. 11. 18. John—came neither *eating* nor
drinking, Luke 7. 33.
19. Son of Man came e. and drinking
24. 38. were e. and drinking, Luke 17. 27.
26. 26. as they were e. Jesus took
1 Cor. 8. 4. concerning e. of these things
EDIFY, or build up, Rom. 14. 19. 1 Theff. 5.
11. 1 Cor. 8. 1. & 10. 23. & 14. 17. Acts 9.
31.
Rom. 15. 2. please neighbour to *edification*
1 Cor. 14. 3. speak unto men to e.
2 Cor. 10. 8. Lord hath given us for e. and not
for destruction, 13. 10.
1 Cor. 14. 12. excel to *edifying* of church
26. let all things be done to e. 5. 12.
2 Cor. 12. 19. we do all for your e.
Eph. 4. 12. for e. of the body of Christ
16. increase to e. itself in love

Eph. 4. 29. but what is good to use of e.
 1 Tim. 1. 4. minister questions rather than e.
 EFFECT, 2 Chr. 34. 22. Ezek. 12. 23.
 If. 32. 17. e. of righteousness quietness
 Mat. 15. 6. commandment of God *of none effect*
 Mark 7. 13. making word of God—
 Rom. 3. 3. make faith of God—
 4. 14. promise made—Gal. 3. 17.
 9. 6. not as though word hath—
 1 Cor. 1. 17. lest cross of Christ be—
 Gal. 5. 4. Christ is become—to you
 1 Cor. 16. 9. door and *effectual* is opened
 2 Cor. 1. 6. which is e. in enduring
 Eph. 3. 7. the e. working of his power
 4. 16. according to the e. working of
 Philem. 6. faith may become e.
 James 5. 16. e. fervent prayer of righteous
 Gal. 2. 8. *effectually*, 1 Thess. 2. 13.
 EFFEMINATE, 1 Cor. 6. 9.
 EGG, Deut. 22. 6. Job 6. 6. & 39. 14. Isa. 10.
 14. & 59. 5. Jer. 17. 11. Luke 11. 12.
 ELDER, Gen. 10. 21. 2 John 1. 3 John 1.
 Gen. 25. 23. e. shall serve younger, Rom. 9.
 12.
 1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an e. but
 2. entreat e. women as mothers
 19. against an e. receive not accusation
 1 Pet. 5. 1. *elders* I who am an e.
 5. younger submit yourselves to e.
 Deut. 32. 7. ask thy e. they will tell thee
 Ezra 10. 8. according to counsel of e.
 Joel 2. 16. assemble e. Ps. 107. 32.
 Acts 14. 23. ordained e. in every church
 15. 23. e. and brethren send greeting, 6.
 20. 17. called the e. of the church
 1 Tim. 5. 17. accounted e. that rule well wor-
 thy
 Tit. 1. 5. ordain e. in every church

Heb. 11. 2. e. obtained good report
 James 5. 14. sick call for e. of church
 Rev. 4. 4. four and twenty e. sitting, 10. & 5.
 6. 8. 11. 14. & 11. 16. & 19. 4. & 7. 11.
 13. & 14. 3.
 ELECT, *chosen, choice one*
 Isa. 42. 1. e. in whom my soul delighteth
 45. 4. for Israel my e. I have called
 65. 9. my e. shall inherit it
 22. my e. shall long enjoy work
 Mat. 24. 22. for e. sake days shortened
 24. if possible deceive very e.
 31. gather together his e. from four winds
 Luke 18. 7. God avenge his own e.
 Rom. 8. 33. to charge of God's e.
 Col. 3. 12. put on as the e. of God
 1 Tim. 5. 21. charge thee before e. angels
 2 Tim. 2. 10. endure all things for e.
 Tit. 1. 1. according to faith of God's e.
 1 Pet. 1. 2. e. according to foreknowledge of
 God
 2. 6. corner stone e. precious
 2 John 1. e. lady, 13. e. sister
 1 Pet. 5. 13. church *elected* with you
 Rom. 9. 11. purpose of God according to *elec-*
 tion
 11. 5. remnant according to e. of grace
 7. e. hath obtained it and rest blinded
 28. touching e. they are beloved
 1 Thess. 1. 4. knowing your e. of God
 2 Pet. 1. 10. make calling and e. sure
 ELEMENTS, Gal. 4. 3. 9. 2 Pet. 3. 10. 12.
 ELOQUENT, Ex. 4. 10. If. 3. 3. Acts 18. 24.
 EMPTY, Gen. 31. 42. & 37. 24. & 41. 27.
 Exod. 23. 15. none shall appear before me,
 e. 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16.
 Deut. 15. 13. not let him go away e.
 Judg. 7. 16. with e. pitchers lamps

Sam. 1. 22. sword of Saul returned not e.
 Hos. 10. 1. Israel is an e. vine he brings
 Luke 1. 53. rich hath he sent e. away
 Isa. 34. 11. stones of *emptiness*
 EMULATION, Rom. 11. 14. Gal. 5. 20.
 END, of all flesh is come, Gen. 6. 13.
 Deut. 32. 20. see what their e. shall be
 Ps. 37. 37. e. of that man is peace
 39. 4. make me to know my e.
 73. 17. then understood I their e.
 102. 27. thy years have no e.
 119. 96. seen an e. of all perfection
 Prov. 5. 4. her e. is bitter as wormwood
 14. 12. e. thereof are ways of death
 Eccl. 4. 8. no e. of all his labour
 7. 2. that is the e. of all men
 8. e. is better than beginning
 Isa. 9. 7. of his government shall be no e.
 Jer. 5. 31. what will ye do in e. thereof
 17. 11. at his e. shall be a fool
 29. 11. to give an expected e.
 31. 17. there is hope in thy e.
 Lam. 4. 18. our e. is come our e. is near, Ezek.
 7. 2. 6. Amos 8. 2.
 Ezek. 21. 25. when iniquity shall have an e.
 Dan. 8. 19. at time appointed e. shall be
 12. 8. what shall be e. of these things
 13. go thy way till the e. be
 Hab. 2. 3. at e. it shall speak and not tarry
 Mat. 13. 39. harvest is e. of world
 24. 3. what sign of e. of world
 6. but e. is not yet, Luke 21. 9.
 Rom. 6. 21. e. of those things is death
 22. ye have the e. everlasting life
 10. 4. Christ is e. of law for righteousness
 14. 9. to this e. Christ both died and rose
 Tim. 1. 5. e. of commandment is charity
 Heb. 6. 8. whose e. is to be burned

Heb. 6. 16. oath—make an e. of all strife
 7. 3. beginning—nor e. of life
 13. 7. considering e. of their conversation
 James 5. 11. seen the e. of the Lord
 1 Pet. 1. 9. receiving e. of your faith
 4. 7. e. of all things is at hand
 17. e. of those that obey not gospel
 Rev. 21. 6. beginning and e. 22. 13. & 1. 8. 1
 Sam. 3. 12.
 Jer. 4. 27. *make a full end*, 5. 10. 18. & 30. 11.
 Ezek. 11. 13.
 Num. 23. 10. *last end*, Jer. 12. 4. Lam. 1. 9. &
 4. 18. Dan. 8. 19. & 9. 24.
 Deut. 8. 16. *latter end*, 32. 29. Job 42. 12.
 Prov. 19. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 20.
 Ps. 119. 33. *unto the end*, Dan. 6. 26. Mat. 24.
 13. & 28. 20. John 13. 1. 1 Cor. 1. 8. Heb.
 3. 6. 14. & 6. 11. Rev. 2. 26.
 1 Tim. 1. 4. *endless*, Heb. 7. 16.
 Ps. 22. 27. all *ends* of world remember
 65. 5. confidence of all e. of earth
 67. 7. all e. of earth shall fear him
 98. 3. all e. of earth have seen salvation
 Prov. 17. 24. eyes of fool in e. of earth
 Is. 45. 22. be ye saved all e. of earth
 52. 10. all e. of earth shall see salvation
 Zech. 9. 10. his dominion to e. of earth
 Acts 13. 47. for salvation to e. of earth
 1 Cor. 10. 11. on whom e. of world come
 ENDOWED, Gen. 30. 20. 2 Chr. 2. 12. 13.
 Luke 24. 49. James 3. 13.
 ENDURE, Job 8. 15. & 31. 23.
 Gen. 33. 14. as children are able to e.
 Ps. 30. 5. weeping may e. for a night
 102. 26. they perish but thou shalt e.
 Prov. 27. 24. doth crown e. to every generation
 Ezek. 22. 14. can thy heart e. or hands
 Mark 4. 17. no root and e. but for a time

Mark 13. 13. that shall e. to end be saved
 2 Tim. 2. 3. e. hardness as good soldier
 10. I e. all things for elect's sake
 4. 3. they will not e. sound doctrine
 5. watch thou e. afflictions, do
 Heb. 12. 7. if ye e. chastening
 James 5. 11. we count happy who e.
 Ps. 81. 15. should have *endured* for ever
 Rom. 9. 22. e. with much long suffering
 2 Tim. 3. 11. what persecutions I e.
 Heb. 6. 15. had patiently e. he obtained
 10. 32. ye e. a great fight of afflictions
 11. 27. he e. as seeing him who is invisible
 12. 2. e. the cross, 3. e. contradiction
 Ps. 30. 5. his anger *endureth* but a moment
 52. 1. goodness of God e. continually
 100. 5. his truth e. to all generations
 145. 13. thy dominion e. throughout all
 Mat. 10. 23. that e. to end shall be saved, 24.
 13. Mark 13. 13.
 John 6. 27. meat which e. unto life
 1 Cor. 13. 7. charity e. all things
 James 1. 12. blessed that e. temptation
 Ps. 9. 7. *endure for ever* the Lord, 102. 12. 26.
 & 104. 31. his name, Ps. 72. 17. his seed,
 89. 29. 36.
 1 Chr. 16. 34. 41. *endureth for ever* his mercy,
 2 Chron. 5. 13. & 7. 3. 6. & 20. 21. Ezra
 3. 11. Ps. 106. 1. & 107. 1. & 118. 1. 2. 3.
 4. 29. & 136. 1.—26. & 138. 8. Jer. 33.
 11.
 Ps. 111. 3. his righteousness—112. 39.
 10. his praise—117. 2. truth of Lord—
 119. 160. every one of thy judgments—
 135. 13. thy name—
 1 Pet. 1. 25. word of Lord—
 Ps. 19. 9. fear of Lord *enduring* for ever
 Heb. 10. 34. in heaven e. substance

ENEMY, Exod. 15. 6. 9. Ps. 7. 5.
 Exod. 23. 22. I will be an e. to thy enemies
 Deut. 32. 27. I feared wrath of the e.
 1 Sam. 24. 19. find his e. will he let
 Job 33. 10. counteth me for his e.
 Ps. 7. 5. let e. persecute my soul
 8. 2. mightest still the e. and avenger
 Prov. 27. 6. kisses of e. are deceitful
 Isa. 63. 10. he turned to be their e. and
 1 Cor. 15. 26. last e. destroyed is death
 Gal. 4. 16. am I become your e.
 2 Thess. 3. 15. count him not as e.
 James 4. 4. friend of world e. to God
 1 Kings 21. 20. *mine enemy*, Ps. 7. 4. Mic. 7. 8.
 10. Job 16. 9. Lam. 2. 22.
 Exod. 23. 4. *thy enemy*, Prov. 25. 21. Rom. 12.
 20. Mat. 5. 43.
 Mic. 7. 6. man's *enemies* are men of
 Rom. 5. 10. if when e. we were reconciled
 1 Cor. 15. 25. put all e. under his feet
 Phil. 3. 18. e. to the cross of Christ
 Col. 1. 21. e. in your minds by wicked
 Gen. 22. 17. *his enemies*, Ps. 68. 1. 21. & 112.
 8. & 132. 18. Prov. 16. 7. Isa. 59. 18. & 66.
 6. Heb. 10. 13.
 Deut. 32. 41. *my enemies*, Ps. 18. 17. 48. & 23.
 5. & 119. 98. & 139. 22. & 143. 12. Isa. 1.
 24. Luke 19. 27.
 Deut. 32. 31. *our enemies*, Luke 1. 71. 74.
 Exod. 23. 22. *thy enemies*, Num. 10. 35. Deut.
 28. 48. 53. 55. 57. & 33. 29. Judg. 5. 31.
 Ps. 21. 8. & 92. 9. & 110. 1. Mat. 22. 44.
 Heb. 1. 13.
 Gen. 3. 15. I will put *enmity* between
 Rom. 8. 7. carnal mind is e. against God
 Eph. 2. 15. abolished e. 16. slain e.
 ENGAGETH, his heart, Jer. 30. 21.
 ENJOY, Num. 36. 8. Deut. 28. 41.

Lev. 26. 34. land e. her sabbaths, 43.
 Acts 24. 2. we e. great quietness
 Tim. 6. 17. giveth richly all things to e.
 Heb. 11. 25. e. pleasures of sin for
 ENJOIN, Philem. 8. Esth. 9. 31. Job 36. 23.
 Heb. 9. 20.
 ENLARGE, Exod. 34. 24. Mic. 1. 16.
 Gen. 9. 27. God shall e. Japheth
 Deut. 33. 20. blessed be he that e. Gad
 Sam. 22. 37. e. my steps, Ps. 18. 36.
 Ps. 4. 1. e. me when in distress
 25. 17. troubles of my heart are e.
 119. 32. when thou shalt e. my heart
 Isa. 5. 14. hell hath e. herself
 54. 2. e. the place of thy tent
 60. 5. thine heart shall fear and be e.
 Hab. 2. 5. e. his desire as hell
 Cor. 6. 11. our heart is e. 13.
 Esth. 4. 14. *enlargement*
 ENLIGHTEN, darkness, Ps. 18. 28.
 Ps. 19. 8. commandment is pure e. the eyes
 Eph. 1. 18. understanding being e.
 Heb. 6. 4. impossible for those once e.
 ENOUGH, I have, Gen. 33. 9. 11.
 45. 28. it is e. Joseph is alive
 Exod. 36. 5. bring more than e.
 Sam. 24. 16. said to angel it is e.
 Kings 19. 4. it is e. take away
 Prov. 30. 15. 16. say not it is e.
 Hos. 4. 10. eat and not e. Hag. 1. 6.
 Mat. 10. 25. it is e. for disciple
 Mark 14. 41. it is e. the hour is come
 Luke 15. 17. bread e. and to spare
 ENQUIRE, after iniquity, Job 10. 6.
 Ps. 27. 4. to e. in his temple
 78. 34. returned and e. early after God
 Eccl. 7. 10. thou dost not e. wisely
 Isa. 21. 12. if ye will e. e. ye

Ezek. 36. 37. for this I will be e. of by
 Zeph. 1. 6. have not e. for him
 Mat. 2. 7. Herod e. of them diligently
 1 Pet. 1. 10. of which salvation prophets have e.
 Judg. 20. 27. *enquired of Lord*, 1 Sam. 23. 2. 4.
 & 30. 8. 2 Sam. 2. 1, & 5. 19. 23. & 21. 1.
 Jer. 21. 2.
 Prov. 20. 25. after vows make *enquiry*
 ENRICHED, 1 Cor. 1. 5. 2 Cor. 9. 11.
 Ps. 65. 9. thou e. it with river of God
 ENSAMPLE, 1 Cor. 10. 11. Phil. 3. 17. 1
 Theff. 1. 7. 2 Theff. 3. 9. 1 Pet. 5. 3. 2 Pet.
 2. 6.
 ENSIGN, Isa. 5. 26. Zech. 9. 16.
 Isa. 11. 10. stand for e. to people, 12.
 Ps. 74. 4. set up their e. for signs
 ENTER, Gen. 12. 11. Num. 4. 23. Judg. 18.
 9. Dan. 11. 17. 40. 41.
 Job 22. 4. will he e. into judgment, 34. 23.
 Ps. 100. 4. e. into his gates with praise
 118. 20. gate into which righteous shall e.
 Isa. 2. 10. e. into rock and hide thyself
 26. 2. open righteous nation may e.
 20. e. into thy chambers and shut
 57. 2. he shall e. into peace
 Mat. 5. 20. in no case e. into kingdom of heaven
 6. 6. when prayest e. into closet
 7. 13. e. at straight gate, Luke 13. 24.
 21. shall e. into kingdom of heaven
 18. 8. better to e. into life halt
 19. 23. rich man hardly e. into kingdom of
 heaven
 24. than for rich man to e. into kingdom
 of heaven, Mark 10. 25. Luke 18. 25.
 25. 21. e. thou into joy of thy Lord
 Mark 14. 38. watch and pray lest ye e. into
 temptations, Luke 22. 46.
 Luke 13. 24. seek to e. but not able

Luke 24. 26. suffered and e. into his glory
 John 3. 4. can he e. the second time
 5. he cannot e. into kingdom of God
 10. 9. by me if any man e. in
 Acts 14. 22. through much tribulation e. king-
 dom of God
 Heb. 4. 3. believed do e. into rest
 10. 19. e. into holiest by blood of Jesus
 Rev. 15. 8. none able to e. into temple
 21. 27. e. into it any thing defileth
 22. 14. e. through the gates into the city
 Ps. 143. 2. *enter not into judgment*
 Prov. 4. 14. e. not into path of wicked
 23. 10. e. not into fields of fatherless
 Mat. 26. 41. that ye e. not into temptation
 Ps. 119. 130. *entrance*, 2 Pet. 1. 11.
 Luke 11. 52. ye *entered* not yourselves
 John 4. 38. ye e. into their labours
 10. 1. that e. not by door but climbeth
 Rom. 5. 12. sin e. into world
 20. law e. that offence might abound
 Heb. 4. 6. e. not in because of unbelief
 10. that is e. into his rest he ceased
 Mat. 23. 13. *entering*, Luke 11. 52. Mark 4. 19.
 & 7. 15. 1 Thess. 1. 9. Heb. 4. 1.
 ENTERTAIN, strangers, Heb. 13. 2.
 ENTICE, Exod. 20. 16. Deut. 13. 6. 2 Chron.
 18. 19. 20. 21. Prov. 1. 10.
 Job 31. 27. *enticed*, James 1. 14.
 1 Cor. 2. 4. *enticing words*, Col. 2. 4.
 ENVY, slays silly one, Job 5. 2.
 Prov. 3. 31. e. not the oppressor
 14. 30. e. is rottenness of bones
 23. 17. let not thine heart e. sinners
 27. 4. who is able to stand before e.
 Eccl. 9. 6. their e. is perished
 Isa. 11. 13. e. of Ephraim shall depart not e.
 Judah

Isa. 26. 11. shall be ashamed for their e.
 Ezek. 35. 11. do according to thine e.
 Mat. 27. 18. for e. they delivered him
 Acts 7. 9. moved with e. 17. 5.
 13. 45. Jews filled with e. spake
 Rom. 1. 29. full of e. murder
 Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ of e.
 1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof cometh e.
 Tit. 3. 3. living in e. hateful and hating
 James 4. 5. spirit in us lusteth to e.
 1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all e.
 Gen. 26. 14. Philistines *envied* him
 30. 1. Rachel e. her sister
 27. 11. his brethren e. him
 Num. 11. 29. e. thou for my sake
 Ps. 106. 16. they e. Moses in the camp
 Eccl. 4. 4. man is e. of his neighbour
 1 Cor. 13. 4. charity e. not vaunteth not
 Rom. 13. 13. not in strife and *envying*
 1 Cor. 3. 3. there is among you e.
 2 Cor. 12. 20. debates *envying*
 Gal. 5. 21. envyings, murders
 26. e. one another
 James 3. 14. ye have bitter e. and strife
 16. where e. is there is confusion
 Ps. 37. 1. *envious*, 73. 3. Prov. 24. 1. 19.
 EPHOD, Exod. 39. 2. Judg. 8. 27. & 17. 5. 1
 Sam. 2. 18. & 21. 9. & 23. 9. & 30. 7. 2
 Sam. 6. 14. Hof. 3. 4.
 EPISTLE, Acts 15. 20. & 23. 33. Rom. 16.
 22. 1 Cor. 5. 9. 2 Cor. 7. 8. Col. 4. 16. 1
 Thess. 5. 27. 2 Thess. 2. 15. & 3. 14. 17. 2
 Pet. 3. 1.
 2 Cor. 3. 2. our e. written in our hearts
 3. ye are declared the e. of Christ
 1. *epistles*, 2 Pet. 3. 10.
 EQUAL, Job 28. 17. 19. Ps. 17. 2. & 55. 13.
 Prov. 26. 7. Lam. 2. 13.

a. 40. 25. to whom shall I be e.
 46. 5. to whom will ye make me e.
 Ezek. 18. 25. way of Lord is not e.
 29. & 33. 17. 20. their way is not e.
 at. 20. 12. made them e. to us
 uke 20. 36. e. to the angels
 hn 5. 18. making himself e. with God
 ail. 2. 6. no robbery to be e. with God
 l. 4. 1. give that which is just and e.
 ev. 21. 16. length, breadth and height e.
 l. 1. 14. *equals*, Pf. 55. 13.
 Cor. 8. 14. *equality*
 99. 4. *equity* dost establish
 72. 2. judge poor with e. 98. 9.
 ov. 1. 3. receive instruction of e.
 2. 9. shall understand judgment e.
 17. 26. to strike princes for e.
 cl. 2. 21. whose labour is in e.
 . 11. 4. reprove with e. for
 59. 14. truth stands e. cannot enter
 e. 3. 9. that prevent all e.
 l. 2. 6. walked with me in e.
 RAND, Judg. 3. 19. 2 Kings 9. 5.
 R, 2 Chr. 33. 9. Isa. 19. 14.
 95. 10. e. in heart, Heb. 3. 10.
 19. 21. do e. from thy commandments
 ov. 14. 22. do they not e. devise ill
 9. 27. instruction that causeth to e.
 . 3. 12. lead—cause to e. 9. 16.
 20. 28. bridle causing them to e.
 5. 8. wayfaring men shall not e.
 3. 17. why made us to e. from way
 . 23. 13. prophet cause to e. by lies, 32.
 f. 4. 12. of whoredom caused them to e.
 os 2. 4. lies caused them to e.
 . 3. 5. prophets make my people to e.
 t. 22. 29. ye e. not knowing scriptures
 ces 1. 16. do not e. my brethren

James 5. 19. if any e. from the truth
 Num. 15. 22. if ye have *erred*
 1 Sam. 26. 21. I have e. exceedingly
 Job 6. 24. understand wherein I have e.
 19. 4. be it that I have e. my error
 Pf. 119. 110. yet I e. not from precepts
 Isa. 28. 7. have e. through wine, priest and
 prophet have e. through strong drink
 29. 24. they that e. in spirit
 1 Tim. 6. 10. have e. from the faith
 21. e. concerning faith, 2 Tim. 2. 18.
 Prov. 10. 17. *erreth*, Ezek. 45. 20.
 2 Sam. 6. 7. *error*, Job 19. 4. Eccl. 5. 6. & 10.
 5. Dan. 6. 4.
 Pf. 19. 12. who can understand his e.
 Is. 32. 6. will utter e. against the Lord
 Jer. 10. 15. vanity work of e. 51. 18.
 Dan. 6. 4. neither was any e. found
 Mat. 27. 64. last e. be worse than first
 Rom. 1. 27. recompense of their e.
 Heb. 9. 7. for the e. of the people
 Jam. 5. 20. sinner from e. of his way
 2 Pet. 2. 18. them who live in e.
 3. 17. led away with e. of wicked
 1 John 4. 6. know we the spirit of e.
 Jude 11. after the e. of Balaam
 ESCAPE, Gen. 19. 17. 22. & 32. 8.
 Ezra 9. 8. leave a remnant to e.
 Esth. 4. 13. think not that thou shalt e.
 Job 11. 20. but wicked shall not e.
 Pf. 56. 7. shall they e. by iniquity
 71. 2. deliver me and cause me to e.
 141. 10. let wicked fall whilst I e.
 Prov. 19. 5. witness speaks lies shall not e.
 Eccl. 7. 26. pleaseth God shall e. her
 Is. 20. 6. we flee—how shall we e.
 37. 32. that e. out of mount Zion
 Jer. 11. 11. evil—not be able to e.

Ezek. 17. 15. shall doeth such things e.
 Mat. 23. 33. how can ye e. damnation of hell
 Luke 21. 36. accounted worthy to e.
 Rom. 2. 3. e. the judgment of God
 1 Cor. 10. 13. with tempta. make a way to e.
 1 Theff. 5. 3. destruction they shall not e.
 Heb. 2. 3. how shall we e. if neglect
 12. 25. much more shall not we e.
 Ezra 9. 15. we remain yet *escaped*
 Job 1. 15. 16. 17. 19. I only am e. to tell
 Ps. 124. 7. foul is e. we are e.
 Isa. 45. 20. ye are e. of the nations
 John 10. 39. he e. out of their hands
 Heb. 12. 25. if they e. not who refused
 2 Pet. 1. 4. e. corruption of the world
 2. 18. those that were clean e.
 20. have escaped pollution of world
 ESCHEW, evil, Job 1. 8. & 2. 3. 1 Pet. 3. 11.
 ESPECIALLY, Deut. 4. 10. Ps. 31. 11.
 Gal. 6. 10. good e. to household of faith
 1 Tim. 4. 10. e. of them that believe
 5. 8. e. for them of his own house
 17. e. those that labour in word and
 ESPY, Josh. 14. 7. Ezek. 20. 6.
 ESPOUSALS, Song 3. 11. Jer. 2. 2.
 2 Cor. 11. 2. *espoused* to Christ
 ESTABLISH, Num. 30. 13. 1 Kings 15. 4.
 Deut. 28. 9. Job 36. 7.
 Gen. 6. 18. my covenant, 9. 9. & 17. 7. 9. 21.
 Lev. 26. 9. Deut. 8. 18.
 1 Sam. 1. 23. the Lord e. his word
 2 Sam. 7. 12. I will e. his kingdom, 13.
 25. e. the word for ever and do as said
 2 Chro. 9. 8. God loved Israel to e. them
 7. 18. e. throne of kingdom, 1 Chro. 17. 12.
 Ps. 7. 9. but e. the just, 48. 8.
 89. 2. faithfulness shall e. in heaven
 4. thy seed will I e. for ever

Ps. 90. 17. e. work of our hands, e.
 99. 4. dost e. equity executest judgment
 119. 38. e. thy word to thy servant
 Prov. 15. 25. he will e. border of widow
 Isa. 9. 7. to e. it with judgment and justice
 49. 8. give thee for covenant to e. earth
 62. 7. no rest till he e. Jerusalem
 Ezek. 16. 60. I will e. an everlasting coven. 62.
 Rom. 3. 31. yea we e. the law
 10. 3. go about to e. their own righteousness
 16. 25. that is of power to e. you
 1 Theff. 3. 13. may e. your hearts unblamable
 2 Theff. 2. 17. e. you in every good word
 3. 3. Lord shall e. you and keep you
 Jam. 5. 8. patient e. your hearts
 1 Pet. 5. 10. God of all grace e. you
 Gen. 41. 32. thing is *established*
 Exod. 6. 4. I e. my covenant with them
 15. 17. which thy hands have e.
 Ps. 40. 2. on rock he e. my goings
 78. 5. he e. a testimony in Jacob
 93. 1. world also is e. that cannot
 2. thy throne is e. of old
 112. 8. his heart is e. trusting
 119. 90. hast e. the earth and it
 140. 11. let not evil speaker be e.
 148. 6. hath e. them for ever
 Prov. 3. 19. Lord hath e. the heavens
 4. 26. let all thy ways be e.
 12. 3. man shall not be e. by wickedness
 16. 12. throne is e. by righteousness
 20. 18. every purpose is e. by counsel
 30. 4. e. all the ends of the earth
 Isa. 7. 9. if believe not—not be e.
 16. 5. in mercy shall throne be e.
 Jer. 10. 12. e. world by wisdom, 51. 15.
 Hab. 1. 12. e. them for correction
 Mat. 18. 16. two or three witnesses e.

Cor. 13. 1. word may be e.
 As 16. 5. so were the churches e.
 om. 1. 11. to the end you may be e.
 ol. 2. 7. built up—e. in the faith
 eb. 8. 6. e. upon better promises
 13. 9. good the heart be e. with grace
 Pet. 1. 12. e. in the present truth
 ev. 25. 30. *shall be established*, Deut. 19. 13. 2
 Cor. 13. 1. Pf. 89. 21.
 Chron. 20. 20. believe in God so ye—
 b 22. 28. shall decree a thing and it—
 102. 28. their seed—before thee
 rov. 12. 19. lip of truth—
 16. 3. commit to the Lord thy thoughts—
 25. 5. his throne—in righteousness, 29. 14.
 a. 2. 2. Lord's house—Mic. 4. 1.
 54. 14. in righteousness thou—
 er. 30. 20. their congregation—
 rov. 29. 4. king by judgment *establisheth* land
 ab. 2. 12. wo to him e. city by iniquity
 Cor. 1. 21. who e. us with you is God
 STATE, Gen. 43. 7. Esth. 1. 7. 19.
 f. 39. 5. man at best e. is vanity
 136. 23. remember us in our low e.
 rov. 27. 23. know e. of thy flocks
 at. 12. 45. last e. of that man is worse than
 the first, Luke 11. 26.
 Luke 1. 48. regarded low e. of handmaid
 om. 12. 16. condescend to men of low e.
 nil. 4. 11. in whatsoever e. I am—content
 Jude 6. angels kept not first e.
 STEEM, Job 36. 19. Isa. 29. 16. 17.
 deut. 32. 15. lightly e. the rock of salvation
 Sam. 2. 30. despise me—lightly e.
 Job 23. 12. I have e. words of his mouth
 f. 119. 128. I e. all thy precepts right
 a. 53. 3. despised—we e. him not
 4. did e. him stricken, smitten of God

Luke 16. 15. is highly e. among men
 Rom. 14. 5. e. one day above another, another
 e. every day alike
 14. to him that e. it to be unclean it is
 Phil. 2. 3. e. each other better than
 1 Thess. 5. 13. e. them very highly in Christ
 Heb. 11. 26. e. the reproach of Christ greater
 ESTRANGED, Job 19. 13. Jer. 19. 4.
 Pf. 58. 3. wicked are e. from the womb
 78. 30. ~~not~~ e. from their lusts
 Ezek. 14. 5. they are all e. from me
 ETERNAL, God thy refuge, Deut. 33. 27.
 If. 60. 15. make thee an e. excellency
 Mark 3. 29. in danger of e. damnation
 Rom. 1. 20. even his e. power and Godhead
 2 Cor. 4. 17. exceeding e. weight of glory
 18. things not seen which are e.
 5. 1. have house e. in the heavens
 Eph. 3. 11. according to the e. purpose
 1 Tim. 1. 17. to the king be e. honour
 2 Tim. 2. 10. salvation with e. glory
 Heb. 5. 9. author of e. salvation
 6. 2. baptisms and of e. judgment
 9. 12. obtained e. redemption for us
 14. through the e. Spirit offered himself
 15. promise of e. inheritance
 1 Pet. 5. 10. called us to e. glory
 Jude 7. vengeance of e. fire
 Mat. 19. 16. that I may have *eternal life*, Mark
 10. 17. Luke 10. 25.
 Mat. 25. 46. righteous shall go into—
 Mark 10. 30. in world to come—
 John 3. 15. not perish but have—
 4. 36. gather fruit to eternal life
 5. 39. in scriptures ye think ye have—
 6. 54. hath—and I will raise him
 68. thou hast the words of—
 10. 28. I give unto them—

John 12. 25. shall keep it unto—
 17. 2. should give—to as many
 3. this—to know only the true God
 Acts 13. 48. ordained to—believed
 Rom. 2. 7. who seek for glory and—
 5. 21. grace might reign to—
 6. 23. gift of God is—through Jesus Christ
 1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on—19.
 Tit. 1. 2. in hope of—which God
 3. 7. heirs according to hope of—
 1 John 1. 2.—which was with Father
 2. 25. promise promised even—
 3. 15. no murderer hath—
 5. 11. record God hath given to us—
 13. might know that ye have—
 20. the only true God and—
 Jude 21. for mercy unto—
 ETERNITY, that inhabits, Is. 57. 15.
 EVEN, balances, Job 31. 6.
 Ps. 26. 12. foot stands in e. place
 Song 4. 2. flock sheep e. shorn
 Luke 19. 44. lay thee e. with ground
 EVEN or EVENING, Gen. 19. 1. & 1. 5. 8.
 31. Exod. 12. 6. 18.
 1 Kings 18. 29. at e. sacrifice, Ezra 9. 4. 5.
 Ps. 141. 2. Dan. 9. 21.
 Hab. 1. 8. e. wolves, Zeph. 3. 3.
 Zech. 14. 7. at e. time shall be light
 EVENT, Eccl. 2. 14. & 9. 2. 3.
 EVER, a long time, constantly, eternally, Josh.
 4. 7. & 14. 9.
 Deut. 19. 9. to walk e. in his way
 Ps. 5. 11. let them e. shout for joy
 25. 15. my eyes e. toward the Lord
 37. 26. he is e. merciful and lends
 51. 3. my sin is e. before me
 111. 5. will e. be mindful of covenant
 119. 98. thy commandments are e. with me

Luke 15. 31. son thou art e. with me
 John 8. 35. in house son abideth e.
 1 Thess. 4. 17. we shall be e. with the Lord
 5. 15. e. follow that which is good
 2 Tim. 3. 7. e. learning and never
 Heb. 7. 24. this man continueth e.
 25. he e. lives to make intercession
 Jude 25. to God be glory now and e.
 Gen. 3. 22. eat and live *for ever*
 Deut. 32. 40. I lift up hand and live for e.
 Josh. 4. 24. fear Lord your God—
 1 Kings 10. 9. the Lord loved Israel—
 11. 39. afflict seed of David but not for e.
 Ps. 9. 7. Lord shall endure—
 12. 7. thou wilt preserve them—
 22. 26. your hearts shall live—
 23. 6. I will dwell in house of Lord—
 29. 10. on floods Lord sitteth King—
 30. 12. I will give thanks to thee—
 33. 11. counsel of Lord standeth—
 37. 18. their inheritance shall be for ever
 28. saints are preserved for ever
 29. in land righteous shall dwell for ever
 49. 9. not redeem that should live—
 52. 9. I will praise thee for ever
 61. 4. I will abide in thy tabernacle for ever
 73. 26. God is strength and my portion for e.
 74. 19. forget not congregation of poor for e.
 81. 15. their time should endure for e.
 92. 7. that they may be destroyed—
 102. 12. thou Lord shalt endure for e.
 103. 9. Lord will keep his anger for e.
 105. 8. remember his covenant for e.
 111. 9. hath commanded his covenant for e.
 112. 6. righteous shall not be moved—
 119. 111. testimonies as an heritage—
 132. 14. this is my rest—I have
 146. 6. who keepeth for ever truth

rov. 27. 24. riches are not—crown
 ecl. 1. 4. the earth abideth for ever
 26. 4. trust in Lord—for in Lord is
 32. 17. quietness and assurance for ever
 40. 8. word of Lord shall stand for ever
 57. 16. I will not contend for ever
 59. 21. my words shall not depart—
 r. 3. 5. will he reserve anger—12.
 17. 4. kindled fire shall burn for ever
 32. 39. that they may fear me for ever
 am. 3. 31. Lord will not cast off for e.
 ic. 7. 18. retaineth not his anger for e.
 ech. 1. 5. prophets do they live for e.
 hn 6. 51. eateth shall live for e. 58.
 om. 1. 25. Creator who is blessed for e.
 9. 5. over all God blessed for e.
 Cor. 9. 9. his righteousness remaineth—
 eb. 13. 8. J. Christ same yesterday and for e.
 Pet. 1. 23. word of God liveth, abideth—
 25. word of Lord endureth for e. If. 40. 8.
 John 2. 17. doth will of God endureth—
 od. 15. 18. Lord reigns *for ever and ever*
 Chron. 16. 36. blessed be God—29. 10. Neh.
 9. 5. Dan. 2. 20.
 10. 16. the Lord is king for e. and e.
 45. 6. thy throne O God is—Heb. 1. 8.
 48. 14. this God is our God—and guide
 52. 8. I will trust in God for e. and e.
 111. 8. commandments stand fast—
 119. 44. I will keep thy law for e. and e.
 145. 1. I will bless thy name—2. 21.
 n. 12. 3. they shine as stars for e. and e.
 c. 4. 5. walk in name of God for e. and e.
 l. 1. 5. to whom be glory for e. and e. Phil.
 4. 20. 1 Tim. 1. 17. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Heb. 13.
 21. 1 Pet. 4. 11. & 5. 11. Rev. 1. 6. & 5.
 3. & 7. 12. Rom. 11. 36. & 16. 27.
 v. 4. 9. who liveth for e. and e. 10. & 10.

K

6. & 15. 7. Dan. 4. 34. & 12. 7.
 22. 5. they shall reign for e. and e.
 EVERLASTING, hills, Gen. 49. 26.
 Gen. 17. 8. Canaan an e. possession, 48. 4.
 21. 33. called on the name of e. God
 Exod. 40. 15. e. priesthood, Num. 25. 13.
 Lev. 16. 34. this should be e. statute
 Deut. 33. 27. underneath are e. arms
 Ps. 24. 7. be lifted up ye e. doors
 41. 13. blessed be God from e. to e.
 90. 2. thou art from e. to e. 106. 48.
 100. 5. his mercy is e.
 103. 17. mercy of Lord from e. to e.
 112. 6. righteous shall be in e. remembrance
 119. 142. thy righteousness is e.
 144. righteousness of thy testimonies is e.
 139. 24. lead me in the way e.
 145. 13. e. kingdom, Dan. 4. 3.
 Prov. 10. 25. righteous as an e. foundation
 If. 9. 6. mighty God the e. Father
 26. 4. in Lord Jehovah is e. strength
 33. 14. who dwell with e. burnings
 35. 10. shall come to Zion with Songs e. joy,
 51. 11. & 61. 7.
 40. 28. e. God Creator, fainteth not
 45. 17. Israel saved in Lord with e. salvation
 54. 8. with e. kindness will I gather
 55. 13. to Lord for a name an e. sign
 56. 5. an e. name, 63. 12. 16.
 60. 19. Lord shall be an e. light, 20.
 Jer. 10. 10. true living God e. king
 20. 11. e. confusion never forgotten
 23. 40. I will bring e. reproach upon
 31. 3. I loved thee with an e. love
 Dan. 4. 34. e. dominion, 7. 14.
 9. 24. to bring in e. righteousness
 Mic. 5. 2. goings forth of old from e.
 Hab. 1. 12. art thou not from e. my God

Hab. 3. 6. e. mountains scattered his ways e.
 Mat. 18. 8. cast into e. fire, 25. 41.
 25. 46. these shall go into e. punishment
 Luke 16. 9. receive into e. habitations
 2 Theff. 1. 9. punished with e. destruction
 2. 16. God hath given us e. consolation
 1 Tim. 6. 16. to whom be power e.
 2 Pet. 1. 11. e. kingdom of our Lord J. Christ
 Jude 6. reserved in e. chains of darkness
 Rev. 14. 6. having e. gospel to preach
 Dan. 12. 2. awake to *everlasting life*
 Mat. 19. 29. shall inherit—
 Luke 18. 30. in world to come e. life
 John 3. 16. not perish but have—36.
 4. 14. well springing up to—
 5. 24. heareth my word hath—
 6. 27. meat which endureth to—
 40. who so believeth may have e. life
 47. that believeth on me hath—
 12. 50. his commandment is—
 Acts 13. 46. yourselves unworthy of—
 Rom. 6. 22. may have the end e. life
 Gal. 6. 8. sow to spirit of spirit reap—
 1 Tim. 1. 16. believe on him to—
 EVERMORE, Ps. 16. 11, & 105. 4. & 133. 3.
 John 6. 34. 2 Cor. 11. 31. 1 Theff. 5. 16.
 Rev. 1. 18.
 EVERY, imagination evil, Gen. 6. 5.
 Ps. 32. 6. for this e. one godly pray
 119. 101. refrained feet from e. evil way
 104. I hate e. false way, 128.
 Prov. 2. 9. understand e. good path
 14. 15. simple believeth e. word
 15. 3. eyes of Lord are in e. place
 30. 5. e. word of God is pure
 Eccl. 3. 1. a time for e. purpose
 If. 45. 23. e. knee bow and e. tongue, Rom.
 14. 11, Phil. 2. 11,

1 Tim. 4. 4. e. creature of God is good
 2 Tim. 2. 21. prepared to e. good work
 4. 18. Lord deliver from e. evil work
 Tit. 3. 1. ready to e. good work
 Heb. 12. 1. lay aside e. weight and sin
 1 John 4. 1. believe not e. spirit
 EVIDENCE, Jer. 32. 10. Heb. 11. 1.
 Job 6. 28. *evidently*, Acts 10. 3. Gal. 3. 1. 11.
 Phil. 1. 28. Heb. 7. 14. 15.
 EVIL, Gen. 2. 9. 17. & 3. 5. 22.
 Deut. 29. 21. I will separate him to e.
 30. 15. set before thee death and e.
 Josh. 24. 15. if it seem e. to you
 Job 2. 10. we receive good and not e.
 5. 19. in trouble no e. touch thee
 30. 26. looked for good e. came
 Ps. 23. 4. I will fear no e. for thou
 34. 21. e. shall slay the wicked
 51. 4. have done this e. in thy sight
 52. 3. lovest e. more than good
 91. 10. no e. shall befall thee
 97. 10. ye that love the Lord hate e.
 Prov. 5. 14. I was almost in all e.
 12. 21. no e. shall happen to just
 15. 3. beholding the e. and the good
 31. 12. will do him good and not e.
 Eccl. 2. 21. vanity and a great e.
 5. 13. fore e. riches kept to hurt
 9. 3. heart of men is full of e.
 If. 5. 20. call e. good and good e.
 7. 15. know to refuse the e. 16.
 45. 7. I make peace and create e.
 57. 1. righteous taken from e. to come
 59. 7. feet run to e. and make haste
 Jer. 17. 17. art my hope in day of e.
 18. 11. I frame e. against you
 29. 11. thoughts of peace and not of e.
 44. 11. set my face against you for e.

er. 44. 27. I will watch over them for e.
 am. 3. 38. proceeds not e. and good
 zek. 7. 5. an, e. an only e. is come
 an. 9. 12. on us a great e. 13. 14.
 mos 3. 6. shall there be e. in a city
 5. 14. seek good and not e. that live
 15. hate e. love good, Mic. 3. 2.
 9. 4. set mine eyes on them for e.
 ab. 1. 13. of purer eyes than behold e.
 at. 5. 11. all manner of e, against you
 6. 34. sufficient to day is e. of it
 om. 2. 9. upon every soul doth e.
 7. 19. e, I would not that I do
 21. I would do good e. is present with
 12. 17. recompense no man e. for e.
 21. be not overcome of e. but overcome e.
 16. 19. simple concerning e.
 Cor. 13. 5. charity thinks no e.
 Theff. 5. 15. let no man render e. for e. 1
 Pet. 3. 9.
 22. abstain from all appearance of e.
 Tim. 6. 10. love of money is root of all e.
 t. 3. 2. to speak e. of no man
 eb. 5. 14. discern both good and e.
 en. 6. 5. thoughts only e. 8. 21.
 47. 9. few and e. have been the days
 ov. 14. 19. e. bow before good
 15. 15. all days of afflicted are e.
 a. 1. 4. a seed of e. doers, 14. 20.
 at. 5. 45. fun to rise on e. and good
 7. 11. if ye being e. know, Luke 11. 13.
 12. 34. how can ye being e. speak good
 ke 6. 35. kind to unthankful and e.
 hn 3. 19. because their deeds were e.
 ph. 5. 16. because the days are e.
 John 11. follow not that which is e.
 de 10. speak e. of those things
 UNUCH, 2 Kings 9. 32. & 29. 18.

Ifa. 56. 3. let not e. say I am a dry tree
 Mat. 19. 12. some e. born made e.
 Acts 8. 27. e. had come to Jerusaleme, 39.
 EXACT, Deut. 15. 2. 3. Pf. 89. 22. Ifa. 58.
 3. Luke 3. 13.
 Job 39. 7. *exactor*, Ifa. 60. 17.
 EXALT, Dan. 11. 14. 36. Obad. 4.
 Exod. 15. 2. my father's God I will e. him
 1 Sam. 2. 10. e. horn of his anointed
 Pf. 34. 3. let us e. his name together
 37. 34. e. thee to inherit the land
 99. 5. e. the Lord our God for he is holy, 9.
 107. 32. e. him in congregation of elders
 118. 28. my God I will e. thee, Is. 25. 1.
 Ezek. 21. 26. e. him that is low
 1 Pet. 5. 6. may e. you in due time
 Num. 24. 7. his kingdom be *exalted*
 2 Sam. 22. 47. e. be God of my salvation
 Neh. 9. 5. e. above all blessing and praise
 Job 5. 11. e. to safety, 36. 7.
 Pf. 89. 16. in righteousness shall they be e. 17.
 Prov. 11. 11. by blessing of upright city e.
 Ma. 2. 2. Lord's house e. above hills, Mic. 4. 1.
 11. Lord alone shall be e. 17. & 5. 16. &
 30. 18. & 33. 5. 10.
 40. 4. every valley be e. and mountain
 49. 11. my highways shall be e.
 52. 13. my servant shall be e.
 Hof. 13. 1. Ephraim was e. in Israel, 6.
 Mat. 11. 23. Capernaum which art e. to heav-
 en, Luke 10. 15.
 23. 12. humbleth himself shall be e. Luke 14.
 11. & 18. 14.
 Luke 1. 52. e. them of low degree
 Acts 2. 33. by right hand of God e. 5. 31.
 2 Cor. 12. 7. lest I be e. above measure
 Phil. 2. 9. God hath highly e. him
 Jam. 1. 9. low rejoice that he is e.

Prov. 14. 34. righteousness *exalteth* a nation

Luke 14. 11. e. himself abased, 18. 14.

2 Cor. 10. 5. casting down e. itself

2 Theff. 2. 4. e. himself above all God

EXAMINE, Ezra 10. 16. Luke 23. 14. Acts 4.

9. & 12. 19. & 22. 24. 29. & 28. 18. 1 Cor.

9. 3.

Pf. 26. 2. e. me O Lord prove and try

1 Cor. 11. 28. let a man e. himself and so

2 Cor. 13. 5. e. yourselves prove yourselves

EXAMPLE, 1 Theff. 1. 7. Jam. 5. 10.

Mat. 1. 19. not make her a publick e.

John 13. 15. I have given you an e.

1 Cor. 10. 6. these things were our e.

Phil. 3. 17. ye have us for an e.

2 Theff. 3. 9. make ourselves an e.

1 Tim. 4. 11. an e. of believers

Heb. 4. 11. fall after same e. of unbelief

8. 5. e. shadow of heavenly things

1 Pet. 2. 21. Christ leaving us an e.

5. 3. not lords but e. to the flock

2 Pet. 2. 6. making them an e.

Jude 7. Sodom—set forth for an e.

EXCEED, Deut. 25. 3. 1 Kings 10. 7.

Mat. 5. 20. except your righteousness e. right.

2 Cor. 3. 9. ministration of righteousness e.

Gen. 17. 6. *exceeding* fruitful

15. 1. I am shield e. great reward

27. cried with e. bitter cry

Num. 14. 7. land is e. good

1 Sam. 2. 3. why talk so e. proudly

1 Kings 4. 29. wisdom e. much

1 Chron. 22. 5. house e. magnificent

Pf. 43. 4. I will go to God my e. joy

Mat. 5. 12. rejoice and be e. glad

26. 38. my soul is e. sorrowful to death

Rom. 7. 13. sin might become e. sinful

2 Cor. 4. 17. work a far more e. weight

2 Cor. 7. 4. I am e. joyful in all tribulation

9. 14. for the e. grace of God in you

Eph. 1. 19. e. greatness of his power

2. 7. shew the e. riches of his grace

3. 20. able to do e. abundantly

1 Tim. 1. 14. grace was e. abundant

1 Pet. 4. 13. rejoice glad with e. joy

2 Pet. 1. 4. e. great precious promises

Jude 24. present you with e. joy

Gen. 13. 13. sinners before the Lord, *exceeding-*

ly, 1 Sam. 26. 21. 2 Sam. 13. 15.

Pf. 68. 3. let righteous rejoice e.

119. 167. thy statutes I love e.

1 Theff. 3. 10. praying e. that

2 Theff. 1. 3. faith groweth e.

EXCEL, Gen. 49. 4. 1 Kings 4. 30.

Pf. 103. 20. his angels that e. in strength

Prov. 31. 29. thou e. them all

Eccl. 2. 13. wisdom e. folly as far

1 Cor. 14. 12. seek that ye may e.

2 Cor. 3. 10. by reason of glory that e.

Gen. 49. 3. *excellency* of dignity and e.

Exod. 15. 7. in greatness of thy e.

Deut. 33. 26. rideth in his e. on the sky

Job 13. 11. his e. make you afraid

37. 4. thunders with voice of his e.

40. 10. deck thyself with e.

Pf. 47. 4. e. of Jacob whom he loved

68. 34. his e. is over Israel and strength

Isa. 35. 2. see glory and e. of our God

Amos 6. 8. I abhor the e. of Jacob

8. 7. the Lord hath sworn by e. of Jacob

1 Cor. 2. 1. not with e. of speech

2 Cor. 4. 7. e. of power may be of God

Phil. 3. 8. count all loss for e. of Christ

Esth. 1. 4. *excellent* majesty, Job 37. 23.

Pf. 8. 1. how e. is thy name in earth, 9.

16. 3. saints e. in whom all delight

Pf. 36. 7. how e. is thy loving kindness
 141. 5. smite it shall be an e. oil
 148. 13. Lord for his name alone is e.
 Prov. 12. 26. righteous is more e. than
 17. 27. man of understanding is of e. spirit
 Isa. 12. 5. Lord hath done e. things this
 28. 29. wonderful in counsel e. in working
 Ezek. 16. 7. art come to e. ornaments
 Dan. 5. 12. an e. spirit in Daniel, 6. 3.
 Rom. 2. 18. approved things more e.
 1 Cor. 12. 31. love you more e. way
 Phil. 1. 10. approve things that are e.
 Heb. 1. 4. obtained a more e. name
 8. 6. obtained a more e. ministry
 11. 4. offered a more e. sacrifice
 2 Pet. 1. 17. heard a voice from e. glory
 EXCESS, Mat. 23. 25. Eph. 5. 18. 1 Pet. 4.
 3. 4.
 EXCHANGE, Mat. 16. 26. Mark 8. 37.
 Mat. 25. 27. *exchangers*
 EXCLUDE, Rom. 3. 27. Gal. 4. 17.
 EXCUSE, Luke 14. 18. 19. Rom. 1. 20. & 2.
 15. 2 Cor. 12. 19.
 EXECRATION, Jer. 42. 18. & 44. 12.
 EXECUTE, Num. 5. 30. & 8. 11.
 Exod. 12. 12. *execute judgment*, Deut. 10. 18.
 Pf. 119. 84. Isa. 16. 3. Jer. 7. 5. & 21. 12.
 & 22. 3. & 23. 5. Mic. 7. 9. Zech. 7. 9. &
 8. 16. John 5. 27. Jude 15.
 1. 149. 7. e. vengeance, Mic. 5. 15.
 Ios. 11. 9. not e. fierceness of anger
 Rom. 13. 4. revenger to e. wrath
 EXERCISE, Pf. 131. 1. Mat. 20. 25. Acts 24.
 16. 1 Tim. 4. 7. 8. Heb. 5. 14. & 12. 11. 2
 Pet. 2. 14.
 er. 9. 24. Lord e. loving kindness
 EXHORT, Acts 2. 40. & 11. 23. & 15. 32. &
 27. 22. 2 Cor. 9. 5. 1 Thess. 2. 11. & 4. 1.

& 5. 14. 1 Tim. 2. 1. 2 Tim. 4. 2. Tit. 1.
 9. & 2. 6. 9. 15. 1 Pet. 5. 1. 12. Jude 3.
 2 Thess. 3. 12. we command and e. by our L.
 Jesus Christ
 Heb. 3. 13. e. one another daily
 10. 25. e. one another and so much
 Luke 3. 18. *exhortation*, Acts 13. 15. & 20. 2.
 Rom. 12. 8. 1 Cor. 14. 3. 2 Cor. 8. 17. 1
 Thess. 2. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 13. Heb. 12. 5. & 13.
 22.
 EXPECTATION, Luke 3. 15. Acts 12. 11.
 Pf. 9. 18. e. of poor shall not perish
 62. 5. for my e. is from him
 Prov. 10. 28. e. of wicked shall perish
 11. 7. dieth his e. shall perish
 23. e. of the wicked is wrath
 23. 18. e. shall not be cut off, 24. 14.
 Isa. 20. 5. be ashamed of their e. 6.
 Zech. 9. 5. her e. shall be ashamed
 Rom. 8. 19. e. of creature waiteth
 Phil. 1. 20. according to my earnest e.
 Jer. 29. 11. give you *expected* end
 EXPEDIENT, for us that one man die for the
 people, John 11. 50. & 18. 14.
 John 16. 7. e. for you that I go away
 1 Cor. 6. 12. all things not e. 10. 23.
 2 Cor. 8. 10. this is e. for you
 12. 1. it is not e. for me to glory
 EXPERIENCE, Gen. 30. 27. Eccl. 1. 16.
 Rom. 5. 4.
 2 Cor. 9. 13. by the *experiment* of
 EXPERT, in war, 1 Chron. 12. 33. 35. 36.
 Song 3. 8. Jer. 50. 9.
 Acts 26. 3. know thee e. in all customs
 EXPOUNDED, riddle, Judg. 14. 19. Mark 4.
 34. Luke 24. 27. Acts 11. 4. & 18. 26. &
 28. 23.
 EXPRESS, Heb. 1. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 1.

EXTEND, mercy, Ezra 7. 28. & 9. 9. Ps. 109.

12.

Ps. 16. 2. my goodness e. not to thee

Isa. 66. 12. I will e. peace to her like a river

EXTINCT, Job 17. 1. Isa. 43. 17.

EXTOL, Ps. 30. 1. & 66. 17. & 68. 4. & 145.

1. Isa. 52. 13. Dan. 4. 37.

EXTORTION, Ezek. 22. 12. Mat. 23. 25.

Ps. 109. 11. *extortioner*, Isa. 16. 4. Luke 18.

11. 1 Cor. 5. 10. 11. & 6. 10.

EXTREME, Deut. 28. 22. Job 35. 15.

EYE, for e. Ex. 21. 24. Lev. 24. 20. Mat. 5. 38.

Deut. 32. 10. as apple of his e. Ps. 17. 8.

Job 24. 15. no e. shall see me

Ps. 33. 18. e. of Lord on them that fear him

94. 9. formed the e. shall he not see

Prov. 20. 12. seeing e. Lord hath made

Eccl. 1. 8. e. not satisfied with seeing, 4. 8.

Isa. 64. 4. neither has e. seen, 1 Cor. 2. 9.

Mat. 6. 22. light of body e. Luke 11. 34.

18. 9. if thy e. offend thee, 5. 29.

Rev. 1. 7. every e. shall see him

Prov. 23. 6. *evil eye*, 28. 22. Mat. 6. 23. & 20.

15. Mark 7. 22. Luke 11. 34.

Job 16. 16. *eyelids*, 41. 18. Ps. 11. 4. & 132. 4.

Prov. 4. 25. & 6. 4. 25. & 30. 13. Jer. 9. 18.

Rev. 3. 18. *eyesalve*

Eph. 6. 6. *eyeservice*, Col. 3. 22.

2 Sam. 22. 25. *eyesight*, Ps. 18. 24.

Luke 1. 2. *eyewitnesses*, 2 Pet. 1. 16.

Gen. 3. 5. your *eyes* shall be opened

Job 10. 4. hast thou e. of flesh

29. 15. I was e. to the blind

Ps. 15. 4. in whose e. a vile person

145. 15. e. of all things wait on thee

Eccl. 2. 14. wise man's e. are in his head

6. 9. better is sight of e. than wandering

11. 7. pleasant for e. to behold the sun

Isa. 3. 16. walk with wanton e.

5. 15. e. of lofty shall be humbled, 2. 11.

29. 18. e. of blind shall see out of obscurity

32. 3. e. of them that see shall

35. 5. e. of the blind shall be opened

42. 7. to open blind e. and give

43. 8. blind people that have e.

Jer. 5. 21. have e. and see not, Isa. 42. 20.

Dan. 7. 20. horn that had e.

Hab. 1. 13. of purer e. than to behold

Zech. 3. 9. on one stone shall be seven e.

Mat. 13. 16. blessed are your e. for see

18. 9. having two e. to be cast into

Mark 8. 18. having e. see ye not

Luke 4. 20. e. were fastened on him

10. 23. blessed are the e. which see

John 9. 6. anointed e. of blind man

Rom. 11. 8. e. that they shall not see

Gal. 3. 1. before whose e. J. Christ has been

Eph. 1. 18. e. of your understand. enlightened

Heb. 4. 13. all opened to e. of him

2 Pet. 2. 14. e. full of adultery

1 John 2. 16. lust of e. pride of life

Rev. 1. 14. his e. as a flame of fire, 2. 18. &

19. 12.

3. 18. anoint e. 4. 6. full of e. 8.

5. 6. lamb having seven horns seven e.

Deut. 13. 18. right in the *eyes of the Lord*, 1

Kings 15. 5. 11. & 22. 43.

Gen. 6. 8. Noah found grace in the e. of Lord

1 Sam. 26. 24. life set by in e. of the Lord

2 Sam. 15. 25. find favour in e. of the Lord

2 Chr. 16. 9. e. of the Lord run to fro through

Ps. 34. 15.—are on righteous, 1 Pet. 3. 12.

Prov. 5. 21. ways of man are before e. of Lord

15. 3. e. of Lord are in every place behold-

ing

22. 12. e. of Lord preserve knowledge

Isa. 49. 5. I shall be glorious in e. of Lord
 Amos 9. 8. e. of Lord are upon sinful kingd.
 Jer. 4. 10. e. of Lord which run to and fro
 f. 25. 15. *my eyes* are ever towards Lord
 101. 6. my e. shall be upon faithful
 119. 123. my e. fail for thy salvation
 148. my e. prevent night watches
 141. 8. my e. are unto thee O God Lord
 Isa. 1. 15. I will hide my e. from you
 38. 14. my e. fail with looking upward
 65. 12. did evil before my e. 66. 4.
 Jer. 9. 1. O that my e. a fountain of tears
 13. 17. my e. shall weep sore because
 14. 17. my e. run down with tears
 16. 17. my e. are upon all their ways
 24. 6. my e. set upon them for good
 Amos 9. 4. I will set my e. on them for evil
 Luke 2. 30. my e. have seen thy salvation
 f. 123. 2. so *our eyes* wait on Lord
 Mat. 20. 33. that our e. may be opened
 John 1. 1. that we have seen with our e.
 Deut. 12. 8. right *in his own eyes*, Judg. 17. 6.
 & 21. 25.
 Jer. 6. 16. cast down in their own e.
 Job 32. 1. righteous in his own e.
 f. 139. 16. *thine eyes* did see my substance
 Prov. 23. 5. set thine e. on that which is not
 Song 6. 5. turn away thine e. from me
 Isa. 30. 20. thine e. shall see thy teachers
 Jer. 5. 3. are not thine e. upon the truth
 Ezek. 24. 16. take away desire of thine e. 25.

F.

ABLES, 1 Tim. 1. 4. & 4. 7. 2 Tim. 4. 4. Tit.
 1. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 16.
 ACE, Gen. 3. 19. & 16. 8.
 Rev. 19. 32. honour the f. of old man

Num. 6. 25. Lord make his f. to shine
 2 Chr. 6. 42. turn not away f. Pf. 132. 10.
 Pf. 17. 15. I will behold thy f. in righteousness
 31. 16. make thy f. shine, 119. 135.
 67. 1. cause his f. shine on, 80. 3. 7. 19.
 84. 9. behold f. of thine anointed, 132. 10.
 Ezek. 1. 10. f. of a man a lion, Rev. 4. 7.
 Dan. 9. 17. cause thy f. to shine on sanctuary
 Hos. 5. 5. testify to his f. 7. 10.
 Mat. 11. 10. my messenger before thy f. Mark
 1. 2. Luke 7. 27. & 9. 52.
 Acts 2. 25. set the Lord always before my f.
 1 Cor. 13. 12. but then see f. to f.
 2 Cor. 3. 18. all with open f. beholding
 4. 6. glory of God in the f. of Jesus Christ
 Jam. 1. 23. his natural f. in a glass
 FADE we all as a leaf, Isa. 64. 6.
 Jam. 1. 11. rich man f. away in
 1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance that *fadeth* not
 5. 4. receive crown of glory that f. not
 FAIL, Deut. 28. 32. Job 11. 20.
 Deut. 31. 6. Lord will not f. nor forsake, 8.
 Josh. 1. 5. 1 Chron. 28. 20.
 Pf. 12. 1. faithful f. from among men
 69. 3. my eyes f. while I wait for my God
 77. 8. doth his promise f. for ever
 Lam. 3. 22. his compassions f. not
 Luke 16. 9. when ye f. they may receive
 17. one tittle of law to f. Mat. 5. 18.
 22. 32. prayed that thy faith f. not
 Heb. 12. 15. lest any f. of grace of God
 Song 5. 6. soul *failed* when he spake
 Pf. 31. 10. my strength *faileth*, 38. 10. & 71. 9.
 40. 12. my heart f. me, 73. 26.
 143. 7. hear me my spirit f.
 Luke 12. 33. lay up treasure that f. not
 1 Cor. 13. 8. charity never f.
 Deut. 28. 65. for *failing* of eyes

Luke 21. 26. men's hearts f. them for
 FAINT, Deut. 25. 18. Judg. 8. 4. 5.
 Isa. 1. 5. head sick whole heart is f.
 40. 29. he giveth power to the f.
 30. youths shall f. and be weary
 31. wait on Lord walk and not f.
 Luke 18. 1. to pray always and not f.
 2 Cor. 4. 1. received mercy we f. not, 16.
 Gal. 6. 9. due time reap if we f. not
 Heb. 12. 5. nor f. when rebuked of him
 Ps. 27. 13. I had *fainted* unless believed
 Rev. 2. 3. hast laboured and not f.
 Ps. 84. 2. soul *fainteth* for courts of Lord
 119. 81. my soul f. for thy salvation
 If. 40. 28. everlasting God Creator f. not
 FAIR, Gen. 6. 2. & 24. 16.
 Prov. 7. 21. f. speech, Rom. 16. 18.
 Song 1. 15. behold thou art f. 4. 1. 7. & 2. 10.
 & 6. 10. & 7. 6. Gen. 12. 11.
 Song 4. 10. how f. is thy love, better
 Jer. 12. 6. they speak f. words
 Acts 7. 10. Moses was exceeding f.
 Gal. 6. 12. desire make f. shew in flesh
 Ps. 45. 2. thou art *fairer* than children of
 Dan. 1. 15. their countenance appeared f.
 FAITH, Acts 3. 16. & 13. 8.
 Deut. 32. 20. children in whom is no f.
 Mat. 6. 30. O ye of little f. 8. 26. & 16. 8. &
 14. 31. Luke 12. 28.
 Mat. 8. 10. not found so great f. no not
 17. 20. had f. as a grain of mustard
 21. 21. have f. and doubt not
 23. 23. omitted—mercy and f.
 Mark 4. 40. how—that ye have no f.
 11. 22. Jesus faith have f. in God
 Luke 7. 9. so great f. no not in Israel
 17. 5. Lord increase our f.
 6. if he had f. might say to this

Luke 18. 8. Son of Man shall he find f. on earth
 Acts 3. 16. the f. which is by him
 6. 5. Stephen a man full of f. 11. 8.
 7. company of priests obedient to f.
 11. 24. good man full of Holy Ghost and of f.
 14. 9. he had f. to be healed
 22. exhorting to continue in the f.
 27. God opened door of f. to the Gentiles
 16. 5. churches established in the f.
 20. 21. f. toward our Lord Jesus Christ
 Rom. 1. 5. for obedience to f. among all
 17. righteous. of God revealed from f. to f.
 3. 3. make f. of God without effect
 27. by of law works, law of f.
 4. 5. his f. is counted for righteousness
 11. circumcision a seal of righteousness of f.
 12. in steps of that f. of Abraham, 16.
 13. through righteous. of f. 9. 30. & 10. 6.
 14. if of law heirs f. is made void
 16. of f. that by grace promise sure
 10. 8. word of f. which we preach
 17. f. cometh by hearing and hearing
 12. 3. God dealt the measure of f.
 6. according to proportion of f.
 14. 22. hast thou f. have it unto
 23. eats not of f. not of f. is sin
 16. 26. made known for obedience of f.
 1 Cor. 12. 9. to another f. by same spirit
 13. 2. though I have all f. remove mount.
 13. now abideth f. hope, charity
 2 Cor. 4. 13. we have same spirit of f.
 Gal. 1. 23. preach the f. which once
 3. 2. received spirit by hearing of f. 5.
 7. they which are of f. 9.
 12. law is not of f. but the man that
 23. before f. came we were under law
 25. after that f. is come we are no
 5. 6. but f. which worketh by love

Gal. 5. 22. the fruit of the spirit is f.
 6. 10. do good to all household of f.
 Eph. 4. 5. one Lord, one f. one baptism
 13. until we come in the unity of f.
 6. 16. above all take shield of f.
 23. love with f. from God Father and Lord
 Jesus Christ
 Phil. 1. 25. I will abide to your joy of f.
 27. striving together for f. of gospel
 Theff. 1. 3. remember your work of f.
 5. 8. putting on breastplate of f. love
 Theff. 1. 4. we glory for patience and f.
 11. fulfil work of f. with power
 3. 2. for all men have not f.
 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of f. unfeigned
 14. exceeding abundance with f. and love
 19. holding f. and a good conscience concerning f. have made shipwreck
 3. 9. holding mystery of f. in pure conscience
 4. 1. in last days some depart from f.
 6. nourished up in words of f.
 5. 8. denied f. 12. cast off first f.
 6. 10. erred from f. 21. concerning f.
 12. fight the good fight of f.
 Tim. 1. 5. unfeigned f. dwelt in thee
 2. 18. overthrow f. of some
 22. follow righteousness f. charity, peace
 3. 8. corrupt reprobate concerning f.
 10. fully known my doctrine f.
 4. 7. fought good fight kept f.
 Tit. 1. 1. according to f. of God's elect
 4. my son after the common f.
 Heb. 4. 2. word not profit not mixed with f.
 6. 1. principles of f. towards God
 10. 22. draw near in full assurance of f.
 23. hold fast profession of our f.
 11. 1. f. is substance of things hoped for
 6. without f. impossible to please God

Heb. 12. 2. Jesus author and finisher of f.
 13. 7. whose f. follow considering
 Jam. 2. 1. have not f. of our Lord Jesus Christ
 14. say that he hath f. can f. save
 17. f. if it hath not works is dead, 26.
 18. thou hast f. and I works shew f.—f.
 22. f. wrought by works f. perfect
 5. 15. prayer of f. shall save him
 2 Pet. 1. 1. like precious f. with us
 1 John 5. 4. overcome world even our f.
 Jude 3. contend earnestly for the f.
 20. build up yourselves on holy f.
 Rev. 2. 13. hast not denied my f.
 19. I know thy works and f.
 13. 10. here is the f. of the saints
 14. 12. which keep the f. of Jesus Christ
 Hab. 2. 4. just shall live by *faith*, Rom. 1. 17.
 Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.
 Acts 15. 9. purifying their hearts by f.
 26. 18. sanctified by f. that is in me
 Rom. 1. 12. comforted by mutual f.
 3. 22. righteousness which is by f. of Christ
 28. conclude a man is justified by f.
 30. justify circumcision—uncirc. through f.
 5. 1. being justified by f. we have peace
 2. have access by f. Eph. 3. 12.
 9. 32. sought it not by f. but works
 11. 20. standest by f. be not high minded
 2 Cor. 1. 24. your joy by f. ye stand
 5. 7. we walk by f. and not by sight
 Gal. 2. 16. justified by f. 3. 24.
 20. I live by f. of the Son of God
 3. 22. promise by f. might be given
 26. ye are all children of God by f. in
 Christ Jesus
 5. 5. wait for hope of righteousness by f.
 Eph. 3. 17. Christ may dwell in heart by f.
 Phil. 3. 9. righte. through f. right. of G. by f.

Heb. 11. 4. by f. Abel, 5. f. by Enoch, &c.
 7. heir of righteousness which is by f.
 Jam. 2. 24. justified by works not by f.
 Rom. 4. 19. not weak *in faith*
 20. strong in f, giving glory to God
 14. 1. him weak in f. receive ye, but
 1 Cor. 16. 13. stand fast in f. quit you
 2 Cor. 8. 7. ye abound in f. in utterance
 13. 5. examine whether ye be in f.
 Col. 1. 23. if ye continue in f. grounded
 2. 7. built up in him established in f.
 1 Tim. 1. 2. Timothy my own Son in f.
 4. godly edifying which is in f.
 2. 7. teachers of Gentiles in f. and verity
 15. if they continue in f. and charity
 3. 13. purchase great boldness in f.
 4. 12. be example in f. in purity
 2 Tim. 1. 13. of sound words in f. and love
 Tit. 1. 13. that may be found in f. 2. 2.
 3. 15. greet them that love us in the f.
 Heb. 11. 13. all these died in f. not having
 Jam. 1. 6. let him ask in f. nothing wavering
 2. 5. poor, rich in f. heirs of kingdom
 1 Pet. 5. 9. whom resist steadfast in f.
 Mat. 9. 2. Jesus seeing *their faith*, Mark 2. 5.
 Luke 5. 20.
 Acts 3. 16. *through faith* in his Son
 Rom. 3. 25. propitiation through f. in his blood
 32. do we make void law through f. 30.
 Gal. 3. 8. G. would justify heathen through f.
 14. receive promise of spirit through f.
 Eph. 2. 8. by grace ye are saved through f.
 Col. 2. 12. through f. of the operation of G.
 2 Tim. 3. 15. salva. through f. which is in C. J.
 Heb. 6. 12. through f. and patience inherit
 11. 3. through f. we understand worlds were
 11. thro. f. Sarah received str. to conceive
 28. through f. Moses kept passover and sp.

Heb. 11. 33. through f. subdued king. wrought
 39. obtained a good report—2.
 1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by power of God through f.
 Mat. 9. 22. *thy faith* has made thee whole, Luke
 8. 48. & 17. 19.
 Mat. 15. 28. O woman great is thy f. be it
 Luke 7. 50. thy f. hath saved thee, 18. 42.
 22. 32. I have prayed that thy f. fail not
 Philem. 6. communication of thy f.
 Jam. 2. 18. shew me thy f. without works
 Luke 8. 25. where is *your faith*
 Mat. 9. 29. according to your f. be it to you
 Rom. 1. 8.—is spoken of through world
 1 Cor. 2. 5. that your f. not stand in wisdom
 15. 14. your f. is also vain, 17.
 2 Cor. 1. 24. not dominion over your faith
 10, 15. when your f. is increased we shall
 Eph. 1. 15. after I heard of—Col. 1. 4.
 Phil. 2. 17. offered upon service of your f.
 Col. 2. 5. behold steadfast. of your f. in Christ
 1 Thess. 1. 8. your f. to God ward is spread
 3. 2. to establish comfort you con. your f.
 5. I sent to know your f. lest tempter
 6. brought us good tidings of your f.
 7. comforted in affliction by your f.
 10. perfect what is lacking in your f.
 2 Thess. 1. 3. your f. groweth exceedingly
 Jam. 1. 3. trying of—works patience
 1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of—being precious
 9. receiving end of—salvation
 21. that—and hope might be in God
 2 Pet. 1. 5. add to—virtue, knowledge
 FAITHFUL, 1 Sam. 2. 35. & 22. 14. 2 Sam.
 20. 19. Neh. 13. 13. Dan. 6. 4. 1 Tim. 6. 2.
 1 Pet. 5. 12.
 Num. 12. 7. f. in all my house
 Heb. 3. 2. 5. Moses f. in all as servant
 Deut. 7. 9. f. God which keeps covenant

Neh. 7. 2. a f. man and feared God
 9. 8. found his heart f. before thee
 Pf. 12. 1. the f. fail from among men
 31. 23. Lord preserveth the f.
 89. 37. as a f. witness in heaven
 101. 6. my eyes be upon f. in land
 119. 86. thy commandments are f.
 138. thy testimonies are very f.
 Prov. 11. 13. of a f. spirit concealeth
 13. 17. a f. ambassador is health
 14. 5. a f. witness will not lie
 20. 6. a f. man who can find
 25. 13. so is f. messenger to send him
 27. 6. f. are wounds of a friend
 28. 20. f. man abound with blessings
 Eccl. 1. 21. how f. city became an harlot
 26. city of righteousness f. city
 8. 2. I took f. witness to record
 49. 7. Lord is f. and Holy One of Israel
 Jer. 42. 5. Lord be a true and f. witness
 of. 11. 12. Judah is f. with saints
 Mat. 25. 21. well done f. servant, 24. 45.
 23. hast been f. in a few, Luke 19. 17.
 Luke 12. 42. who is that f. steward
 16. 10. f. in least is f. also in much
 11. not f. in unrighteous mammon
 12. not f. in what is another man's
 Acts 16. 15. judge me f. to the Lord
 Cor. 1. 9. God is f. by whom called
 4. 2. required in stewards they be f.
 17. Timothy who is f. in the Lord
 7. 25. obtained mercy of L. to be f.
 10. 13. God is f. and will not suffer
 Ph. 1. 1. saints and f. in Christ J. Col. 1. 2.
 6. 21. f. minister, Col. 1. 7. & 4. 7. 9.
 Theff. 5. 24. f. is that calleth
 Theff. 3. 3. Lord is f. and shall establish
 Tim. 1. 12. he counted me f.

1 Tim. 1. 15. this is a f. saying and worthy, 4.
 9. 2 Tim. 2. 11. Tit. 3. 8.
 1 Tim. 3. 11. wives grave sober f. in all
 2 Tim. 2. 2. heard commit to f. men
 13. he abideth f. cannot deny himself
 Tit. 1. 6. blameless having f. children
 9. holding fast the f. word as
 Heb. 2. 17. might be a f. high priest
 3. 2. who was f. to him appointed
 10. 23. f. is he that promised, 11. 11.
 1 Pet. 4. 19. as unto a f. Creator
 1 John 1. 9. he is f. to forgive all
 Rev. 1. 5. f. and true witness, 3. 14.
 2. 10. be f. to death, 13. f. martyr
 17. 14. they are chosen and f.
 21. 5. words are true and f. 22. 6.
 1 Sam. 26. 23. render to every man his *faithful*,
 Ps. 5. 9. no f. in their mouth
 36. 5. thy f. reacheth to clouds
 40. 10. declared thy f. 89. 1.
 88. 11. should thy f. be declared destruction
 89. 1. make known thy f. to all generations
 2. thy f. shalt establish in heavens
 5. praise thy f. in great congregation
 8. who like thy f. round about thee
 24. my f. shall be with him
 33. I will not suffer my f. to fail
 92. 2. to shew thy f. every night
 119. 75. in f. thou hast afflicted me
 90. thy f. is to all generations
 143. 1. in thy f. answer me and
 Isa. 11. 5. f. is the girdle of his reins
 25. 1. thy counsels of old are f. and truth
 Lam. 3. 23. mercies new, great thy f.
 Hos. 2. 20. I will betroth thee to me in f.
 Mat. 17. 17. *O faithless* and perverse generation,
 Mark 9. 19. Luke 9. 41.
 John 20. 27. be not f. but believing

FALL, Num. 11. 31. & 14. 29. 32.
 Gen. 45. 24. see ye f. not out by the way
 2 Sam. 24. 14. let us f. into hand of God
 Ps. 37. 24. though he f. he shall not
 45. 5. whereby they f. under thee
 82. 7. f. like one of the princes
 141. 10. let wicked f. into their own nets
 145. 14. Lord upholds all that f.
 Prov. 11. 5. wicked f. by own wickedness
 24. 16. wicked shall f. into mischief
 26. 27. digs a pit shall f. in it, Eccl. 10. 8.
 28. 14. hardeneth his heart shall f.
 Eccl. 4. 10. if they f. one will lift up
 Isa. 8. 15. many shall stumble and f.
 40. 30. young men shall utterly f.
 Dan. 11. 35. some shall f. to try them
 Hof. 10. 8. mountains and hills f. on us, Luke
 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.
 Mic. 7. 8. rejoice not when I f.
 Mat. 7. 27. great was the f. of it
 10. 29. sparrows not f. on ground
 15. 14. blind both f. into pit
 21. 44. upon whomso. it shall f. Luke 20. 18.
 Luke 2. 34. set for f. and rising of Israel
 Rom. 11. 11. stumbled they should f. through
 their f. salvation is come to Gentiles
 14. 13. occasion to f. in his brother's way
 1 Cor. 10. 12. stands take heed lest he f.
 1 Tim. 3. 6. f. into condemnation of devil
 6. 9. rich fall into temptation
 Heb. 4. 11. f. after same example
 10. 31. fearful to f. into hands of God
 James 1. 2. when ye f. in divers temptations
 2 Pet. 1. 10. if these, ye shall never f.
 3. 17. lest ye f. from your stedfastness
 Luke 8. 13. in time of temptation *fall away*
 Heb. 6. 6. impossible if they—to renew
 Gal. 5. 4. ye are *fallen* from grace

Pf. 16. 6. f. to me in pleasant places
 Hof. 14. 1. hast f. by thine iniquity
 Rev. 2. 5. remember from whence thou art f.
 Prov. 24. 16. just *falleth* seven times
 Rom. 14. 4. to his own master he f.
 Ps. 56. 13. thou hast delivered my feet from
falling, 116. 8.
 2 Thess. 2. 3. come a f. away first
 Jude 24. able to keep you from f.
 FALLOW, Jer. 4. 3. Hof. 10. 12.
 FALSE, Jer. 14. 14. & 37. 14.
 Exod. 23. 1. not raise a f. report
 7. keep thee far from a f. matter
 Ps. 119. 104. hate every f. way, 128.
 Prov. 11. 1. f. balance abomination, 20. 23.
 Zech. 8. 17. love no f. oath
 Mal. 3. 5. swift witness against f. swearers
 Mat. 24. 24. f. Christs and f. prophets
 2 Cor. 11. 13. 26. f. apostles f. brethren, Gal.
 2. 4.
 2 Tim. 3. 3. f. accusers, Tit. 2. 3.
 2 Pet. 2. 1. f. prophets f. teachers
 Ps. 119. 118. their deceit is *falsehood*
 144. 8. whose right hand—of f.
 Isa. 59. 13. from heart words of f.
 Lev. 6. 3. sweareth *falsely*, 19. 12.
 Ps. 44. 17. neither dealt f. in covenant
 Hof. 10. 4. swearing f. in making covenant
 Zech. 5. 4. thief and that swears f.
 Mat. 5. 11. evil against you f. for my sake
 Luke 3. 14. neither accuse any f.
 1 Pet. 3. 16. f. accuse your good conversation
 Acts 13. 6. *false prophet*, Rev. 16. 13. & 19.
 20. & 20. 10.
 Mat. 7. 15. *false prophets*, 24. 11. 24. Luke 6.
 26. 2 Pet. 2. 1. 1 John 4. 1.
 Exod. 20. 16. *false witness*, Deut. 5. 20. & 19.
 16. Prov. 6. 19. & 12. 17. & 14. 5. & 19. 5.

9. & 21. 28. & 25. 18. Mat. 19. 18. & 15.
 19. Rom. 13. 9. 1 Cor. 15. 15.
 FAMILIAR, Job 19. 14. Ps. 41. 9. Lev. 19.
 31. & 20. 6. 27. If. 8. 19.
 FAMILY, Gen. 10. 5. Lev. 20. 5.
 Zech. 12. 12. mourn every family apart
 Eph. 3. 15. whole f. in heaven and earth
 f. 68. 6. setteth solitary in *families*
 107. 41. maketh him f. like a flock
 Amos 3. 2. known of all the f. of earth
 FAMINE, Gen. 12. 10. & 41. 27.
 Job 5. 20. in f. he shall redeem thee
 f. 33. 19. keep them alive in f.
 37. 19. in days of f. they be satisfied
 Zek. 3. 16. evil arrows of f. 6. 11.
 Amos 8. 11. not a f. of bread but of words
 FAMISH, Gen. 41. 55. Prov. 10. 3. Ifa. 5. 13.
 Zeph. 2. 11.
 FAN, Ifa. 41. 16. Jer. 4. 11. & 51. 2. Mat. 3.
 12. Luke 3. 17.
 FARE, Exod. 8. 28. Neh. 4. 19.
 Exod. 23. 7. keep f. from false matter
 f. 73. 27. f. from thee shall perish
 Amos 6. 3. put f. away evil day
 Mark 12. 34. not f. from kingdom of God
 Phil. 1. 23. with Christ which is f. better
 Eph. 2. 13. sometimes f. off now nigh
 FARTHING, Mat. 5. 26. & 10. 29.
 FASHION, 1 Cor. 7. 31. Phil. 2. 8.
 Job 10. 8. thy hands have *fashioned* me, Ps. 119.
 73.
 f. 139. 16. in continuance were f.
 Zek. 16. 7. thy breasts are f.
 Phil. 3. 21. be f. like his glorious body
 f. 33. 15. he *fashions* their hearts alike
 a. 45. 9. clay say to him that f. it
 Pet. 1. 14. not *fashioning* yourselves
 FAST, 2 Sam. 12. 21. Esth. 4. 16.

L

Ifa. 58. 4. ye f. for strife ; not f. as ye do
 Jer. 14. 12. when they f. I will not hear
 Zech. 7. 5. did ye at all f. unto me
 Mat. 6. 16. when ye f. be not as hypocrites
 18. appear not to men to f.
 9. 14. why do we f. and thy disciples f. not
 15. can children of bridechamber f. bride-
 groom taken—then shall they f. Mark 2.
 18. 19. Luke 5. 34. 35.
 Luke 18. 12. I f. twice a week, I give
 1 Kings 21. 9. proclaim *a fast*, 12. 2 Chron.
 20. 3. Ezra 8. 21. Ifa. 58. 3. 5. 6. Jer. 36.
 9. Joel 1. 14. & 2. 15. Jonah 3. 5. Zech. 8.
 19. Acts 27. 9.
 Judg. 20. 26. *fasted* that day
 1 Sam. 7. 6. f. all that day
 31. 13. f. seven days, 1 Chr. 10. 12.
 2 Sam. 1. 12. they wept and f. till even
 12. 16. David f. and lay all night in sack.
 1 Kings 21. 27. Ahab f. and lay in sackcloth
 Ezra 8. 23. we f. and besought the Lord
 Ifa. 58. 3. why have we f. and thou
 Zech. 7. 5. when ye f. in fifth and seventh
 Mat. 4. 2. when he had f. forty days
 Acts 13. 2. ministered and f. 3. f. and prayed
 Neh. 9. 1. assembled with *fasting*
 Esth. 4. 3. were f. and weeping, 9. 31.
 Ps. 35. 13. humbled soul with f. 69. 10.
 109. 24. my knees are weak through f.
 Jer. 36. 6. read the roll on f. day
 Dan. 6. 18. king passed the night f.
 9. 3. to seek by prayer with f.
 Joel 2. 12. turn ye to me with f.
 Mat. 15. 32. not send them away f.
 17. 21. this kind cometh not out but by
 prayer and f. Mark 9. 29.
 Luke 2. 37. with f. and prayers
 Acts 10. 30. was f. till this hour

Acts 14. 23. ordained elders prayed with f.
 1 Cor. 7. 5. give yourselves to f.
 2 Cor. 6. 5. in f. often, 11. 27.
 FASTENED, Job 38. 6. Eccl. 12. 11. Isa. 22.
 25. Luke 4. 20.
 FAT, is the Lord's, Lev. 3. 16. & 4. 8.
 Prov. 11. 25. liberal shall be made f.
 13. 4. soul of diligent shall be made f.
 15. 30. good report maketh bones f.
 28. 25. trust in Lord shall be made f.
 Isa. 25. 6. f. things full of marrow
 11. 6. *fatling*, Mat. 22. 4.
 Gen. 27. 28. God give thee of *fatness* of earth
 Job 36. 16. table should be full of f.
 Ps. 36. 8. satisfied with f. of thy house
 63. 5. shall be satisfied as with f.
 65. 11. all thy paths drop f.
 Isa. 55. 2. let your soul delight itself in f.
 Jer. 31. 14. satiate the soul with f.
 Rom. 11. 17. root and f. of olive tree
 FATHER, Gen. 2. 24. & 4. 20. 21.
 Gen. 17. 4. be a f. of many nations
 2 Sam. 7. 14. I will be his f. Heb. 1. 5.
 Job 29. 16. I was a f. to the poor
 31. 18. he with me as with a f.
 38. 28. hath the rain a f. or who
 Ps. 68. 5. a f. of fatherless is God
 103. 13. as a f. pitieth his children
 Isa. 9. 6. everlasting f. Prince of peace
 Jer. 31. 9. I am a f. to Israel and Ephraim
 Mal. 1. 6. if I be a f. where is honour
 2. 10. have we not all one f.
 John 5. 19. what he seeth the F. do
 20. F. loveth the Son, 3. 35.
 21. F. raiseth the dead and quickeneth
 22. F. judgeth no man but
 26. F. hath life in himself
 8. 16. F. bears witness of me

John 8. 29. F. hath not left me alone
 44. devil is a liar and f. of it
 16. 32. I am not alone F. is with me
 Acts 1. 4. promise of the F.
 7. times F. hath put in his own power
 Rom. 4. 11. be the f. of all that believe
 12. f. of circumcision, 16. f. of us all
 17. might be a f. of many nations
 1 Cor. 8. 6. the f. of all things
 2 Cor. 1. 3. God and f. of our L. J. C. f. of
 mercies, and G. of comfort, Eph. 1. 3. 1 Pet.
 1. 3.
 2 Cor. 6. 18. I will be a f. to you and ye
 Eph. 1. 17. God and f. of L. J. C. f. of glory
 1 Tim. 5. 1. entreat him as a f.
 Heb. 1. 5. I will be to him a f. and
 12. 9. subjection to the F. of Spirits
 James 1. 17. gift from F. of lights
 John 5. 17. *my Father* works and I work
 10. 30. I and my F. are one
 14. 20. I am in my F. 10.
 28. my F. is greater than I
 Ezek. 16. 45. *your father* an Amorite
 Mat. 5. 16. glorify your F. in heaven, 45. 48.
 & 6. 1. 9. 32. & 7. 11.
 23. 9. call no man on earth your f.
 John 8. 41. ye do deeds of your f.
 44. ye are of your f. the devil
 20. 17. I ascend to my F. and your F.
 Exod. 15. 2. my f. God I will exalt
 Neh. 9. 9. *our fathers* dealt proudly
 Ps. 22. 4. our f. trusted in thee
 39. 12. sojourner as all my f.
 44. 1. our f. have told us, 78. 3.
 Lam. 5. 7. our f. have sinned
 Acts 15. 10. our f. not able to bear
 Exod. 22. 22. not afflict *fatherless*
 Deut. 10. 18. execute judgment of f.

f. 10. 14. thou helper of the f.
 68. 5. a father of f. is God in habitation
 82. 3. defend the poor and f. do justice
 146. 9. Lord relieveth the f. and widow
 a. 1. 17. judge f. plead for widow
 of. 14. 3. in thee f. findeth mercy
 ames 1. 27. visit f. in affliction
 AULT, Gen. 41. 9. Exod. 5. 16.
 f. 19. 12. cleanse from secret f.
 at. 18. 15. if trespass tell him his f.
 uke 23. 4. I find no f. in him, 14. John 18.
 38. & 19. 4. 6.
 Cor. 6. 7. utterly a f. among you
 al. 6. 1. if brethren be overtaken in a f.
 ames 5. 16. confess your f. one to another
 Pet. 2. 20. buffeted for your f.
 ude 24. able to present you *faultless*
 AVOUR, Gen. 39. 21. Deut. 33. 23.
 Sam. 2. 26. Samuel in f. with Lord and m.
 ob 10. 12. grantest me life and f.
 f. 5. 12. with f. wilt thou compass
 30. 5. in his f. is life weeping may
 106. 4. remember me with f. that
 rov. 31. 30. f. is deceitful and beauty
 uke 2. 52. in f. with God and man
 f. 41. 11. know thou *favourest* me
 EAR, Gen. 6. 2. Exod. 15. 16.
 f. 53. 5. in f. where no f. was
 90. 11. according to thy f. so wrath
 119. 38. servant devoted to thy f.
 120. flesh trembleth for f. of thee
 rov. 1. 26. mock when your f. cometh
 29. 25. f. of man bringeth a snare
 fa. 8. 12. f. not their f. nor be afraid
 13. let him be your f. Gen. 31. 42.
 29. 13. their f. toward me is taught
 63. 17. hardened our hearts from thy f.
 er. 32. 40. put my f. in their hearts

Mal. 1. 6. if master where is my f.
 Rom. 13. 7. render f. to whom f.
 2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit of f. but of power
 Heb. 2. 15. who through f. of death
 12. 28. with reverence and godly f.
 1 Pet. 1. 17. time of sojourning here with f.
 1 John 4. 18. no f. in love, casteth out f.
 Gen. 20. 11. *fear of God* not in this place
 2 Sam. 23. 3. ruling in—
 Neh. 5. 15. so did not I because of—
 Ps. 36. 1. no—before his eyes, Rom. 3. 18.
 2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting holiness in—
 Job 28. 28. *fear of Lord* that is wisdom
 Ps. 19. 9.—is clean enduring for ever
 34. 11. children I will teach you—
 111. 10.—is beginning of wisdom or knowl-
 edge, Prov. 1. 7. & 9. 10.
 Prov. 1. 29. they did not choose—
 8. 13.—is to hate evil
 10. 27.—prolongeth days
 14. 26. in—is strong confidence
 27.—is a fountain of life
 15. 33.—is the instruction of wisdom
 16. 6. by—men depart from evil
 19. 23.—tendeth to life satisfied
 22. 4. by—are riches, honour, life
 23. 17. be thou in—all day long
 Isa. 33. 6.—is his treasure
 Acts 9. 31. walking in—and comfort
 Ps. 2. 11. *with fear*, Phil. 2. 12.
 Heb. 11. 7. Jude 23. save—
 Deut. 4. 10. learn *to fear* me
 5. 29. such an heart that would f. me
 28. 58. mayest f. this glorious name
 2 Kings 17. 39. Lord your God ye shall f.
 1 Chr. 16. 30. f. before him all the earth
 2 Chr. 6. 31. that they may f. thee, 33.
 Neh. 1. 11. servant desire to f. thy name

Ps. 23. 4. I will f. no evil for thou art with
 31. 19. goodness laid up for those that f.
 61. 5. heritage of those that f. thy name
 86. 11. incline my heart to f. thy name
 Jer. 10. 7. who would not f. thee O king
 32. 39. heart that may f. me for ever
 Mal. 4. 2. to you that f. my name sun
 Luke 12. 5. f. him who can cast, Mat. 10. 28.
 Rom. 8. 15. not spirit of bondage again to f.
 11. 20. be not high minded but f.
 Heb. 4. 1. us f. lest a promise being left
 12. 21. Moses I exceedingly f. and quake
 Rev. 2. 10. f. none of these things that
 11. 18. faints them that f. thy name
 Gen. 42. 18. this do and live for I *fear God*
 Exod. 18. 21. such as—men of truth
 Ps. 66. 16. come hear all ye that—
 Eccl. 5. 7. dreams, vanities, f. thou God
 8. 12. shall go well with them that—
 12. 13.—and keep his commandments
 Job 37. 24. therefore men do *fear him*
 Ps. 25. 14. secret of Lord with them that—
 33. 18. eye of Lord upon them that—
 34. 7. angel of Lord encamps about them—
 9. there is no want to them that—
 85. 9. his salvation is nigh to them that—
 103. 13. as father pities so Lord them that—
 17. mercy everlasting on them that—
 111. 5. giveth meat to them that—
 145. 19. fulfil the desire of them that—
 147. 11. Lord takes pleasure in them that—
 Mat. 10. 28.—who is able to destroy
 Luke 1. 50. his mercy on them—from genera-
 tion
 Deut. 6. 2. mightest *fear the Lord*
 13. thou shalt—thy God, 10. 20.
 24.—our God for our good always
 10. 12.—thy God walk in his ways

Deut. 14. 23. learn to—thy God always, 17.
 19. & 31. 12. 13.
 Josh. 4. 24. that ye might—your God
 24. 14. therefore—serve in sincerity
 1 Sam. 12. 14. if ye will—and serve him
 24. only—and serve him in truth
 1 Kings 18. 12. thy servant did—2 Kings 4. 1.
 2 Kings 17. 28. how they should—
 Ps. 15. 4. he honoureth them that—
 22. 23. ye that—trust in him, 115. 11.
 33. 8. let all the earth—
 34. 9. O—ye his faints, no want to f.
 115. 13. he will bless them that—
 118. 4. let them that—say his mercy
 135. 20. ye that—bless the Lord
 Prov. 3. 7.—and depart from evil
 24. 21. my son—and meddle not with
 Jer. 5. 24. let us now—giveth rain
 26. 19. did not he—and besought Lord
 Hos. 3. 5. return and—and goodness
 Jonah 1. 9. I—the God of heaven
 Gen. 15. 1. *fear not* I am thy shield
 26. 24.—for I am with thee
 Num. 14. 9. Lord is with us—them
 Deut. 1. 21.—neither be discouraged nor dis-
 mayed, 31. 8. Josh. 8. 1. & 10. 25.
 Ps. 56. 4. I will not—what flesh can do, 118.
 6. Heb. 13. 6.
 Isa. 41. 10.—for I am with thee I will help
 thee, 13. & 43. 5.
 43. 1.—for I have redeemed thee
 Jer. 5. 22. f. ye not me faith the Lord
 30. 10.—O my servant Jacob and be not dis-
 mayed, 46. 27. 28.
 Mat. 10. 28.—them that kill body
 Luke 12. 32.—little flock for it is your Father's
 Exod. 1. 17. midwives *feared* God, 21.
 14. 31. people f. Lord and believed Lord

1 Sam. 12. 18. all people f. Lord greatly
 1 Kings 18. 3. Obadiah f. Lord greatly, 12.
 Neh. 7. 2. Hanani f. God above many
 Job 1. 1. one that f. God and eschewed evil
 Ps. 76. 7. thou art to be f. who
 89. 7. God is greatly to be f. in assembly
 96. 4. Lord is to be f. above all gods
 130. 4. forgiveness that mayest be f.
 Mal. 3. 16, they that f. Lord spake often
 Acts 10. 2. one that f. Lord with house
 Heb. 5. 7. was heard in that he f.
 Gen. 22. 12. that thou *fearest* God
 Job 1. 8. that *feareth* God, 2. 3.
 Ps. 25. 12. what man is he that f. Lord
 112. 1. blessed is man that f. Lord
 128. 1. every one that f. the Lord
 Prov. 28. 14. happy is man that f. alway
 Isa. 50. 10. who among you f. Lord and
 Acts 10. 22. one that f. God and of good
 35. he that f. God and works righteousness
 13. 26. whosoever among you f. God
 Exod. 15. 11. *fearful* in praises
 Mat. 8. 26. why are ye f. Mark 4. 40.
 Heb. 10. 27. certain f. looking for of
 31. f. thing to fall into hands living God
 Rev. 21. 8. f. and unbelieving shall be cast
 Ps. 55. 5. *fearfulness* and trembling
 11. 33. 14. f. hath surprised hypocrites
 Ps. 139. 14. I am *fearfully* and wonderfully
 FEAST, Gen. 19. 3. & 21. 8.
 Prov. 15. 15. merry heart has continual f.
 Eccl. 10. 19. a f. is made for laughter
 Isa. 25. 6. Lord make to all people a f. of fat
 1 Cor. 5. 8. let us keep f. not with
 FEEBLE, Gen. 30. 42. Job 4. 4.
 Ps. 105. 37. not one f. person among
 Isa. 35. 3. confirm the f. knees
 Zech. 12. 8. he that is f. shall be as David

1 Theff. 5. 14. comfort the f. minded
 Heb. 12. 12. lift up the f. knees
 FEED, *fed*, Gen. 25. 30. & 30. 36.
 Ps. 28. 9. f. them and lift them up
 37. 3. verily thou shalt be f.
 49. 14. death shall f. on them
 Prov. 10. 21. lips of righteous f. many
 Isa. 58. 14. f. thee with heritage of Jacob
 Jer. 3. 15. pastors f. you with knowledge
 Acts 20. 28. to f. church of God which
 1 Cor. 13. 3. give all my goods to f. poor
 3. 2. I have f. you with milk and not
 Rev. 7. 17. Lamb in throne f. them
 1 Kings 22. 27. f. him with bread of affliction
 Prov. 30. 8. f. me with food convenient
 Song 1. 8. f. thy kids beside shepherds'
 Mic. 7. 14. f. thy people with thy rod
 John 21. 15. f. my lambs, sheep, 16. 17.
 Rom. 12. 20. if enemy hunger f. him
 1 Pet. 5. 2. f. flock of God among you
 Isa. 44. 20. he *feedeth* on ashes a
 Song 2. 16. he feedeth among lilies, 6. 3.
 Hos. 12. 1. Ephraim f. on wind east wind
 Mat. 6. 26. heavenly F. f. them, Luke 12. 24.
 1 Cor. 9. 7. who f. a flock and eats not
 FEEL, *feelings*, Gen. 27. 12. Acts 17. 27. Eph.
 4. 19. Heb. 4. 15.
 FEET, Gen. 18. 4. & 19. 2. & 49. 10.
 1 Sam. 2. 9. keep f. of his saints
 Neh. 9. 21. their f. swelled not
 Job 12. 5. is ready to slip with his f.
 29. 15. eyes to blind and f. was I to lame
 Ps. 73. 2. my f. were almost gone
 116. 8. delivered my f. from falling
 119. 59. turned my f. to thy testimonies
 101. refrained my f. from evil way
 105. thy word is a lamp to my f.
 Prov. 4. 20. ponder the path of thy f.

Isa. 59. 7. their f. run to ill and make
 Luke 1. 79. guide our f. into way of
 Eph. 6. 15. f. shod with preparation gospel
 Heb. 12. 13. straight paths for your f.
 Rev. 11. 11. they stood upon their f.
 FEIGNED, 1 Sam. 21. 13. Ps. 17. 1.
 2 Pet. 2. 3. *feignedly*, Jer. 3. 10.
 FELLOW, Gen. 19. 9. Exod. 2. 13.
 Eccl. 4. 10. if fall, one lift up his f.
 Zech. 13. 7. man that is my f.
 Acts 24. 5. a pestilent f. 22. 22.
 Rom. 16. 7. my f. prisoner, Col. 4. 10.
 2 Cor. 8. 23. my f. helper, 3 John 8.
 Eph. 2. 19. f. citizens, 3. 6. f. heirs
 Col. 1. 7. f. servant, 4. 7. Rev. 6. 11. & 19. 10.
 & 22. 9.
 Phil. 4. 3. f. labourers, 1 Theff. 3. 2.
 2. 25. f. soldier, Philem. 1. 2. 24.
 Ps. 45. 7. oil of gladness above f. Heb. 1. 9.
 94. 20. have *fellowship* with thee
 Acts 2. 42. continued steadfastly in apostles' doc-
 trine and f.
 1 Cor. 1. 9. God by whom called to f. of J. C.
 10. 20. should have f. with devils
 2 Cor. 6. 14. what f. hath righteous with unr.
 8. 4. f. of ministering to saints
 Gal. 2. 9. gave us right hand of f.
 Eph. 5. 11. no f. with unfruitful works of dark.
 Phil. 1. 5. for your f. in the gospel
 2. 1. if there be any f. of the spirit
 3. 10. know him and f. of his sufferings
 1 John 1. 3. f. with us our f. with Father
 6. we have f. 7. f. one with another
 FERVENT, in spirit, Acts 18. 25.
 Rom. 12. 11. f. in spirit serving the Lord
 2 Cor. 7. 7. your f. mind toward me
 Jam. 5. 16. f. prayer of righteous man availeth
 1 Pet. 4. 8. have f. charity among yourselves

2 Pet. 3. 10. melt with f. heat, 12.
 Col. 4. 12. Epaphras always labouring *fervently*
 for you in prayers
 1 Pet. 1. 22. love one another f.
 FEW, Gen. 29. 20. Ps. 105. 12.
 Mat. 7. 14. way to life f. find it
 20. 16. many called but f. chosen, 22. 14.
 25. 21. been faithful in a f. things
 Rev. 2. 14. I have a f. things against thee
 3. 4. thou hast a f. names in Sardis
 FIDELITY, all good, Tit. 2. 10.
 FIERCENESS, of anger, Deut. 13. 17. Josh. 7.
 26. 2 Kings 23. 26. Job 4. 10. & 10. 16. &
 39. 24. & 41. 10. Ps. 85. 3. Jer. 25. 38.
 Hof. 11. 9.
 FIERY, law, Deut. 33. 2.
 Num. 21. 6. f. serpents, 8. Deut. 8. 15.
 Ps. 21. 9. make them as a f. oven
 Eph. 6. 16. quench f. darts of devil
 Heb. 10. 27. f. indignation devour
 1 Pet. 4. 12. not strange f. trial
 FIGS, Gen. 3. 7. Isa. 34. 4. & 38. 21.
 Jer. 24. 2. very good f. naughty f. 29. 17.
 Mat. 7. 16. do men gather f. of thistles
 Jam. 3. 12. can f. tree bear olive berries or
 vine f.
 Judg. 9. 10. *fig tree*, 1 Kings 4. 25. Mic. 4. 4.
 Isa. 36. 16. Hof. 9. 10. Nah. 3. 12. Hab. 3.
 17. Zech. 3. 10. Mat. 21. 19. & 24. 32.
 Luke 13. 6. 7. John 1. 48. 50. Rev. 6. 13.
 FIGHT, 1 Sam. 17. 20. Exod. 14. 14.
 Acts 5. 39. found to f. against God
 23. 9. let us not f. against God
 1 Cor. 9. 26. so f. I not as one
 1 Tim. 6. 12. f. the good f. of faith
 2 Tim. 4. 7. I have fought a good f.
 Heb. 10. 32. a great f. of affliction
 11. 34. waxed valiant in f.

FIGURE, Rom. 5. 14. 1 Cor. 4. 6. Heb. 9. 9.
 24. & 11. 19. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
 FILL, Job 8. 21. & 23. 4.
 Ps. 81. 10. open mouth wide I will f. it
 Jer. 23. 24. I f. heaven and earth
 Rom. 15. 13. God f. you with all joy
 Eph. 4. 10. ascended might f. all things
 Col. 1. 24. I f. up that behind of sufferings
 Ps. 72. 19. earth *filled* with his glory
 Luke 1. 53. hath f. hungry with good
 Acts 9. 17. f. with Holy Ghost, 13. 9. 52. & 4.
 8. 31. & 2. 4. Luke 1. 15.
 Rom. 15. 14. f. with all knowledge
 2 Cor. 7. 4. I am f. with comfort
 Eph. 3. 19. f. with all fulness of God
 5. 18. not with wine but f. with spirit
 Phil. 1. 11. f. with fruits of righteousness
 Col. 1. 9. f. with knowledge of his will
 2 Tim. 1. 4. mindful of tears f. with joy
 Eph. 1. 23. fulness of *fillet* all in all
 FILTH, Isa. 4. 4. 1 Cor. 4. 13.
 Job 15. 16. more *filthy* is man
 Ps. 14. 3. altogether become f. 53. 3.
 Isa. 64. 6. all our righteousnesses as f. rags
 Col. 3. 8. put off f. communication
 1 Tim. 3. 3. greedy of f. lucre, 8. Tit. 1. 7. 11.
 1 Pet. 5. 2.
 2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with f. conversation
 Jude 8. f. dreamers defile flesh
 Rev. 22. 11. that is f. let him be f. still
 James 1. 21. lay apart all *filthiness*
 Ezek. 36. 25. from all your f. I will cleanse
 2 Cor. 7. 1. cleanse ourselves from all f. of
 FINALLY, 2 Cor. 13. 11. Eph. 6. 10. Phil. 3.
 1. & 4. 8. 2 Thess. 3. 1. 1 Pet. 3. 8.
 FIND, Gen. 19. 11. & 38. 22.
 Num. 32. 23. your sin shall f. you out
 Job 11. 7. who by searching f. out God

Prov. 1. 28. shall seek me and not f. me
 Song 5. 6. I sought but could not f. him
 Jer. 6. 16. ye shall f. rest to your souls
 29. 13. shall seek me and f. me when
 Mat. 7. 7. seek and ye shall f. Luke 11. 9.
 14. way to life few that f. it
 10. 39. f. life loseth life shall f. it, 16. 25.
 11. 29. ye shall f. rest to your souls
 John 7. 34. seek me and shall not f. me
 Rom. 7. 18. how to do good I f. not
 2 Tim. 1. 18. may f. mercy in that day
 Heb. 4. 16. may f. grace to help
 Rev. 9. 6. seek death and shall not f. it
 Prov. 8. 35. who so *findeth* me f. life
 18. 22. who f. a wife f. a good thing
 Eccl. 9. 10. whatsoever hand f. to do
 Mat. 7. 8. that seeketh f. Luke 11. 10.
 Isa. 58. 13. not *finding* own pleasures
 Rom. 11. 33. his ways past f. out
 FINE, Job 28. 1. Isa. 3. 23. Lev. 2. 1. Ps. 81.
 16. Prov. 25. 4.
 FINGER, of God, Exod. 8. 19. & 31. 18.
 Deut. 9. 10. Luke 11. 20.
 1 Kings 12. 10. my little f. shall be thicker
 Ps. 8. 3. heaven is work of thy f.
 144. 1. he teacheth my f. to fight
 Prov. 6. 13. he teacheth with his f.
 Luke 11. 46. touch not with one of your f.
 John 20. 27. reach hither thy f.
 FINISH, transgression, Dan. 9. 24.
 John 17. 4. I have f. work, 19. 30. it is f.
 Acts 20. 24. f. my course with joy
 2 Cor. 8. 6. would f. in you this grace
 2 Tim. 4. 7. I have f. my course
 James 1. 15. sin when f. bringeth forth death
 Heb. 12. 2. author and *finisher* of faith
 FIRE, Exod. 3. 2. & 10. 18. & 40. 38.
 Gen. 19. 24. Lord rained f. and brimstone

Ps. 11. 6. rain f. and brimstone on wicked
 39. 3. while musing the f. burned
 Prox. 6. 27. can man take f. in bosom
 25. 22. heap coals of f. on head, Rom. 12. 20.
 Song 8. 6. coals of f. vehement flame
 Isa. 9. 18. wickedness burneth as a f.
 10. 17. light of Israel for f. for a flame
 31. 9. Lord of hosts whose f. in Zion
 33. 14. who shall dwell with devouring f.
 43. 2. walkest through f. not be burnt
 Jer. 23. 29. is not my word like f. 20. 9.
 Amos 5. 6. lest Lord break out like f.
 7. 4. Lord God called to contend by f.
 Hab. 3. 13. labour in very f. for
 Zech. 2. 5. I will be a wall of f. round
 3. 2. brand pluckt out of f. Amos 4. 11.
 Mal. 3. 2. he shall be as a refiner's f.
 Mat. 3. 10. cut down and cast into f. 7. 19.
 12. burn with unquenchable f. Mark 9.
 43. 44. 46. 48. Luke 3. 17.
 Luke 9. 54. command f. to come down
 12. 49. I came to send f. on earth
 2 Cor. 3. 13. revealed by f. f. try every, 15.
 Heb. 12. 29. our God is a consuming f.
 Jude 23. pulling them out of f. hating
 Mat. 5. 22. *hell fire*, 18. 9. Mark 9. 47.
 Lev. 10. 1. *strange fire*, Numb. 3. 4. & 26. 61.
 FIRST, Mat. 10. 2. Esth. 1. 14.
 Is. 41. 4. I the Lord the f. and the last, 44. 6.
 & 48. 12. Rev. 1. 11. 17. & 2. 8. & 22. 13.
 Mat. 6. 33. seek f. the kingdom of God
 7. 5. f. cast out the beam, Luke 6. 42.
 19. 30. and many that be f. shall be last, 20.
 16. Mark 10. 31.
 22. 38. this is f. and great commandment
 Acts 26. 23. f. that should rise from dead
 Rom. 11. 35. who has f. given to him
 1 Cor. 15. 45. f. Adam, 47. f. man of earth

2 Cor. 8. 5. f. gave their own selves to Lord
 12. accepted if there be f. willing mind
 1 Pet. 4. 17. if judgment f. begin at us
 1 John 4. 19. because he f. loved us
 Rev. 2. 4. lest f. love, 5. do f. works
 20. 5. this is f. resurrection, 6.
 Mat. 1. 25. *first born*, Luke 2. 7.
 Rom. 8. 29. f. among many brethren
 Col. 1. 15. f. of every creature, 18. f. from dead
 Heb. 12. 23. to gen. assem. and church of f.
 Rom. 11. 16. if *first fruit* be holy
 Prov. 3. 9. honour the Lord with f. of all
 Rom. 8. 23. having *first fruits* of spirit
 1 Cor. 15. 20. Christ f. of them that slept, 23.
 Jam. 1. 18. we a kind of f. of creatures
 Rev. 14. 4. redeemer are f. to God and Lamb
 FISH, Ezek. 29. 4. 5. & 47. 9. 10.
 Jer. 16. 16. *fishers*, Ezek. 47. 10. Mat. 4. 18.
 19. John 21. 7. Is. 19. 8.
 FLAME, Exod. 3. 2. Judg. 13. 20.
 Ps. 104. 4. maketh ministers f. of fire, Heb. 1. 7.
 106. 18. f. burnt up wicked, Num. 16. 35.
 Is. 10. 17. Holy One of Israel for a f.
 2 Thess. 1. 8. in f. fire taking vengeance
 FLATTER, Pl. 78. 36. Prov. 2. 16. & 20. 19.
 Job 32. 21. 22. 1 Thess. 2. 5.
 FLEE, Is. 10. 3. & 20. 6. Heb. 6. 18.
 Prov. 28. 1. wicked f. when no man pursueth
 Mat. 3. 7. who warned you to f. from
 1 Cor. 6. 18. f. fornication, 10. 14. f. idolatry
 1 Tim. 6. 11. man of God f. these things
 2 Tim. 2. 22. f. youthful lusts
 Jam. 4. 7. resist devil, he will f. from you
 FLESH, Gen. 2. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 39.
 Gen. 2. 24. they shall be one f. Mat. 19. 5. 1
 Cor. 6. 16. Eph. 5. 31.
 Job 10. 11. clothed me with skin and f.
 Ps. 56. 4. what f. can do to me

Pf. 78. 39. remember that they were f.
 Jer. 17. 5. cursed maketh f. his arm
 Mat. 26. 41. spirit is willing but f. weak
 John 1. 14. the word was made f.
 6. 53. eat f. of Son of Man, 52. 55. 56.
 63. f. profits noth. words spirit and life
 Rom. 7. 25. serve with f. law of sin
 8. 12. debtors not to f. to live after f.
 9. 3. kinsmen according to the f.
 5. of whom concerning the f. Christ came
 13. 14. make not provision for f.
 Cor. 1. 29. that no f. should glory
 Cor. 1. 17. purpose according to f.
 10. 2. walked according to the f.
 Gal. 5. 17. f. lusts against sp. and sp. against f.
 24. Christ have crucified f. with affections
 Eph. 6. 5. masters according to f.
 Heb. 12. 9. we had fathers of our f.
 Jude 7. going after strange f.
 23. hating garment spotted by f.
 John 8. 15. ye judge *after the flesh*
 Rom. 8. 1. walk not—but after spirit, 9.
 5. they that are—mind things of f.
 13. if ye live—ye shall die, 12.
 Cor. 1. 26. not many wise men after the f.
 10. 18. Israel af. the f. Rom. 9. 8. Gal. 6. 18.
 Cor. 5. 16. know no man—known Christ—
 10. 3. walk in f. not war after the f.
 Pet. 2. 10. walk—in lust of uncleanness
 f. 65. 2. to thee shall *all flesh* come
 Isa. 40. 6. all f. is grass, 1 Pet. 1. 24.
 49. 26. all f. shall know that I thy Redeem.
 Jer. 32. 27. I am Lord the God of all f.
 Joel 2. 28. I will pour my spirit on all f.
 Luke 3. 6. all f. shall see salu. of God, Pf. 98. 3.
 John 17. 2. give him power over all f.
 Rom. 7. 5. when we were *in the flesh*
 8. 8. that are in the f. cannot please God

1 Tim. 3. 16. great mystery God manifested in
 the f.
 1 Pet. 3. 18. he was put to death—4. 1.
 Gen. 2. 23. *my flesh*, 29. 14. Job 19. 26. Pf. 63.
 1. & 119. 20. John 6. 51. 55. 56. Rom.
 7. 18.
 John 1. 13. born not of will *of the flesh*
 3. 6. that which is born of the f. is f.
 Rom. 8. 5. after f. minds things of the f.
 Gal. 5. 19. works of the f. are manifest
 6. 8. sows to f. shall of the f. reap corrup.
 Eph. 2. 3. lusts of the f. desires of the f.
 1 Pet. 3. 21. not putting away filth of f.
 1 John 2. 16. lust of f. of eye, pride of
 Mat. 16. 17. *flesh and blood* not revealed
 1 Cor. 15. 50. f. and blood cannot inherit
 kingdom God
 Gal. 1. 16. I conferred not with f. and blood
 Eph. 5. 30. mem. of his f. and blo. and bones
 6. 12. we wrestle not against f. and blo. but
 Heb. 2. 14. child. are part of f. and blood
 2 Cor. 1. 12. not with *fleshly* wisdom
 Col. 2. 18. puffed up by his f. mind
 1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from f. lusts
 FLOCK, Gen. 32. 5. Pf. 77. 20. Isa. 40. 11.
 & 63. 11. Jer. 13. 17. 20.
 Zech. 11. 4. feed the f. of slaughter, 7.
 Luke 12. 32. fear not little f. it is
 Acts 20. 28. take heed to all the f. 29.
 1 Pet. 5. 2. feed the f. of God among you
 FLOURISH, Is. 17. 11. & 66. 14.
 Pf. 72. 7. shall the righteous f. 16. & 92. 12.
 13. 14. Prov. 11. 28. & 14. 11.
 Pf. 92. 7. when workers of iniquity f.
 132. 18. on himself shall crown f.
 FOLLOW, Gen. 44. 4. Exod. 14. 4.
 Exod. 23. 2. shall not f. a mult. to do evil
 Deut. 16. 20. that is just shalt thou f.

Pl. 38. 20. I f. thing that is good
 If. 51. 1. my people that f. after righteousness
 Hof. 6. 3. know if we f. on to know Lord
 Rom. 14. 19. f. things that make for peace
 1 Cor. 14. 1. f. after charity desire gifts
 Phil. 3. 12. but I f. after that I apprehend
 1 Thess. 5. 15. ever f. what is good
 1 Tim. 6. 11. f. after righteous. godliness faith
 2 Tim. 2. 22. f. right. faith, charity, peace
 Heb. 12. 14. f. peace with all men
 13. 7. whose faith f. considering
 1 Pet. 2. 21. example should f. his steps
 3 John 11. f. not evil but that is good
 Rev. 14. 13. their works do f. them
 Pl. 23. 6. goodn. and mercy shall *follow me*
 Mat. 4. 19. f. me, 9. 9. & 19. 21. Luke 5. 27.
 & 9. 59. John 1. 43. & 21. 19.
 Mat. 16. 24. take up cross and f. me
 Luke 18. 22. sell that thou hast and f. me
 John 12. 26. if man serve me let him f. me
 Numb. 14. 24. hath *followed* me fully
 32. 12. wholly f. the Lord, Deut. 1. 36.
 Josh. 14. 8. 9. 14.
 Rom. 9. 30. f. not as. right. 31. law of right.
 Pl. 63. 8. soul *followeth* hard after thee
 Mat. 10. 38. taketh up cross and f. me
 Mark 9. 38. he f. not us, Luke 9. 49.
 FOLLY, wrought in Israel, Gen. 34. 7. Deut.
 22. 21. Josh. 7. 15. Judg. 20. 6.
 Job 4. 18. angels he charged with f.
 Pl. 49. 13. their way is their f.
 85. 8. let them not turn again to f.
 Prov. 26. 4. 5. answer fool according to his f.
 2 Tim. 3. 9. their f. shall be manifested
 FOOD, Gen. 3. 6. Deut. 10. 18.
 Job 23. 12. words more than necessary f.
 Pl. 78. 25. men did eat angels' f.
 136. 25. who giveth f. to all flesh

Pl. 146. 7. who giveth f. to the hungry
 Prov. 30. 8. feed with f. conven. for me
 Acts 14. 17. filling our hearts with f. and glad.
 2 Cor. 9. 10. ministered bread for your f.
 1 Tim. 6. 8. having f. and raiment
 FOOL, said in heart, Pl. 14. 1. & 53. 1.
 Jer. 17. 11. at end of days shall be a f.
 Mat. 5. 22. who shall say to brother thou f.
 Luke 12. 20. thou f. this night thy soul
 1 Cor. 3. 18. let him become a f. that
 2 Cor. 11. 16. think me a f. 23. as a f.
 Pl. 75. 4. *fools* deal not foolishly
 94. 8. ye f. when will ye be wise
 107. 17. f. because of their transgressions
 Prov. 1. 7. f. despise wisdom. 22. f. hate knowledge
 13. 20. companion of f. be destroyed
 14. 8. folly of f. is deceitful
 9. f. make a mock at sin
 16. 22. instruction of f. is folly
 Eccl. 5. 4. he hath no pleasure in f.
 Mat. 23. 17. ye f. and blind, 19.
 Rom. 1. 22. professing wise became f.
 1 Cor. 4. 10. we are f. for Christ's sake
 Eph. 5. 15. walk circumspectly not as f.
 Deut. 32. 6. *foolish* people and unwise
 Pl. 5. 5. f. shall not stand in thy sight
 73. 22. so f. was I and ignorant
 Mat. 7. 26. on sand like to f. man
 25. 2. virgins five were wise and five f.
 Rom. 1. 21. their f. heart was darkened
 Gal. 3. 1. O f. Galatians who bewitched
 Eph. 5. 4. filthiness nor f. talking
 Tit. 3. 3. were sometimes f. disobedient
 Gen. 31. 28. done *foolishly*, Numb. 12. 11. 1
 Sam. 13. 13. 2 Sam. 24. 10. 1 Chr. 21. 8.
 2 Chr. 16. 9. Prov. 14. 17. 2 Cor. 11. 21.
 Job 1. 22. Job sinned not nor charged God f.
 2 Sam. 15. 31. turn counsel into *foolishness*

Prov. 12. 23. heart of fools proclaims f.
 14. 24. f. of fools is folly, 15. 2. 14.
 22. 15. f. is bound in heart of child
 24. 9. thought of f. is sin
 27. 22. bray fool f. not depart
 Cor. 1. 18. preaching of cross is f. to perish
 21. God by f. of preaching to save
 23. Christ crucified to Greeks f.
 25. f. of God is wiser than men
 2. 14. they are f. to him neither
 3. 19. wisdom of world is f. with God
 FOOT, shall not stumble, Prov. 3. 23.
 Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy f. when goest to God
 f. 58. 13. turn away f. from sabbath
 Mat. 18. 8. if thy f. offend thee cut it off
 Cor. 12. 15. if f. say because I am not hand
 Heb. 10. 29. trodden under f. Son of God
 FORBEAR, Exod. 23. 5. 1 Cor. 9. 6.
 Rom. 2. 4. goodness, *forbearance*, 3. 25.
 FORBID, Mark 10. 14. Luke 18. 16. & 6.
 29. Acts 24. 23. & 28. 31.
 Tim. 4. 3. *forbidding* to marry
 Theff. 2. 16. f. us to speak to Gentiles
 FORCE, Mat. 11. 12. Heb. 9. 17.
 f. 60. 5. f. of the Gentiles shall come, 11.
 Job 6. 25. how *forcible* right words
 FOREFATHERS, 2 Tim. 1. 3. Jer. 11. 10.
 FOREHEAD, Exod. 28. 38. Lev. 13. 41.
 Jer. 3. 3. thou hast a whore's f.
 Ezek. 3. 8. thy f. strong against their f.
 Lev. 7. 3. sealed in their f. 9. 4.
 13. 16. mark in their f. 14. 9. & 20. 4.
 14. 1. Father's name written in f. 22. 4.
 FOREKNOW, Rom. 8. 29. & 11. 2.
 Acts 2. 23. *foreknowledge* of God, 2 Pet. 1. 2.
 FOREORDAINED, 1 Pet. 1. 20.
 FORERUNNER, Heb. 6. 20.
 FORESEETH, Prov. 22. 3. & 27. 12.

FOREIGNERS, Exod. 12. 45. Deut. 15. 3.
 Obad. 11. Eph. 2. 19.
 FOREWARN, Luke 12. 5.
 FORGAT, Lord, Judg. 3. 7. 1 Sam. 12. 9.
 Ps. 78. 11. f. his works and wond. 106. 13.
 106. 21. f. God their Saviour
 Lam. 3. 17. I f. prosperity
 Hos. 2. 13. f. me saith the Lord
 Deut. 9. 7. remember and *forget* not how
 Job 8. 13. paths of all that f. God
 Ps. 45. 10. f. thy own people and
 50. 22. consider this ye that f. God
 59. 11. slay not lest my people f.
 103. 2. f. not all his benefits
 119. 16. I will not f. thy words, 83. 93.
 109. 141. 153. 176.
 Prov. 3. 1. my son f. not my law
 Isa. 49. 15. can woman f. her sucking child
 Jer. 2. 32. can maid f. her ornaments
 Heb. 6. 10. God not unright. to f. your work
 13. 16. to do good and communicate f. not
 2. be not *forgetful* to entertain
 Jam. 1. 25. be not a f. hearer
 Ps. 44. 24. thou *forgettest* our affliction
 9. 12. he f. not the cry of the afflicted
 Prov. 2. 17. f. the covenant of her God
 Jam. 1. 24. f. what manner of man
 Phil. 3. 13. *forgetting* those things behind
 Ps. 10. 11. God hath *forgotten*
 42. 9. why hast thou f. me
 77. 9. hath God f. to be gracious
 119. 61. I do not f. thy law
 Is. 17. 10. hast f. the God of thy salvation
 49. 14. Zion said my Lord hath f. me
 Jer. 2. 32. my people have f. me days
 3. 21. have f. their God, Deut. 32. 18.
 50. 5. covenant that shall not be f.
 Heb. 12. 5. f. the exhortation

FORGAVE, their iniquity, Ps. 78. 38.
 Mat. 18. 27. f. him his debt, 32.
 Luke 7. 42. frankly f. them both
 43. love most to whom f. most
 2 Cor. 2. 10. f. any thing I f. it in person C.
 Col. 3. 13. as Christ f. you so f. ye
 Ps. 32. 5. *forgavest* the iniquity of
 99. 8. thou wast a God that f. them
 Exod. 32. 32. now *forgive* their sin
 Ps. 86. 5. thou art good and ready to f.
 Is. 2. 9. therefore f. them not
 Jer. 31. 34. I will f. their iniquity, 36. 3.
 Mat. 6. 12. f. us our debts as we f.
 14. if ye f. men, 15. if you f. not
 9. 6. Son of Man has power on earth to f.
 Luke 6. 37. f. and ye shall be f.
 17. 3. if he repent f. him, 4.
 23. 34. Father f. them they know not
 1 John 1. 9. faithful to f. us our sins
 Ps. 32. 1. whose transgression is *forgiven*
 85. 2. f. the iniquity of thy people
 Isa. 33. 24. people shall be f. their iniquity
 Mat. 9. 2. good cheer thy sins be f. thee
 12. 31. all manner sins f. 32. not be f.
 Luke 7. 47. to whom little is f. loveth
 Rom. 4. 7. blessed whose iniquities are f.
 Eph. 4. 32. as God hath f. you, Col. 3. 13.
 James 5. 15. confess his sins they shall be f.
 John 2. 12. your sins are f. you
 Ps. 103. 3. who *forgiveth* all thy iniquity
 130. 4. is *forgiveness* with thee
 Dan. 9. 9. to our Lord belong mercy and f.
 Mark 3. 29. hath never f. but, Luke 12. 10.
 Acts 5. 31. to give repentance and f. of sins
 26. 18. may receive f. of sins by faith
 Eph. 1. 7. f. of sins according to riches
 Col. 1. 14. redemption even f. of sins
 Exod. 34. 7. *forgiving* iniquity, transgression

and sin, Num. 14. 18. Mic. 7. 18.
 Eph. 4. 32. f. one another, Col. 3. 13.
 FORM, Gen. 1. 2. 1 Sam. 28. 14.
 Isa. 53. 2. hath no f. nor comeliness
 Rom. 2. 20. hast the f. of knowledge
 6. 17. obeyed from heart that f. of doctrine
 Phil. 2. 6. who being in f. of God thought
 7. took on him the f. of a servant
 2 Tim. 1. 13. hold fast f. of sound words
 3. 5. having f. of godliness but denying
 Isa. 45. 7. I f. the light and create darkness
 Deut. 32. 18. forgotten God that *formed*
 Prov. 26. 10. God that f. all things
 Isa. 27. 11. f. them will shew no favour
 43. 21. this people have I f. for myself
 44. 2. I f. thee from the womb, 24.
 54. 17. no weapon f. against thee prosper
 Rom. 9. 20. thing f. say to him f. it
 Gal. 4. 19. till Christ be f. in you
 Ps. 94. 9. that *formeth* the eye
 Zech. 12. 1. f. spirit of man within
 Jer. 10. 16. he is *former* of all things, 51. 19.
 FORNICATION, 2 Chr. 21. 11. Is. 23. 17.
 Ezek. 16. 15. 26. 29.
 Mat. 5. 32. put away wife for cause of f.
 19. 9. except it be for f.
 John 8. 41. we be not born of f.
 Acts 15. 20. abstain from f. 29. & 21. 25.
 Rom. 1. 29. filled with all f. wickedness
 1 Cor. 5. 1. there is f. among you such
 6. 13. body not for f. 18. flee f.
 7. 2. to avoid f. let every man his wife
 10. 8. neither let us commit f.
 2 Cor. 12. 21. not repented of their f.
 Gal. 5. 19. work of flesh, adultery f.
 Eph. 5. 3. but f. and all uncleanness
 Col. 3. 5. mortify f. uncleanness
 1 Thess. 4. 3. should abstain from f.

ude 7. giving themselves to f.
 Rev. 2. 14. taught to commit f. 20.
 21. I gave her space to repent of her f.
 9. 21. neither repented of their f.
 14. 8. of wine of her f. 17. 2.
 17. 4. abominations and filthiness of her f.
 18. 3. commit f. with her, 9.
 19. 2. corrupt the earth with her f.
 Ezek. 16. 15. *fornications*, Mat. 15. 19.
 Cor. 5. 9. *fornicators*, 10. 11. & 6. 9. Heb.
 12. 16.
 FORSAKE, Deut. 12. 19. & 31. 16.
 Deut. 4. 31. Lord thy God will not f. thee.
 31. 6. 8. 1 Chron. 28. 20. Heb. 13. 5.
 Josh. 1. 5. I will not fail thee nor f. thee, Isa.
 41. 17. & 42. 16.
 1 Sam. 12. 22. Lord will not f. his people
 1 Kings 6. 13. I will not f. my people
 8. 57. let him not leave nor f. us
 2 Chron. 15. 2. if ye f. him he will f. you
 Ps. 27. 10. father and mother f. me
 94. 14. neither will he f. his inheritance
 Isa. 55. 7. let wicked man f. his way
 Jer. 17. 13. that f. thee shall be ashamed
 Jonah 2. 8. f. their own mercy
 Ps. 71. 11. God hath *forsaken* him
 22. 1. my God why f. me, Mat. 27. 46.
 37. 25. I have not seen righteous f.
 Isa. 49. 14. Lord hath f. my L. hath forgotten
 54. 7. small moment have I f. thee
 Jer. 2. 13. f. me fountain of liv. waters, 17. 13.
 Mat. 19. 27. we have f. all, 29. f. houses
 2 Cor. 4. 9. persecuted but not f.
 Prov. 2. 17. *forsaketh* the guide of her
 28. 13. confesseth and f. shall find
 Heb. 10. 25. not f. the assembling
 Deut. 32. 15. he *forsook* God which made
 Ps. 119. 87. I f. not thy precepts

M

2 Tim. 4. 16. all men f. me
 FORTRESS, and rock Lord is, 2 Sam. 22. 2.
 Ps. 18. 2. & 31. 3. & 71. 3. & 91. 2. & 144.
 2. Jer. 16. 19.
 FOUND, Gen. 26. 19. & 31. 37.
 Eccl. 7. 27. this have I f. that, 29.
 28. one man among a thousand have I f.
 Song 3. 1. I f. him not, 4. I f. him
 Isa. 55. 6. seek the Lord while he may be f.
 65. 1. I am f. of them that sought not
 Ezek. 22. 30. I sought a man but f. none
 Dan. 5. 27. weighed and f. wanting
 2 Cor. 5. 3. shall not be f. naked
 Phil. 3. 9. f. in him not having my
 2 Pet. 3. 14. may be f. of him in peace
 Mat. 7. 25. *founded* on a rock, Ps. 24. 2. Prov.
 3. 19. Isa. 14. 32.
 Ps. 11. 3. if *foundation* be destroyed
 Job 4. 19. whose f. is in the dust
 Prov. 10. 25. righteous is an everlasting f.
 Isa. 28. 16. I lay in Zion a sure f.
 Rom. 15. 20. not build on others' f.
 1 Cor. 3. 10. laid f. 12. build on this f.
 Eph. 2. 20. built on f. of prophets
 1 Tim. 6. 19. lay up a good f. for time
 2 Tim. 2. 19. the f. of God stands sure
 Heb. 11. 10. a city which hath f.
 Rev. 21. 14. twelve f. garnished, 19.
 Mat. 13. 35. *foundation of the world*, 25. 34.
 John 17. 24. Eph. 1. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 20. Rev.
 13. 8. & 17. 8. Ps. 104. 5. Prov. 8. 29. Isa.
 51. 13. 16.
 FOUNTAIN, Gen. 7. 11. Deut. 8. 7.
 Deut. 33. 28. f. of Jacob on a land of
 Ps. 36. 9. with thee is f. of life
 68. 26. bless the Lord from f. of Israel
 Prov. 5. 18. let thy f. be blessed
 13. 14. law of wife is a f. of life

Prov. 14. 27. fear of Lord is a f. of life
 Eccl. 12. 6. pitcher broken at the f.
 Song 4. 12. f. sealed, 15. f. of gardens
 Jer. 2. 13. me f. of living waters, 17. 13.
 9. 1. that my eyes were a f. of tears
 Joel 3. 18. a f. out of house of Lord
 Zech. 13. 1. be a f. opened for house
 Rev. 21. 6. give of f. of life freely, 22. 17.
 FOXES, Judg. 15. 4. Pf. 63. 10. Song 2. 15.
 Lam. 5. 18. Ezek. 13. 4. Mat. 8. 20. Luke
 13. 32.
 FRAGMENTS, Mat. 14. 20. Mark 6. 43. & 8.
 19. 20. John 6. 12. 13.
 FRAIL, I am, Pf. 39. 4.
 FRAME, Pf. 50. 19. & 94. 20. & 103. 14.
 If. 29. 16. Jer. 18. 11. Eph. 2. 21. Heb. 11.
 3.
 FREE, Exod. 21. 2. Lev. 19. 20.
 2 Chr. 29. 31. of a f. heart offered
 Pf. 51. 12. uphold with thy f. spirit
 88. 5. f. among the dead like slain
 John 8. 32. truth shall make you f.
 36. if Son make f. shall be f. indeed
 Rom. 5. 15. so also is f. gift, 16. 18.
 6. 7. f. from sin, 18. 22. f. from right. 20.
 7. 3. f. from law, 8. 2. f. from law of sin
 1 Cor. 7. 22. the Lord's f. man Christ's servant
 Gal. 3. 28. neither bond nor f. Col. 3. 11.
 5. 1. Christ hath made us f. not entangled
 2 Thess. 3. 1. word may have f. course
 1 Pet. 2. 16. as f. and not using liberty
 Hos. 14. 4. I will love them *freely*
 Mat. 10. 8. f. ye have received f. give
 Rom. 3. 24. justified f. by his grace
 8. 32. with him f. give us all things
 1 Cor. 2. 12. things f. given us of God
 Rev. 21. 6. of fountain of life f. 22. 17.
 FRET, Pf. 37. 1. 7. 8. Prov. 24. 19.

Prov. 19. 3. his heart f. against the Lord
 Ezek. 16. 43. has *fretted* me in all
 FRIEND, Jer. 6. 21. Hos. 3. 1.
 Exod. 33. 11. to Moses as a man to his f.
 Deut. 13. 6. f. which is as own soul
 2 Sam. 16. 17. is this kindness to thy f.
 2 Chron. 20. 7. Abraham thy f. Isa. 41. 8. Ja.
 2. 23.
 Job 6. 14. pity should be shewed from his f.
 Prov. 17. 17. f. loveth at all times
 18. 24. a f. that sticks closer than brother
 27. 10. own f. and father's f. forsake
 Song 5. 16. this is my beloved and my f.
 Mic. 7. 5. trust not in a f. keep door
 John 15. 13. lay down life for his f.
 14. ye are my f. if, 15. called you f.
 Jam. 4. 4. f. of world is enemy of God
 friendship of world enmity with G.
 Prov. 22. 24. make no f. with angry man
 18. 24. hath f. must shew *friendly*
 FROWARD, Job 5. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 18.
 Deut. 32. 20. a very f. generation
 Pf. 18. 26. with f. shew thyself f.
 101. 4. f. heart shall depart from
 Prov. 4. 24. f. mouth, 6. 12. & 8. 13.
 10. 31. f. tongue, 11. 20. f. heart, 17. 20.
 3. 32. f. is an abomination to the Lord
 Isa. 57. 17. went on *frowardly*
 Prov. 6. 14. *frowardness* is in him
 FRUIT, Gen. 4. 3. Lev. 19. 24.
 Gen. 30. 2. withheld f. of womb, Exod. 21. 22.
 2 Kings 19. 30. bear f. upward, Isa. 37. 31.
 Pf. 92. 14. shall bring forth f. in old age
 127. 3. f. of womb is his reward
 Prov. 11. 30. f. of righteous is tree of life
 Song 2. 3. his f. was sweet to my taste
 4. 13. pleasant f. 7. 13. f. of valley, 6. 11.
 Isa. 2. 10. eat the fruit of their doings

Isa. 27. 9. all the f. to take away sin
 57. 19. create f. of the lips, peace, peace
 Hos. 10. 1. empty vine brings f. to himself
 14. 8. fir tree from me is thy f. found
 Mic. 6. 7. f. of my body for sin of my soul
 Mat. 7. 17. good tree good f. 18. 19.
 12. 33. f. good tree known by his f.
 26. 29. not drink of f. of vine till
 Luke 1. 42. blessed is the f. of thy womb
 John 4. 36. gathers f. to eternal life
 15. 2. bears not f. bears f. more f.
 Rom. 6. 21. what f. had, 22. f. to holiness
 Gal. 5. 22. f. of spirit is love, joy, peace
 Eph. 5. 9. f. of spirit is in all goodness
 Phil. 4. 17. desire f. that may abound
 Heb. 12. 11. peaceable f. of righteousness
 13. 15. sacrifices of praise f. of our lips
 Jam. 3. 18. f. of righteousness is sown in
 Rev. 22. 2. yields f. every month
 Mat. 3. 8. bring *fruits* meet for repentance
 7. 16. shall know them by their f.
 Cor. 9. 10. increase the f. of righteousness
 Phil. 1. 11. filled with f. of righteousness
 Jam. 3. 17. full of good f. without hypocrisy
 FRUSTRATE, Isa. 44. 25. Gal. 2. 21.
 FULL, Gen. 15. 16. Exod. 16. 3. 8.
 Deut. 34. 9. Joshua f. of the spirit of wisdom
 Ruth 1. 21. I went out f. and returned
 Sam. 2. 5. that were f. hired out
 Job 5. 26. come to grave in f. age
 14. 1. of few days and f. of trouble
 Ps. 17. 14. they are f. of children
 Prov. 27. 7. f. soul lotheth honeycomb
 30. 9. lest I be f. and deny the Lord
 Luke 4. 1. Jesus being f. of the Holy Ghost
 6. 25. wo to you that are f. for
 John 1. 14. of God f. of grace and truth
 Cor. 4. 8. now ye are f. now ye are rich

Phil. 4. 12. know both to be f. and to be
 Col. 2. 2. riches of f. assurance
 2 Tim. 4. 5. f. proof of thy ministry
 Heb. 6. 11. diligence to f. assurance of hope
 10. 22. draw near in f. assurance of faith
 Gen. 29. 27. *fulfil*, Exod. 23. 26.
 Ps. 145. 19. f. the desire of them that
 Mat. 3. 15. it becometh us to f. all righteous.
 5. 17. not to destroy law but to f.
 Acts 13. 22. who shall f. all my will
 Luke 21. 24. till times of Gentiles be f.
 Gal. 5. 14. law is f. in one word
 16. shall not f. lusts of the flesh
 6. 2. bear burden and so f. law of Christ
 Eph. 2. 3. f. desires of flesh and mind
 Phil. 2. 2. f. ye my joy like minded
 Col. 4. 17. ministry that f. it in Lord
 2 Thess. 1. 11. f. all the good pleasure
 James 2. 8. if ye f. the royal law
 Rev. 17. 17. put in their hearts to f. his will
 Job 20. 22. in *fulness* of sufficiency in straits
 Ps. 16. 11. in thy presence is f. of joy
 John 1. 16. of his f. have we received
 Rom. 11. 25. till f. of Gentiles be come in
 15. 29. f. of blessing of the gospel
 Gal. 4. 4. when f. of time was come
 Eph. 1. 10. dispensation of f. of times
 23. f. of him that filleth all in all
 3. 19. ye may be filled with f. of God
 4. 13. perfect man to stature of f. of Christ
 Col. 1. 19. in him should all f. dwell
 2. 9. in him dwells all f. of godhead
 FURY, is not in me, Isa. 27. 4.
 59. 18. repay f. to his adversaries
 Jer. 6. 11. I am full of f. of Lord weary
 10. 25. pour out thy f. on heathen
 Prov. 22. 24. with *furios* man not go
 FURNACE, Deut. 4. 20. Jer. 11. 4. Ps. 12. 6.

Ifa. 31. 9. & 48. 10. Dan. 3. 6. 11. Mat.
13. 42. 50. Rev. 1. 15.
FURNISHED, Deut. 15. 14. Prov. 9. 2.
2 Tim. 3. 17. thoroughly f. to all good works

G.

GABRIEL, Dan. 8. 16. & 9. 21. Luke 1. 19.
26.

GAIN, Prov. 3. 14. Job 22. 3.
Job 27. 8. hypocrite when he hath g.
Ifa. 33. 15. despiseth the g. of oppressions
Phil. 1. 21. to live is Christ to die is g.
3. 7. what were g. to me I counted loss
1 Tim. 6. 5. supposing g. is godliness
6. godliness with contentment is great g.
Mat. 16. 26. if should g. the whole world
18. 15. thou hast g. thy brother
Luke 19. 16. thy pound has g. ten pounds
1 Cor. 9. 19. became all that g. the more
Tit. 1. 9. convince *gainsayers*
Acts 10. 29. *gain saying*, Rom. 10. 21. g. people
Jude 11. g. of Kore

GALL, Job 16. 13. & 20. 14. 25.
Deut. 29. 18. root bears g. and wormwood
32. 32. their grapes are grapes of g.
Pl. 69. 21. gave me g. for, Mat. 27. 34.
Jer. 8. 14. given us water of g. 9. 15.
Lam. 3. 19. remember wormwood and g. 5.
Acts 8. 23. thou art in g. of bitterness
GAP, to stand in, Ezek. 22. 30.
GARDEN, Gen. 2. 15. & 3. 23. & 13. 10.
Song 4. 12. a g. inclosed my sister
16. blow on my g. 5. 1. & 6. 2. 11.
Jer. 31. 12. foul as watered g. If. 58. 11.
GARMENT, Josh. 7. 21. Ezra 9. 3.
Job 37. 17. how thy g. are warm
Pl. 22. 18. parted my g. among them

Ifa. 9. 5. battle with g. rolled in blood
59. 17. put on g. of vengeance
61. 3. g. of praise for spirit of heaviness
Joel 2. 13. rent hearts and not g.
Mat. 21. 8. spread their g. in way
Acts 9. 39. shewing g. Dorcas made
James 5. 2. your g. are moth eaten
Rev. 3. 4. have not defiled their g.
16. 15. watcheth and keeps his g.
GATE, Gen. 19. 1. & 34. 20. 24.
Gen. 22. 17. possess g. of his enemies
28. 17. this is house of God g. of heaven
Job 29. 7. I went to g. prepared
Pl. 118. 20. this g. of Lord into which
Mat. 7. 13. enter strait g. Luke 13. 24.
Heb. 13. 12. suffered without the g.
Pl. 9. 13. up from *gates* of death
24. 7. lift up your heads O g. 9. If. 26. 2.
87. 2. Lord loveth g. of Zion more
100. 4. enter his g. with thanksgiving
118. 19. open for me g. of righteousness
Ifa. 38. 10. to go to g. of the grave
Mat. 16. 18. g. of hell not prevail
GATHER, thee from all nations, Deut. 30. 3.
Neh. 1. 9. Jer. 29. 14.
Pl. 26. 9. g. not my soul with sinners
Zeph. 3. 18. g. them that are sorrowful
Mat. 3. 12. g. his wheat into garner
7. 16. do men g. grapes of thorns
Eph. 1. 10. to g. in one all things
Exod. 16. 18. he that *gathered* much g. little no
lack, 2 Cor. 8. 15.
Mat. 23. 37. g. thy children as hen g.
John 4. 36. g. fruit unto eternal life
GAVE, Gen. 14. 20. Exod. 11. 3.
Job 1. 21. Lord g. and Lord taketh away
Pl. 81. 12. I g. them up to hearts' lust
Eccl. 12. 7. spirit return to God that g. it

Isa. 42. 24. who g. Jacob for a spoil
 John 1. 12. he g. power to become sons
 3. 16. God g. his only begotten Son
 Cor. 3. 6. God g. the increase, 7.
 Cor. 8. 5. first g. themselves to the Lord
 Gal. 1. 4. who g. himself for our sins
 2. 20. g. himself for me, Tit. 2. 14.
 ph. 4. 8. g. gifts to men, 11. g. apostles
 Tim. 2. 6. g. himself a ransom for all
 f. 21. 4. asked life thou *gavest* it
 John 17. 4. work thou g. 22. glory g.
 6. men thou g. me, 12. 18. 9. wor. g. me
 GENEALOGIES, 1 Tim. 1. 4. Tit. 3. 9.
 GENERATION, Gen. 2. 4. & 6. 9.
 Deut. 32. 5. a perverse and crooked g.
 20. a very froward g. in whom
 f. 14. 5. God is in g. of righteous
 22. 30. accounted to the Lord for a g.
 24. 6. this is the g. of them that seek
 102. 18. written for g. to come
 112. 2. g. of upright shall be blessed
 145. 4. one g. praise thy works to
 a. 53. 8. who declare his g. Acts 8. 33.
 Mat. 3. 7. g. of vipers, 12. 34. & 23. 33.
 Luke 16. 8. wiser in their g.
 Acts 13. 36. had served his g. according
 Pet. 2. 9. a chosen g. to shew praises
 33. 11. thoughts to all *generations*
 45. 17. name to be remembered in all g.
 72. 5. fear thee throughout all g.
 79. 13. shew forth thy praise in all g.
 85. 5. draw out thy anger to all g.
 89. 4. build thy throne to all g.
 90. 1. our dwelling place in all g.
 100. 5. his truth endures to all g.
 102. 24. thy years are through all g.
 119. 90. thy faithfulness is to all g.
 145. 13. dominion endureth to all g.

M 2

Col. 1. 26. mystery hid from ages and g.
 GENTILES, Gen. 10. 5. Jer. 4. 7.
 Isa. 11. 10. to it shall the g. seek
 42. 6. a light to g. 49. 6. Luke 2. 32. Acts
 13. 47.
 60. 3. g. shall come to thy light
 62. 2. g. shall see thy righteousness
 Mat. 6. 32. after these do g. seek
 Luke 21. 24. trodden of g. times of g.
 John 7. 35. to dispersed among the g.
 Acts 13. 46. lo we turn to the g.
 14. 27. opened door of faith to g.
 Rom. 2. 14. g. which have not the law
 3. 29. is he not also God of g. yes of g.
 11. 25. till fulness of g. be come in
 15. 10. rejoice ye g. with his people
 12. in his name g. trust, Mat. 12. 21.
 Eph. 3. 6. g. be fellow heirs and partakers
 8. preach among g. unfearchable riches of
 Christ
 1 Tim. 2. 7. teacher of g. 2 Tim. 1. 11.
 3. 16. g. manifest in flesh preached to g.
 GENTLE, among you, 1 Thess. 2. 7.
 2 Tim. 2. 24. servant of Lord must be g.
 Tit. 3. 2. g. shewing all meekness
 James 3. 17. wisdom from above is g.
 1 Pet. 2. 18. not only to g. but froward
 Ps. 18. 35. thy *gentleness* made me great
 2 Cor. 10. 1. beseech by the g. of Christ
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of love, joy, g.
 Isa. 40. 11. *gently* lead those with young
 GIFT, 1 Cor. 1. 7. & 7. 7.
 Exod. 23. 8. take no g. for the g. blinds the
 wife, Deut. 16. 19. 2 Chr. 19. 7.
 Prov. 17. 8. a g. is as a precious stone, 23.
 18. 16. a man's g. maketh room
 21. 14. a g. in secret pacifieth anger
 Eccl. 7. 7. a g. destroys the heart

Mat. 5. 24. leave there thy g. and be
 John 4. 10. if thou knewest the g. of God
 Rom. 6. 23. g. of God is eternal life
 Eph. 2. 8. through faith it is the g. of God
 Phil. 4. 17. not because I desire a g.
 1 Tim. 4. 14. neglect not g. in thee
 2 Tim. 1. 6. stir up g. in thee given
 Heb. 6. 4. tasted of heavenly g.
 James 1. 17. every good and perfect g.
 Ps. 68. 18. received *gifts* for men
 Mat. 7. 11. give good g. to your children
 Rom. 11. 29. g. and calling of God without
 Eph. 4. 8. led captive and gave g. to men
 GIRD, with strength, Ps. 18. 32.
 Ps. 30. 11. g. me with gladness
 Luke 12. 35. loins g. 1 Pet. 1. 13.
 Eph. 6. 14. having your loins g. with truth
 Isa. 11. 5. *girdle*, Rev. 1. 13. & 15. 6.
 GIVE, Gen. 12. 7. & 30. 31.
 1 Kings 3. 5. ask what I shall g. thee
 Ps. 2. 8. I shall g. thee the heathen
 29. 11. Lord will g. strength to his people
 37. 4. g. thee the desires of thy heart
 34. 11. Lord will g. grace and glory and no
 104. 27. mayest g. them their meat
 109. 4. I g. myself to prayer
 Jer. 17. 10. to g. every man according to his
 works, 32. 19. Rev. 22. 12.
 Hos. 11. 8. how shall g. thee up
 Luke 6. 38. g. and it shall be given you
 John 10. 28. I g. to them eternal life
 Acts 3. 6. such as I have I g. thee
 20. 35. more blessed to g. than receive
 Rom. 8. 32. freely g. us all things
 Eph. 4. 28. to g. to him that needeth
 1 Tim. 4. 15. g. thyself wholly to them, that
 thy profiting may appear to all
 2 Sam. 22. 50. *give thanks*, 1 Chron. 16. 8. 34.

35. 41. Neh. 12. 24. Ps. 35. 18. & 79. 13.
 & 92. 1. & 105. 1. & 107. 1. & 118. 1. &
 136. 1.
 Ps. 6. 5. in grave who—to thee
 30. 4.—at remembrance of his holi. 97. 12.
 119. 62. at midnight I will rise to—
 Eph. 1. 16. cease not to—1 Theff. 1. 2. 2 Theff.
 2. 13. Col. 1. 3.
 1 Theff. 5. 18. in every thing—Phil. 4. 6.
 Mat. 13. 12. to him shall be *given*
 11. it is g. to you to know the mysteries
 Luke 12. 48. to whom much is g.
 John 6. 39. of all which he hath g. me
 65. can come to me except it be g. him
 19. 11. except it were g. thee from above
 Rom. 11. 35. hath first g. to him and it
 1 Cor. 2. 12. known things freely g. us of God
 2 Cor. 9. 7. God loves cheerful *giver*
 Ps. 37. 21. shews mercy and *giveth*
 Prov. 28. 27. g. to poor shall not lack
 Isa. 40. 29. g. power to the faint
 42. 5. g. breath to the people on
 1 Tim. 6. 17. g. us richly all things
 James 1. 5. g. to all men liberally and
 4. 6. he g. more grace to humble
 1 Pet. 4. 11. of the ability that God g.
 GLAD, my heart is, Ps. 16. 9.
 Ps. 31. 7. I will be g. and rejoice in thy
 64. 10. righteous shall be g. in the Lord
 104. 34. sweet I will be g. in the Lord
 122. 1. I was g. when they said to
 Luke 1. 19. *glad tidings*, 8. 1. 15. 32. Acts 13.
 32. Rom. 10. 15.
 Mark 6. 20. heard him *gladly*, 12. 37.
 Luke 8. 40. people g. received him
 Acts 2. 41. that g. received his word
 2 Cor. 12. 15. I g. spend and be spent
 Ps. 4. 7. put *gladness* in my heart

Pl. 30. 11. hast girded me with g.
 45. 7. anointed with oil of g. Heb. 1. 9.
 51. 8. make me to hear joy and g.
 97. 11. g. sown for upright in heart
 100. 2. serve the Lord with g.
 106. 5. rejoice in the g. of thy nation
 Isa. 35. 10. shall obtain joy and g. 51. 11.
 51. 3. joy and g. shall be found in it
 Acts 2. 46. eat their meat with g.
 14. 17. filling their h. with food and g.
 GLASS, we see through, 1 Cor. 13. 12.
 2 Cor. 3. 18. beholding as in a g.
 James 1. 23. behold natural face in a g.
 Rev. 4. 6. a sea of g. 15. 2.
 21. 18. city was pure gold like clear g.
 GLOOMINESS, Joel 2. 2. Zeph. 1. 15.
 GLORY, Gen. 31. 1. Pl. 49. 16.
 1 Sam. 4. 21. g. is departed from Israel
 1 Chr. 29. 11. thine power and g. Mat. 6. 13.
 Pl. 8. 5. crowned with g. and hon. Heb. 2. 7.
 73. 24. afterward receive me to g.
 89. 17. art the g. of their strength
 145. 11. speak of the g. of thy kingdom
 Prov. 3. 35. wife shall inherit g.
 16. 31. hoary head is a crown of g.
 20. 29. g. of young men is their strength
 25. 27. to search his own g. is not g.
 Isa. 4. 5. upon all the g. shall be a defence
 23. 9. Lord purposed to stain pride of all g.
 24. 16. songs even g. to the righteous
 28. 5. Lord shall be for a crown of g.
 Jer. 2. 11. changed their g. Pl. 106. 20.
 Ezek. 20. 6. g. of all lands, 15.
 Hos. 4. 7. change their g. into shame
 Hag. 2. 7. I will fill this house with g.
 9. g. of this latter house shall be greater
 Zech. 2. 5. g. in midst, 8. after g. sent
 6. 13. build house and bear the g.

Mat. 6. 2. may have g. of men
 16. 27. come in g. of his Father, 24. 30.
 Luke 2. 14. g. to God in the highest
 32. light of Gentiles g. of thy people Israel
 John 1. 14. his g. as g. of only begotten
 17. 5. g. me with the g. I had
 22. g. which thou gavest I have given
 Rom. 2. 7. seek for g. and honour
 11. 36. to whom be g. for ever, Gal. 1. 5. 2
 Tim. 4. 18. Heb. 13. 21.
 Rom. 16. 27. to God be g. through Christ
 1 Cor. 11. 7. woman is g. of man g. of God
 15. 43. in dishonour it is raised in g.
 2 Cor. 3. 18. changed from g. to g.
 4. 17. exceeding eternal weight of g.
 Eph. 1. 6. praise of g. of his grace
 3. 21. to him be g. in the church
 13. my tribulations for you is your g.
 Phil. 3. 19. whose g. is in their shame
 Col. 1. 27. Christ in you the hope of g.
 3. 4. appear with him in g.
 1 Thess. 2. 12. hath called you to g.
 20. ye are our g. and joy, 19.
 1 Tim. 3. 16. received up into g.
 1 Pet. 1. 8. joy unspeakable full of g.
 11. suffering of Christ and g. should fol. 27.
 4. 13. his g. be revealed, 14. spirit of g.
 5. 1. partaker of the g. be revealed
 4. ye shall receive a crown of g.
 10. called us to eternal g. by Christ Jesus
 2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to g. and virtue
 17. came a voice from the excellent g.
 Rev. 4. 11. worthy to receive g. 5. 12. Rom.
 16. 27. 1 Tim. 1. 17. 1 Pet. 4. 11. Jude
 25.
 Josh. 7. 19. give glory to God of Israel, 1 Sam.
 6. 5. 1 Chron. 16. 29. Pl. 20. 2. & 96. 8. &
 115. 1. Luke 17. 18. Rev. 14. 7.

Pf. 19. 1. *glory of God*, Prov. 25. 2. Acts 7. 55.
 Rom. 3. 23. & 5. 2. 1 Cor. 10. 31. & 11. 7.
 2 Cor. 4. 6. Rev. 21. 11.
 Exod. 16. 7. *glory of the Lord*, Num. 14. 21.
 1 Kings 8. 11. Pf. 104. 31. & 138. 5. Isa. 35.
 2. & 40. 5. & 60. 1. Ezek. 1. 28. & 3. 12. 23.
 & 43. 5. & 44. 4. Luke 2. 9. 2 Cor. 3. 18.
 Pf. 29. 9. *his glory*, 49. 17. & 72. 19. & 113.
 4. & 148. 13. Prov. 19. 11. Isa. 6. 3. Hab.
 3. 3. Mat. 6. 29. & 19. 28. & 25. 31. John
 2. 11. Rom. 9. 23. Eph. 1. 12. & 3. 16. Heb.
 1. 3.
 Job 29. 20. *my glory*, Pf. 16. 9. & 30. 12. & 57.
 8. & 108. 1. Isa. 42. 8. & 48. 11. & 43. 7.
 & 60. 7. & 66. 18. John 8. 50. & 17. 24.
 Exod. 33. 18. *thy glory*, Pf. 8. 1. & 63. 2. Isa.
 60. 19. & 63. 15. Jer. 14. 21.
 1 Chr. 16. 10. *glory ye* in his holy name
 Pf. 64. 10. upright in heart shall g.
 106. 5. I may g. with thy inheritance
 Isa. 41. 16. shalt g. in Holy One of Israel
 45. 25. seed of Israel be justified and g.
 Jer. 9. 24. that g.—g. in this know Lord
 Rom. 4. 2. hath g. but not before God
 5. 3. we g. in tribulation
 1 Cor. 1. 31. that glorieth g. in the Lord
 3. 21. let no man g. in men
 2 Cor. 5. 12. g. on behalf g. in appearance
 11. 18. many g. after the flesh
 12. 1. it is not expedient for me to g.
 9. I will rather g. in my infirmities
 Gal. 6. 14. God forbid I g. save the cross
 Isa. 25. 5. strong people shall *glorify* thee
 60. 7. I will g. the house of my glory
 Mat. 5. 16. g. your Father in heaven
 John 12. 28. Father g. thy name, 17. 1. g. Son
 21. 19. by what death he should g. God
 1 Cor. 6. 20. g. God in your body and spirit

1 Pet. 2. 12. g. God in day of visitation
 Rev. 15. 4. who not fear and g. thy name
 Lev. 10. 3. before all people I will be *glorified*
 Pf. 50. 23. offereth praise g. me
 Mat. 9. 8. they g. God, 15. 31. Luke 7. 16.
 John 7. 39. Jesus was not yet g.
 15. 8. herein is my Father g. much fruit
 17. 10. all mine are thine I am g. in them
 Acts 3. 13. God of our fathers hath g. his Son
 4. 21. all men g. God for that was done
 Rom. 1. 21. they g. him not as God
 8. 30. whom he justified them he g.
 Gal. 1. 24. they g. God in me
 2 Theff. 1. 10. shall come to be g. in
 3. 1. word of Lord may free course and be g.
 Heb. 5. 5. even Christ g. not himself to
 1 Pet. 4. 11. God in all things may be g.
 14. on your part he is g.
 Rev. 18. 7. how much she hath g. herself
 1 Cor. 5. 6. *glorying*, 9. 15. 2 Cor. 7. 4. &
 12. 11.
 Exod. 15. 6. *glorious* in power
 11. who is like thee g. in holiness
 Deut. 28. 58. fear this g. and fearful Lord
 1 Chron. 29. 13. praise thy g. name
 Pf. 45. 13. king's daughter all g. within
 66. 2. make his praise g.
 72. 19. blessed be his g. name, Neh. 9. 5.
 76. 4. art more g. and excellent
 87. 3. g. things are spoken of city of God
 111. 3. his work is honourable and g.
 145. 5. speak of g. honour of majesty
 12. make known his g. majesty
 Isa. 4. 2. branch of the Lord shall be g.
 11. 10. his rest shall be g.
 22. 23. be for a g. throne to father's house
 30. 30. cause his g. voice to be heard
 33. 21. g. Lord will be to us a place of

Isa. 49. 5. I shall be g. in eyes of the Lord
 60. 13. make place of my feet g.
 63. 1. who this g. in his apparel
 12. his g. arm, 14. a g. name
 Jer. 17. 12. a g. high throne from
 Rom. 8. 21. g. liberty of children of God
 1 Cor. 3. 7. ministration g. 8. 10. 11.
 4. 4. light of g. gospel should shine
 Eph. 5. 27. present to himself a g. church
 Phil. 3. 21. vile body like his g. body
 Col. 1. 11. according to his g. power
 Tim. 1. 11. accord. to g. gospel of blessed G.
 Tit. 2. 13. looking for g. appearance of God
 Exod. 15. 1. *gloriously*, Is. 24. 23.
 GLUTTON, Deut. 21. 20. Prov. 23. 21.
 Mat. 11. 19. *gluttonous*, Luke 7. 34.
 GNASH, Job 16. 9. Ps. 35. 16. & 37. 12. &
 112. 10. Lam. 2. 16. Mark 9. 18.
 Mat. 8. 12. *gnashing of teeth*, 13. 42. 50. & 22.
 13. & 24. 51. & 25. 30. Luke 13. 28.
 GNAT, and swallow camel, Mat. 23. 24.
 GNAW, Zeph. 3. 3. Rev. 16. 10.
 GO, Judg. 6. 14. 1 Sam. 12. 21. Mat. 8. 9.
 Luke 10. 37. John 6. 68.
 Job 10. 21. *I go*, Ps. 39. 13. & 139. 7. Mat.
 21. 30. John 7. 33. & 8. 11. 21. 22. & 13.
 33. & 16. 5.
 Exod. 4. 23. *let people go*, 5. 1.
 Gen. 32. 26. *not let go*, Exod. 3. 19. Job 27. 6.
 Song 3. 4.
 Exod. 23. 23. *shall go*, 32. 34. & 33. 14. Acts
 25. 12.
 Sam. 12. 21. *should go*, Prov. 22. 6.
 Judg. 11. 35. *go back*, Ps. 80. 18.
 Num. 22. 18. *go beyond*, 1 Theff. 4. 6.
 Gen. 45. 1. *go out*, Ps. 60. 10. Isa. 52. 11. &
 55. 12. Jer. 51. 45. Ezek. 46. 9. Mat. 25. 6.
 John 10. 9. 1 Cor. 5. 10.

Deut. 4. 40. *go well* with thee, 5. 16. & 19.
 13. Prov. 11. 10. & 30. 29.
 Job 34. 21. seeth all his *goings*
 Ps. 17. 5. hold up my g. in thy way
 40. 2. set my feet and established my g.
 68. 24. seen thy g. O God in sanctuary
 121. 8. Lord preserve thy g. out and in
 Prov. 5. 21. ponders all his g.
 20. 24. man's g. are of the Lord
 Mic. 5. 2. whose g. are of old from
 GOAT, Lev. 3. 12. & 16. 8. 21. 22.
 Isa. 1. 11. delighteth not in blood of *goats*
 Ezek. 34. 17. judge between rams and g.
 Dan. 8. 5. he g. 8. rough g. 21.
 Zech. 10. 3. I punished the g.
 Mat. 25. 32. 33. set g. on left hand
 Heb. 9. 12. blood of g. 13. 19. & 10. 4.
 GOD, and *gods* for men representing God, Exod.
 4. 16. & 7. 1. & 22. 28. Ps. 82. 1. 6. John
 10. 34. for *idols* which are put in God's place,
 Deut. 32. 21. Judg. 6. 31. and 140 other
 places; for devil god of this world, 2 Cor.
 4. 4. and for true God about 3420 times
 Gen. 17. 1. I am almighty G. Job 36. 5. Isa.
 9. 6. & 10. 21. Jer. 32. 18.
 Gen. 17. 7. to be a G. to thee and seed, Ex. 6. 7.
 21. 33. everlasting G. Ps. 90. 2. Isa. 40. 28.
 Rom. 16. 26.
 Exod. 8. 10. none like Lord our G. 1 Kings
 8. 23. Ps. 35. 10. & 86. 8. & 89. 6.
 Exod. 18. 11. Lord is greater than all gods
 Deut. 10. 17. G. of gods, Josh. 22. 22. Dan.
 2. 47. Ps. 136. 2.
 Deut. 32. 39. there is no G. with me, 1 Kings
 8. 23. 2 Kings 5. 15. 2 Chron. 6. 14. & 32.
 15. Isa. 43. 10. & 44. 6. 8. & 45. 5. 14.
 21. 22.
 Job 33. 12. G. is greater than man, 36. 26.

Pl. 18. 31. who is G. save Lord, 86. 10.
 Dan. 9. 4. great and dreadful G. Neh. 1. 5.
 Mic. 7. 18. who is a G. like to thee
 Mat. 6. 24. not serve G. and mammon
 19. 17. none good but one G.
 Mark 12. 27. not G. of dead but living
 32. there is one G. and none other
 John 17. 3. thee only true G. 1 John 5. 20.
 Acts 7. 2. G. of glory appeared to Abraham
 Rom. 3. 4. let G. be true and every man
 8. 31. if G. be for us who can be against
 9. 5. over all G. blessed for ever
 15. 5. G. of patience, 13. G. of hope
 1 Cor. 15. 28. that G. may be all in all
 2 Cor. 1. 3. G. of all comfort
 2 Thess. 2. 4. above all called G. Dan. 11. 36.
 1 Tim. 3. 16. G. manifest in the flesh
 Heb. 8. 10. I will beto them a G.
 1 Pet. 5. 10. G. of all grace when
 1 John 4. 12. no man seen G. John 1. 18.
 Deut. 10. 17. *great God*, 2 Sam. 7. 22. 2 Chro.
 2. 5. Job 36. 26. Neh. 1. 5. Prov. 26. 10.
 Jer. 32. 18. 19. Dan. 9. 4. Tit. 2. 13. Rev.
 19. 17.
 Deut. 5. 26. *living God*, Josh. 3. 10. 1 Sam. 17.
 26. 36. 2 Kings 19. 4. 16. and 22 other places
 Exod. 34. 6. *God merciful*, Deut. 4. 31. 2 Chr.
 30. 9. Neh. 9. 31. Pl. 116. 5. Jonah 4. 2.
 Gen. 49. 24. *mighty God*, Deut. 7. 21. & 10.
 17. Neh. 9. 32. Job 36. 5. Pl. 50. 1. & 132.
 2. 5. Isa. 9. 6. & 10. 21. Jer. 32. 18. Hab.
 1. 12.
 2 Chron. 15. 3. *true God*, Jer. 10. 10. John 17.
 3. 1 Thess. 1. 9. 1 John 5. 20.
 Gen. 39. 9. do this wickedness and sin *against*
God, Num. 21. 5. Pl. 78. 19. Hos. 13. 16.
 Acts 5. 39. & 23. 9. Rom. 8. 7. & 9. 20.
 Rev. 13. 6. Dan. 11. 36.

Pl. 42. 2. *before God*, 56. 13. & 61. 7. & 68. 3.
 Eccl. 2. 26. Luke 1. 6. Rom. 2. 13. & 3.
 19. 1 Tim. 5. 21. Jam. 1. 27. Rev. 3. 2.
 John 9. 16. *of God*, Acts 5. 39. Rom. 9. 16.
 1 Cor. 1. 30. & 11. 12. 2 Cor. 5. 18. & 3.
 5. Phil. 1. 28. 1 John 3. 10. & 4. 1. 3. 6.
 & 5. 19. 3 John 11.
 Exod. 2. 23. *to God*, Pl. 43. 4. Eccl. 12. 7. Isa.
 58. 2. Lam. 3. 41. John 13. 3. Heb. 7. 25.
 & 11. 6. & 12. 23. 1 Pet. 3. 18. & 4. 6.
 Rev. 5. 9. & 12. 5.
 Gen. 5. 22. *with God*, 24. & 6. 9. & 32. 28.
 Exod. 19. 17. 1 Sam. 14. 45. 2 Sam. 23. 5.
 Job 9. 2. & 25. 4. Pl. 78. 8. Hos. 11. 12.
 John 5. 18. Phil. 2. 6.
 Gen. 28. 21. *my God*, Exod. 15. 2. Pl. 22. 1. 1.
 31. 14. & 91. 2. & 118. 28. Hos. 2. 23.
 Zech. 13. 9. John 20. 17. 28. and about 12
 other places
 Exod. 5. 8. *our God*, Deut. 31. 17. & 32. 3.
 Josh. 24. 18. 2 Sam. 22. 32. Pl. 67. 6. and
 180 other places
 Exod. 20. 2. *thy God*, 5. 7. 10. 12. Pl. 50. 7.
 & 81. 10. and about 340 other places
 Exod. 6. 7. *your God*, Lev. 11. 44. & 19. 2. 3.
 4. and 140 other places
 Exod. 32. 11. *his God*, Lev. 4. 22. and about
 60 other places
 Gen. 17. 8. *their God*, Exod. 29. 45. Jer. 24.
 7. 31. 33. & 32. 38. Ezek. 11. 20. & 34. 24.
 & 37. 27. Zech. 8. 8. 2 Cor. 6. 16. Rev. 21.
 3. and 50 other places
 2 Chron. 36. 23. *God of heaven*, Ezra 5. 11. 1.
 6. 10. & 7. 12. 23. Neh. 1. 4. & 2. 4. P.
 136. 26. Dan. 2. 18. 19. 44. John 1. 9. Rev.
 11. 13. & 16. 11.
 Exod. 24. 10. *God of Israel*, Num. 16. 9. Josh.
 7. 19. & 13. 33. & 22. 16. 24. & 24. 23.

Judg. 11. 23. Ruth 2. 12. Isa. 41. 17. Jer.
 31. 1. Ezek. 8. 4. Mat. 15. 31.
 Rom. 15. 33. *God of peace*, 16. 20. 2 Cor. 13.
 11. 1 Thess. 5. 23. Heb. 13. 20.
 Ps. 24. 5. *God of his salvation, of our salvation*, 65.
 5. & 68. 19. 20. & 79. 9. & 85. 4. & 95. 1.
 Acts 17. 29. *Godhead*, Rom. 1. 20. Col. 2. 9.
 GODLY, Ps. 4. 3. & 12. 1. & 32. 6. Mal. 2.
 15. 2 Pet. 2. 9. 3 John 6.
 Cor. 1. 12. in g. sincerity we had
 7. 9. sorrow after a g. manner, 10. 11.
 Tit. 2. 12. live soberly righteously g.
 Heb. 12. 28. serve God acceptably with g. fear
 Tim. 2. 2. quiet life in all *godliness*, 10. & 3.
 16. & 6. 3. 5. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 5.
 4. 7. exercise thyself to g. 6. 11.
 8. g. is profitable to all things
 6. 3. doctrine according to g. Tit. 1. 1.
 6. g. with contentment is great gain
 Tim. 3. 5. having a form of g. but
 Pet. 1. 3. all that pertain to life and g.
 6. add to patience g. 7. to g. broth. kind.
 3. 11. what ought ye to be in all g.
 OLD, Gen. 2. 11. & 13. 2. Isa. 2. 7.
 Job 23. 10. I shall come forth like g.
 31. 24. if I made g. my hope, fine g.
 19. 10. more desired than g. fine g.
 119. 127. love command. above g. fine g. 72.
 Prov. 8. 19. my fruit is better than g.
 Eccl. 13. 12. man more precious than g.
 Eccl. 13. 9. I will try them as g. is tried
 Cor. 3. 12. if build g. silver precious stones
 Tim. 2. 9. adorn not with g. 1 Pet. 3. 3.
 Pet. 1. 7. trial of faith more precious than g.
 Rev. 3. 18. buy of me g. tried in fire
 GOOD, Deut. 6. 24. & 10. 13.
 Gen. 1. 31. all things were very g.
 2. 18. it is not g. for man to be alone

Gen. 32. 12. saidst I will surely do thee g.
 50. 20. God meant it unto g.
 2 Kings 20. 19. g. is word of Lord, Isa. 39. 8.
 Ps. 34. 8. taste and see that Lord is g.
 73. 1. truly God is g. to Israel
 85. 12. Lord will give what is g. 84. 11.
 86. 5. thou Lord art g. ready to forgive
 106. 5. I may see the g. of thy chosen
 119. 68. thou art g. Lord dost g.
 145. 9. Lord is g. to all, 136. 1.
 Lam. 3. 25. Lord is g. to seeketh wait
 Mic. 6. 8. he shewed thee what is g.
 Mat. 19. 17. why call me g. none g. but
 Rom. 3. 8. do evil that g. may come
 7. 18. how to perform g. I find not
 1 Thess. 5. 15. follow g. 3 John 11.
 Neh. 2. 18. hand for this *good work*
 Mat. 26. 10. wrought a—on me
 John 10. 33. for a—we stone thee not
 2 Cor. 9. 8. abound to every—
 Phil. 1. 6. begun a—will finish it
 Col. 1. 10. fruitful in every—
 2 Thess. 2. 17. stablish you in every—
 1 Tim. 5. 10. followed every—
 2 Tim. 2. 21. prepared to—Tit. 3. 1.
 Tit. 1. 16. to every—reprobate
 Heb. 13. 21. perfect in every—
 Mat. 5. 16. may see your *good works*
 John 10. 32. many—have I shewed you
 Acts 9. 36. Dorcas was full of—
 Rom. 13. 3. not a terror to—
 Eph. 2. 10. created in Christ Jesus to—
 1 Tim. 2. 10. but with—profess godliness
 5. 10. well reported of for—
 25. the—of some are manifest
 Tit. 3. 8. be careful to maintain—14.
 Heb. 10. 24. provoke to love and to—
 1 Pet. 2. 12. may be your—which

Exod. 33. 19. make my *goodness* pass
 34. 6. Lord God abundant in g. and truth
 2 Chr. 6. 41. let saints rejoice in g.
 Neh. 9. 25. delight themselves in thy g.
 35. not served thee in thy great g.
 Ps. 16. 2. my g. extends not to thee
 23. 6. g. and mercy shall follow me
 27. 13. believed to see g. of Lord in land
 31. 19. how great is thy g. Zech. 9. 17.
 33. 5. earth is full of g. of Lord, 145. 7.
 52. 1. g. of God endureth continually
 65. 4. satisfied with g. of thy house
 11. crownest year with thy g.
 Isa. 63. 7. great g. bestowed on Israel
 Hof. 3. 5. fear the Lord and his g.
 Rom. 2. 4. g. of God leads to repentance
 11. 22. behold g. and severity of God
 Eph. 5. 9. fruit of spirit all g. Gal. 5. 22.
 GOSPEL, Mark 1. 1. 15. & 8. 35.
 Mat. 4. 23. preaching g. of kingdom
 Mark 16. 15. preach g. to every creature
 Acts 20. 24. g. of the grace of God
 Rom. 1. 1. g. of God, 15. 16. 1 Tim. 1. 11.
 1 Cor. 1. 17. but to preach the g.
 4. 15. I have begotten you through g.
 9. 14. that preach g. live of g.
 2 Cor. 4. 3. if our g. be hid, 4. glorious g.
 11. 4. another g. which ye, Gal. 1. 6.
 Gal. 1. 8. preach any other g. 9.
 Eph. 1. 13. g. of salvation, 6. 15. g. of
 peace
 Phil. 1. 27. becometh g. faith of g.
 Col. 1. 5. truth of g. Gal. 2. 5.
 23. hope of g. Phil. 1. 5. fellowship in g.
 1 Theff. 1. 5. our g. came in power
 Heb. 4. 2. unto us was g. preached
 1 Pet. 4. 6. g. was preached to dead
 Rev. 14. 6. having everlasting g. to preach

GOVERNMENT, Isa. 9. 6. 7. & 22. 21. 1 Co
 12. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 10.
 GRACE, Ezra 9. 8. Esther 2. 17.
 Ps. 84. 11. Lord will give g. and glory
 Prov. 3. 34. gives g. to lowly, Jam. 4. 6.
 Zech. 4. 7. with shoutings g. g. to it
 12. 10. spirit of g. and supplications
 John 1. 14. of Father full of g. and truth
 16. of fulness we received g. for g.
 17. g. and truth came by Jesus Christ
 Acts 18. 27. helped them believed through
 Rom. 3. 24. justified freely by his g.
 5. 20. g. did much more abound
 21. g. reigned through righte. to eternal
 6. 14. not under law but g.
 11. 5. according to election of g.
 6. if by g. then not of works otherwise
 g. is no more g.
 2 Cor. 12. 9. my g. is sufficient for thee
 Eph. 2. 5. by g. ye are saved, 8.
 7. shew exceeding riches of his g. 1. 7.
 4. 29. minister g. to hearers
 Tit. 3. 7. justified through his g.
 Heb. 4. 16. come boldly to throne of g.
 12. 28. let us have g. whereby
 13. 9. that heart be established with g.
 1 Pet. 3. 7. heirs of g. of life
 5. 5. he giveth g. to humble
 2 Pet. 3. 18. grow in g. and knowledge
 Rom. 1. 7. *grace and peace*, to you, 1 Cor. 1.
 2 Cor. 1. 2. Gal. 1. 3. Eph. 1. 2. Phil. 1.
 Col. 1. 2. 1 Theff. 1. 1. 2 Theff. 1. 2. Phil
 3. 1 Pet. 1. 2. 2 Pet. 1. 2. Jude 2. Re
 1. 4.
 Luke 2. 40. *grace of God*, Acts 11. 23. & 1
 43. & 14. 3. 26. & 15. 40. & 20. 24. 3
 Rom. 5. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 4. & 3. 10. & 15. 1
 Eph. 3. 2, 7. Heb. 2. 9. & 12. 15.

2 Cor. 1. 12. by—we had conversation
 6. 1. receive not—in vain
 8. 1. of—bestowed on churches
 9. 14. for the exceeding—in you
 Gal. 2. 21. I do not frustrate—
 Col. 1. 6. knew—in truth
 1 Pet. 4. 10. stewards of manifold—
 5. 12. this is true—in which we stand
 Jude 4. turning—into lasciviousness
 Acts 15. 11. *grace of our Lord Jesus Christ*, Rom.
 16. 20. 24. 1 Cor. 16. 23. 2 Cor. 8. 9. & 13.
 14. Gal. 6. 18. Phil. 4. 23. 1 Thess. 5. 28.
 2 Thess. 3. 18. Philem. 25.
 Rev. 22. 21.—be with you all
 Gen. 43. 29. God be *gracious* to thee
 Exod. 22. 27. I will hear for I am g.
 33. 19. I will be g. to whom I will be g.
 34. 6. Lord God merciful and g. 2 Chr. 30. 9.
 Neh. 9. 17. 31. Ps. 103. 8. & 116. 5. & 145.
 8. Joel 2. 13.
 Num. 6. 25. Lord be g. 2 Sam. 12. 22.
 Job 33. 24. then he is g. to him
 Ps. 77. 9. hath God forgotten to be g.
 86. 15. full of compassion and g. 111. 4. &
 112. 4. & 78. 38.
 Isa. 30. 18. Lord wait that he may be g.
 19. he will be very g. to thee, 33. 2.
 Amos 5. 15. may be the Lord will be g.
 Jonah 4. 2. knew that thou art g. God
 Mal. 1. 9. beseech God be g. Isa. 33. 2.
 1 Pet. 2. 3. if ye tasted that Lord is g.
 Gen. 33. 5. *graciously*, 11. Ps. 119. 29.
 Hos. 14. 2. receive us g.
 GRAFTED, Rom. 11. 17. 19. 23. 24.
 GRANT, Job 10. 12. Ps. 140. 8. Prov. 10. 24.
 Rom. 15. 5. Eph. 3. 16. 2 Tim. 1. 18. Rev.
 3. 21.
 GRAPES, of gall, Deut. 32. 32.
 N

Song 2. 13. tender g. 15. & 7. 7. of g.
 Isa. 5. 4. wild g. Ezek. 18. 2. four g.
 Mic. 7. 1. foul desireth first ripe g.
 GRASS, Ps. 37. 2. & 90. 5. & 92. 7. & 102. 4.
 11. Is. 44. 4. & 51. 12.
 Ps. 103. 15. man's days are like g.
 Isa. 40. 6. all flesh is g. 7. 8. 1 Pet. 1. 24. Jam.
 1. 10. 11.
 Mat. 6. 30. if God so clothe the g.
 Rev. 8. 7. green g. 9. 4. hurt g.
 GRAVE, 1 Kings 2. 9. & 14. 13.
 1 Sam. 2. 6. Lord brings down to g.
 Job 5. 26. come to thy g. in full age
 14. 13. hide me in g. 17. 1. 13.
 Ps. 6. 5. in g. who shall give thanks
 30. 3. Lord brought my soul from g.
 Prov. 1. 12. swallow up alive as g.
 Eccl. 9. 10. no wisdom in g. whither
 Isa. 38. 18. g. cannot praise thee
 Hos. 13. 14. power of g. O g. I will be destr.
 1 Cor. 15. 55. O g. where is thy victory
 Zech. 3. 9. I will *grave* the graving
 Job 19. 24. *graven* with iron pen
 Isa. 49. 16. I have g. thee upon palms
 Jer. 17. 1. sin g. on tables of their hearts
 1 Tim. 3. 4. 8. 11. *grave*, Tit. 2. 2. 7.
 GRAY, Ps. 71. 18. Prov. 20. 29. Hos. 7. 9.
 GREAT, Gen. 12. 2. & 30. 8.
 Deut. 29. 24. g. anger, 2 Chron. 34. 21.
 1 Sam. 6. 9. *great evil*, Neh. 13. 27. Eccl. 2. 21.
 Jer. 44. 7. Dan. 9. 12.
 Ps. 47. 2. *great king*, 48. 2. & 95. 3. Mal. 1.
 14. Mat. 5. 35.
 Job 32. 9. *geat men*, Jer. 5. 5.
 Exod. 32. 11. *great power*, Neh. 1. 10. Job 23.
 6. Ps. 147. 5. Nah. 1. 3. Acts 4. 33. & 8.
 10. Rev. 11. 17.
 Exod. 32. 21. *so great*, Deut. 4. 7. 8. 1 Kings

3. 9. Ps. 77. 13. & 103. 11. Mat. 8. 10. & 15. 33. 2 Cor. 1. 10. Heb. 2. 3. & 12. 1. Rev. 16. 18. & 18. 17.
 Job 5. 9. *great things*, 9. 10. & 37. 5. Jer. 45. 5. Hof. 8. 12. Luke 1. 49.
 Gen. 6. 5. *great wickedness*, 39. 9. Job 22. 5. Joel 3. 13. 2 Chron. 28. 13.
 Job 33. 12. God is *greater* than man
 Mat. 12. 42. a g. than Solomon is here
 John 1. 50. see g. things than these
 4. 12. art thou g. than, 8. 53.
 10. 29. my Father is g. than all
 14. 28. my Father is g. than I
 1 Cor. 14. 5. g. is he that prophesieth
 1 John 4. 4. g. is he that is in you, 3. 20.
 5. 9. witness of God is g.
 1 Sam. 30. 6. David was *greatly* distressed
 2 Sam. 24. 10. I have sinned g. in that
 1 Kings 8. 3. Obadiah feared the Lord g.
 1 Chron. 16. 25. *great* is the Lord and g. to be praised, Ps. 48. 1. & 96. 4. & 145. 3.
 2 Chron. 33. 12. Mana. humbled g. befo. God
 Job 3. 25. thing I g. feared is come
 Ps. 28. 7. my heart g. rejoiceth
 47. 9. God he is g. exalted
 89. 7. God is g. to be feared in assembly
 116. 10. I spoke I was g. afflicted
 Dan. 9. 23. O man g. beloved, 10. 11. 19.
 Mark 12. 24. ye do g. err not knowing
 Exod. 15. 7. *greatness* of thy excellency
 Num. 14. 19. pardon according to g. of mercy
 Deut. 32. 3. ascribe ye g. to our God
 1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is g. 2 Chr. 9. 6.
 Neh. 13. 22. spare according to g. of mercy
 Ps. 66. 3. g. of thy power, 79. 11. Eph. 1. 19.
 145. 3. his g. is unsearchable, 6.
 Isa. 63. 1. travelling in g. of his strength
 GREEDY, of gain, Prov. 1. 19. & 15. 27.

Isa. 56. 11. they are g. dogs never enough
 1 Tim. 3. 3. not g. of filthy lucre, 8.
 Eph. 4. 19. work uncleanness with *greediness*
 GRIEF, Isa. 53. 3. 4. 10. Heb. 13. 17.
 Gen. 6. 6. *grieved* him at his heart
 Judg. 10. 16. his soul was g. for misery
 Ps. 95. 10. forty years long was I g. with
 119. 158. I beh. transgres. and was g. 139. 21
 Isa. 54. 6. woman forsaken and g. in spirit
 Jer. 5. 3. smitten they have not g.
 Lam. 3. 33. nor g. children of men
 Amos 6. 6. not g. for affliction of Joseph
 Mark 3. 5. being g. for hardness of heart
 10. 22. went away g. for he had great
 Rom. 14. 15. if brother be g. at thy meat
 Ps. 10. 5. his ways are always *grievous*
 Mat. 23. 4. burdens g. to be borne
 Acts 20. 29. death shall g. wolves enter
 Heb. 12. 11. no affliction is joyous but g.
 1 John 5. 3. his commandments are not g.
 Mat. 8. 6. *grievously* tormented, 15. 22.
 GRIND, faces of poor, Isa. 3. 15.
 Mat. 21. 44. it will g. him to powder
 Eccl. 12. 3. *grinders* cease because few, 4.
 GROAN, earnestly, 2 Cor. 5. 2. 4.
 John 11. 33. Jesus *groaned* in spirit
 Rom. 8. 22. whole creation *groaneth*
 Ps. 6. 6. weary with my *groaning*
 38. 9. my g. is not hid from thee
 102. 20. to hear the g. of prisoners
 Rom. 8. 26. g. that cannot be uttered
 GROUNDED, or *correcting* staff, Isa. 30. 32.
 Eph. 3. 17. rooted and g. in love
 Col. 1. 23. if continue in the faith g.
 GROW, Gen. 48. 16. 2 Sam. 23. 5.
 Ps. 92. 12. g. like a cedar in Lebanon
 Hof. 14. 5. shall g. as lily, 7. g. as vine
 Mal. 4. 2. shall g. up as calves of stall

ph. 2. 21. g. unto an holy temple
 4. 15. may g. up into him in all things
 Pet. 2. 2. milk that ye may g. thereby
 Pet. 3. 18. g. in grace and knowledge
 RUDGE, Lev. 19. 18. Jam. 5. 9.
 Pet. 4. 9. *grudging*, 2 Cor. 9. 7.
 UIDE, unto death, Ps. 48. 14.
 73. 24. shalt g. me with thy counsel
 112. 5. g. his affairs with discretion
 rov. 2. 17. forsaketh g. of her youth
 a. 58. 11. Lord shall g. thee continually
 er. 3. 4. my Father thou art g. of my youth
 uke 1. 79. g. our feet into way of peace
 ohn 16. 13. g. you into all truth
 Tim. 5. 14. bear children g. the house
 UILE, Exod. 21. 14. Ps. 55. 11, 2 Cor. 12.
 16. 1 Thess. 2. 3.
 f. 32. 2. in whose spirit is no g.
 34. 13. keep lips from g. 1 Pet. 3. 10.
 ohn 1. 47. Israelite indeed in whom no g.
 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all malice g.
 22. neither was g. found in his mouth
 GUILTY, Lev. 4. 13. & 22. 27.
 Exod. 34. 7. by no means clear the g. Num.
 14. 18. Gen. 42. 21.
 Rom. 3. 19. all the world g. before God
 Cor. 11. 27. g. of body and blood of Lord
 Jam. 2. 10. offend in one point g. of all
 Exod. 20. 7. not hold him *guiltless*
 GULF, fixed, Luke 16. 26.

H,

HABITABLE parts, Prov. 8. 31.
 HABITATION, 2 Chron. 6. 2. & 29. 6.
 Deut. 26. 15. look down from thy holy h.
 Ps. 68. 5. Jer. 25. 30. Zech. 2. 13.
 Ps. 26. 8. loved h. of thy house

Ps. 71. 3. be thou my strong h.
 74. 20. full of the h. of cruelty
 89. 14. are h. of thy throne, 97. 2.
 91. 9. hast made the Most High thy h.
 107. 7. led them to a city of h.
 Prov. 3. 33. he blesseth h. of just
 Isa. 33. 20. see Jerusalem a quiet h.
 63. 15. behold from h. of thy holiness
 Jer. 31. 23. O h. of justice and mountain
 Luke 16. 9. receive you into everlasting h.
 Eph. 2. 22. h. of God through the spirit
 Jude 6. angels left their own h.
 Rev. 18. 2. h. of devils, hold, cage
 HAIL, Isa. 28. 2. 17. Rev. 8. 7. & 16. 21.
 HAIR, Job 4. 15. Song 4. 1.
 Ps. 40. 12. more than h. of my, 69. 4.
 Hof. 7. 9. gray h. are here and there
 Mat. 5. 36. make one h. white or
 10. 30. h. of your head number. Luke 12. 7.
 1 Cor. 11. 14. if man have long h.
 1 Tim. 2. 9. not with broidered h.
 1 Pet. 3. 3. not of plaiting the h.
 HALT, between two, 1 Kings 18. 21.
 Mic. 4. 6. I will assemble her that *halts*
 Jer. 20. 10. watched for my *halting*
 HAND, Gen. 3. 22. & 16. 12.
 Deut. 33. 3. all his saints are in thy h.
 Ezra 7. 9. good h. of his God upon him
 8. 22. h. of our God is on them for good
 Job 12. 6. into whose h. God bring abundan.
 Prov. 10. 4. h. of diligent—slack h.
 11. 21. though h. join in h. 16. 5.
 12. 24. h. of diligent shall bear rule
 Isa. 1. 12. who required this at your h.
 Mat. 22. 13. bind him h. and foot and cast
 John 13. 3. given all things into his h.
 1 Pet. 5. 6. humble under mighty h. of God
 Numb. 11. 23. is *Lord's hand* waxed short

2 Sam. 24. 14. let us fall into—net of man
 Job 2. 10. receive good at—and not receive evil
 12. 9. hath wrought all this, Isa. 41. 20.
 19. 21. have pity for—hath touched me
 Isa. 40. 2. received of—double for all
 59. 1.—is not shortened that it cannot
 Ps. 16. 8. he is at my *right hand* I shall
 11. at thy—are pleasures for evermore
 18. 35. thy right h. hath holden me up
 48. 10. thy—is full of righteousness
 73. 23. hast holden me by my—
 110. 5. Lord at thy—shall strike kings
 137. 5. let my—forget her cunning
 139. 10. thy h. lead and—hold me
 Prov. 3. 16. length of days is in her—
 Eccl. 10. 2. wise man's heart at his—
 9. 1. wife and their works are in h. of God
 Song 2. 6. his—doth embrace me, 8. 3.
 Mat. 5. 30. if thy—offend cut it off
 6. 3. left h. not know what thy—
 20. 21. one on—and another on left
 25. 33. sheep on—goats on left, 34. 41.
 Mark 14. 62. sitting on—of power
 16. 19. sat on—of God, Rom. 8. 34. Col. 3.
 1. Heb. 1. 3. & 8. 1. & 10. 12. 1 Pet. 3.
 22. Acts 2. 33. & 7. 55. 56.
 Ps. 31. 5. into *thy hand* I commend spirit
 145. 16. thou openest—and satisfiest
 Prov. 30. 32. lay—upon thy mouth
 Eccl. 9. 10. whatsoever—findeth to do
 Isa. 26. 11. when—is lifted up they will
 Mat. 18. 8. if—or thy foot offend
 Acts 4. 28. to do whatsoever—and counsel
 Gen. 27. 22. *hands* are the h. of Esau
 Exod. 17. 12. Moses's h. were heavy
 Job 17. 9. hath clean h. shall be stronger
 Ps. 24. 4. hath clean h. and a pure heart
 76. 5. men of might found their h.

Pf. 119. 73. thy h. made and fashioned me
 Prov. 31. 20. reacheth forth h. to needy
 31. give her of the fruit of her h.
 Isa. 1. 15. spread forth your h. I will hide
 Mic. 7. 3. do evil with both h. earnestly
 Mat. 18. 8. having two h. or two feet
 Luke 1. 74. delivered out of h. of our enemies
 9. 44. delivered into h. of men
 John 13. 9. but also my h. and my head
 2 Cor. 5. 1. house not made with h.
 Eph. 4. 28. working with his h.
 1 Tim. 2. 8. where lifting up holy h.
 Heb. 9. 11. tabernacles not made with h.
 10. 31. fearful to fall into h. of living God
 Jam. 4. 8. cleanse your h. ye sinners
 1 John 1. 1. our h. have handled word
 Col. 2. 14. *handwriting* of ordinances
 HANDLE, me and see, Luke 24. 39.
 Col. 2. 21. taste not h. not which
 2 Cor. 4. 2. not h. word of God deceitfully
 HANDMAID, Ps. 86. 16. & 116. 16. Prov. 30.
 23. Luke 1. 38. 48.
 HANG, Ps. 137. 2. Josh. 8. 29.
 Deut. 21. 23. h. is accursed, Gal. 3. 13.
 28. 66. thy life shall h. in doubt
 Job 26. 7. he h. the earth on nothing
 Mat. 18. 6. millstone h. about his neck
 22. 40. on these h. all the law and prophets
 Heb. 12. 12. hands which h. down
 HAPPEN, Jer. 44. 23. Rom. 11. 25.
 Prov. 12. 21. no evil shall h. to just, 1 Pet. 4. 12.
 Eccl. 2. 14. one event h. to them all
 8. 14. h. according to work of
 9. 11. time and chance h. to them all
 1 Cor. 10. 11. all these h. for examples
 HAPPY, I for daughters, Gen. 30. 13.
 Deut. 33. 29. h. art thou O Israel
 1 Kings 10. 8. h. are thy men thy servants

Job 5. 17. h. is man whom God corrects
 127. 5. h. man has his quiver full
 128. 2. h. shalt thou be and it be well
 137. 8. h. he that rewards thee, 9.
 144. 15. h. people whose God is Lord
 146. 5. h. he that hath God of Jacob for
 Prov. 3. 13. h. man that finds wisdom, 18.
 14. 21. that hath mercy on poor h. is
 16. 20. whose trusts in Lord h. is he
 28. 14. h. is man that fears alway
 29. 18. that keepeth the law h. is he
 31. 12. 1. why are they h. that deal
 31. 15. we call proud h. tempt God
 31. 17. h. are ye if ye do them
 31. 22. h. he that condemns not
 31. 25. count them h. which endure
 31. 34. suffer for righteousness h. are ye
 31. 44. reproached for name of Christ h. ye
 31. 40. *happier* if she so abide
 HARD, Gen. 35. 16. 17. Exod. 1. 14. & 18.
 26. 2 Sam. 13. 2. Ps. 88. 7.
 28. 14. is any thing too h. for Lord
 28. 39. sons of Zeru. too h. for me
 28. 40. thou askest a h. thing
 28. 60. 3. shewed thy people h. things and
 28. 13. 15. the way of transgressors is h.
 28. 32. 17. nothing is too h. for thee, 27.
 28. 25. 24. thou art a h. man
 28. 10. 24. how h. is it for that trust
 28. 6. 60. this h. saying who hear it
 28. 9. 5. h. for thee to kick, 26. 14.
 28. 3. 16. some things h. to be understood
 28. 15. of all their h. speeches
 ARDEN, Exod. 4. 21. Deut. 15. 7. Josh. 11.
 20. Job 6. 10. & 39. 16.
 28. 9. 4. who hath h. himself against God
 28. 21. 29. h. his face, 28. 14. h. heart
 28. 1. h. his neck destroyed without

Isa. 63. 17. h. our heart from thy fear
 Mark 6. 52. their heart was h.
 Rom. 9. 18. whom he will he h.
 Heb. 3. 8. h. not your heart as in the provoca-
 tion, 15. & 4. 7. Ps. 95. 8.
 Heb. 3. 13. lest any be h. through deceitfulness
 Prov. 18. 19. a brother offended is *harder*
 Jer. 5. 3. made faces h. than a rock
 Ezek. 3. 9. h. than flint thy forehead
 Mat. 19. 8. because of *hardness* of your heart
 Mark 3. 5. grieved for h. of their hearts
 Rom. 2. 5. after thy h. and impenitent heart
 2 Tim. 2. 3. endure h. as good soldier
 HARLOT, Gen. 34. 31. Josh. 2. 1. Judg. 11.
 1. Prov. 7. 10. Isa. 1. 21. & 23. 15.
 Jer. 2. 20. play the h. 3. 1. 6. 8. Ezek. 16. 15.
 16. 41. Hos. 2. 5. & 4. 15.
 Mat. 21. 31. h. go into kingd. of G. before, 32.
 1 Cor. 6. 16. joined to h. is one body
 Heb. 11. 31. by faith h. Rahab perished not
 James 2. 25. was not Rahab h. justified
 Rev. 17. 5. mother of h. and abomination
 HARM, Gen. 31. 52. Acts 28. 5.
 1 Chron. 16. 22. do my prophesies h. Ps. 105.
 15. Prov. 3. 30. Jer. 39. 12.
 1 Pet. 3. 13. who is he that will h. you
 Mat. 10. 16. *harmless*, Phil. 2. 15.
 Heb. 7. 26. holy h. undefiled separate
 HARVEST, Gen. 8. 22. & 30. 14.
 Exod. 34. 21. in h. thou shalt rest
 Isa. 9. 3. joy before thee according to joy of h.
 Jer. 5. 24. reserved appointed weeks of h.
 8. 20. h. is past summer ended and we
 51. 33. h. is come, Joel 3. 13.
 Mat. 9. 37. h. plenteous, 38. pray Lord of h
 13. 39. h. is the end of the world
 Rev. 14. 15. h. of earth is ripe, Joel 3. 13.
 HASTE, Exod. 12. 11. 33. Isa. 52. 12.

Pf. 31. 22. I said in my h. 116. 11.
 38. 22. make h. to help me, 40. 13. & 70.
 1. 5. & 71. 12. & 141. 1.
 119. 60. I made h. and delayed not
 Song 8. 14. make h. my beloved
 Isa. 28. 16. believeth shall not make h.
 49. 17. thy children shall make h.
 Pf. 16. 4. *hasten* after another God
 Isa. 5. 19. let him h. his work that we
 60. 21. I the Lord will h. it in his time
 Jer. 1. 12. I will h. my word to perform
 Prov. 14. 29. *hasty* of spirit, Eccl. 7. 9.
 21. 5. thoughts of h. only to want
 29. 20. h. in words more hope of a fool
 20. 21. inheritance gotten *hastily* not blef.
 HATE, Gen. 24. 60. Deut. 21. 15.
 Lev. 19. 17. shalt not h. thy brother in heart
 Deut. 7. 10. repays them that h. him
 1 Kings 22. 8. I h. him for he never
 Pf. 68. 1. let them that h. him flee
 97. 10. ye that love the Lord h. evil
 119. 104. I h. every false way, 128.
 113. I h. vain thoughts, 163. h. lying
 139. 21. do not I h. them that h. thee
 Prov. 8. 13. fear of Lord is to h. evil
 36. all they that h. me love death
 Jer. 44. 4. this abominable thing that I h.
 Amos 5. 10. they h. him that rebuketh
 15. h. the evil and love the good
 Mic. 3. 2. who h. the good and love evil
 Luke 14. 26. and h. not his father and mother
 John 7. 7. world cannot h. you but me it
 15. 18. if world h. you it hated me before
 Rom. 7. 15. what I h. that do I
 1 John 3. 13. marvel not if world h. you
 Rev. 2. 6. deeds of Nicol. which I h. 15.
 17. 16. these shall h. the whore and
 Prov. 1. 29. for that they *hated* knowledge

Prov. 5. 12. and say how have I h. instruction
 If. 66. 5. your brother that h. you said let
 Mal. 1. 3. I h. Esau, Rom. 9. 13.
 Mat. 10. 22. shall be h. of all men, Mark 13.
 13. Luke 21. 17.
 Luke 19. 14. his citizens h. him
 John 15. 24. it h. both me and my Father, 18
 Eph. 5. 29. no man ever h. his own flesh
 Rom. 1. 30. backbiters, *haters* of God
 2 Sam. 19. 6. *hatest* friends and lovest
 Pf. 5. 5. h. all workers of iniquity
 50. 17. seeing thou h. instruction
 Exod. 23. 5. as of him that *hateth* thee
 Prov. 13. 24. spares the rod h. his son
 John 12. 25. h. his life in this world
 1 John 2. 9. h. his brother is in darkness, 1
 & 3. 15. & 4. 20.
 Exod. 18. 21. *hating* covetousness
 Tit. 3. 3. *hateful* and h. one another
 Jude 23. h. garment spotted by the flesh
 HAUGHTY, my heart is not, Pf. 131. 1.
 Prov. 16. 18. h. spirit before fall, 18. 12.
 21. 24. proud and h. scorner dealeth
 Zeph. 3. 11. no more be h. because of
 If. 2. 11. *haughtiness*, 17. & 13. 11. & 16. 6.
 HEAD, Gen. 2. 10. & 40. 13.
 Gen. 3. 15. it shall bruise thy h.
 49. 26. blessings on h. of him separate from
 his brethren, Deut. 33. 16.
 Ezra 9. 6. iniquity increased over our h.
 Pf. 38. 4. iniquity gone over my h.
 Prov. 16. 31. hoary h. is crown of glory
 20. 29. beauty of old men is gray h.
 Eccl. 2. 14. wife man's eyes in his h.
 9. 8. let thy h. lack no ointment
 Song 5. 2. my h. is filled with dew
 11. his h. is as most fine gold locks
 If. 1. 5. whole h. is sick and heart faint

f. 1. 6. from sole of foot even unto h.
 er. 9. 1. O that my h. were waters
 48. 37. every h. shall be bald
 zek. 9. 10. recompense way on h.
 Dan. 2. 28. visions of thy h. on thy bed
 38. thou art this h. of gold, 32.
 eech. 4. 7. bring forth h. stone of it
 Mat. 8. 20. not where to lay his h.
 14. 8. give me the h. of John Baptist
 Rom. 12. 20. coals fire on h. Prov. 25. 22.
 Cor. 11. 3. h. of man is Christ h. of woman
 is man h. of Christ is God
 4. h. covered dishonoureth h. 5.
 Eph. 1. 22. gave him to be h. over all
 4. 15. grow up in all the h. even Christ
 3. 23. husband h. of wife C. of the church
 Col. 1. 18. he is h. of the body, 2. 19.
 Rev. 19. 12. on his h. many crowns
 Ps. 24. 7. lift up your *heads* O gates, 9.
 Is. 35. 10. everlasting joy on their h. 51. 11.
 Luke 21. 28. lift up your h. for day of
 Rev. 13. 1. seven h. and ten horns
 Job 5. 13. *headlong*, Luke 4. 29. Acts 1. 18.
 2 Tim. 3. 4. *heady* high minded
 HEAL, her now O God, Numb. 12. 13.
 Deut. 32. 39. I wound I h. and I kill
 2 Chr. 7. 14. I will h. their land
 Ps. 6. 2. h. me for my bones are vexed
 41. 4. h. my soul for I have sinned
 60. 2. h. breaches for land shaketh
 Is. 57. 18. I have seen way and I will h. him
 Jer. 3. 22. I will h. your backslid. Hof. 14. 4.
 17. 14. h. me and I shall be healed
 Hof. 6. 1. hath torn and he will h. us
 Luke 4. 18. h. the broken hearted
 23. ye will say physician h. thyself
 John 12. 40. converted and I should h.
 2 Chron. 30. 20. Lord *healed* the people

Ps. 30. 2. I cried and thou hast h. me
 107. 20. sent his word and h. them
 Is. 6. 10. convert and be h. Acts 28. 27.
 53. 5. with his stripes we h. 1 Pet. 2. 24.
 Jer. 6. 14. h. hurt of daughters, 8. 11.
 15. 18. wound incurable refuseth to be h.
 Hof. 7. 1. when I would have h. Israel
 Mat. 4. 24. he h. them all, 12. 15. & 14. 14.
 Heb. 12. 13. let it rather be h.
 James 5. 16. pray that ye may be h.
 Rev. 13. 3. his deadly wound was h.
 Exod. 15. 26. I am Lord that *healeth* thee
 Ps. 103. 3. who h. all thy diseases
 147. 3. he h. the broken in heart
 Is. 30. 26. Lord h. stroke of their wound
 Jer. 14. 19. looked for a time of *healing*
 30. 13. thou hast no h. medicine
 Mal. 4. 2. with h. in his wings
 Mat. 4. 23. h. all manner of sickness
 1 Cor. 12. 9. to another the gifts of h.
 Rev. 22. 2. leaves are for h. of nations
 Ps. 42. 11. *health* of my countenance, 43. 5.
 67. 2. thy saving h. among all nations
 Prov. 3. 8. it shall be h. to thy navel
 12. 18. the tongue of wise is h.
 Jer. 8. 15. looked for a time of h.
 30. 17. I will restore h. and heal thee
 HEAP, coals, Prov. 25. 22. Rom. 12. 20.
 Deut. 32. 23. I will h. mischiefs on them
 Job 36. 13. hypocrite in heart h. up wrath
 Ps. 39. 6. he *heapeth* up riches and knoweth
 2 Tim. 4. 3. h. to themselves teachers
 James 5. 3. ye have *heaped* treasures for
 Judges 15. 16. *heaps* on h. with jawbone
 HEAR, Gen. 21. 6. & 23. 6.
 Deut. 30. 17. if heart turn away not h.
 1 Kings 8. 30. h. thou in heaven thy dwelling
 2 Kings 19. 16. bow down thy ear and h.

2 Chr. 6. 21. h. from thy dwelling place
 Job 5. 27. h. it and know it for thy good
 Ps. 4. 1. h. my prayer, 39. 12. & 54. 2. & 51.
 8. & 84. 8. & 102. 1. & 143. 1. Dan. 9. 17.
 19.
 Ps. 4. 3. Lord will h. 17. 6. & 145. 19. Zech.
 10. 6.
 10. 17. thou wilt cause thy ear to h.
 51. 8. cause me to h. joy and gladness
 59. 7. who say they doth h.
 66. 16. come and h. all ye that fear God
 115. 6. ears but they h. not
 Prov. 19. 27. cease to hear instruction that
 Eccl. 5. 1. be more ready to h. than
 Song 2. 14. let me h. thy voice, 8. 13.
 Is. 1. 2. h. O heavens and give ear O earth
 6. 10. lest they h. with ears, Deut. 29. 4.
 55. 3. h. and your soul live
 Mat. 10. 27. what ye h. in the ear
 13. 17. to h. those things ye h.
 17. 5. this is my beloved Son h. ye him
 18. 17. if he neglect to h. them tell it
 Mark 4. 24. take heed what ye h.
 33. spake word as they were able to h.
 Luke 8. 18. take heed how ye h.
 16. 29. Moses and prophets let h. them
 John 5. 25. they that h. shall live
 Acts 10. 33. to h. all commandments of God
 James 1. 19. let every man be swift to h.
 Rev. 2. 7. let him h. what Spirit saith to chur.
 11. 17. 29. & 3. 6. 13. 22.
 3. 20. if any h. my voice and open door
 Exod. 2. 24. God *heard* their groaning
 Ps. 6. 9. Lord hath h. my supplication
 10. 17. hast h. desire of humble, 34. 6.
 34. 4. I sought Lord and he h. me
 61. 5. thou hast h. my vows, 116. 1.
 66. 19. verily God hath h. me, 18. 6.

Pf. 118. 21. I will praise for thou hast h. me
 120. 1. I cried to Lord and he h. me
 Is. 40. 28. hast thou not h. not known
 64. 4. from beginning men have not h.
 Jer. 8. 6. I hearkened and h. but they
 Jonah 2. 2. I cried to Lord and he h. me
 Mal. 3. 16. Lord hearkened and h.
 Mat. 6. 7. be h. for much speaking
 Luke 1. 13. thy prayer is h. and thy
 John 3. 32. what he hath seen and h.
 8. 6. wrote as though he h. them not
 Rom. 10. 14. of whom they have not h.
 1 Cor. 2. 9. eye not seen nor ear h.
 Phil. 4. 9. what h. and seen in me do
 Heb. 4. 2. with faith in them that h. it
 5. 7. he was h. in that he feared
 James 5. 11. ye h. of patience of Job
 Rev. 3. 3. remember how hast h. and hold fast
 Exod. 3. 7. *I have heard* their cry
 6. 5.—groaning, Acts 7. 34.
 16. 12.—murmuring, Numb. 14. 27.
 1 Kings 9. 3.—thy prayer and supplication, 2
 Kings 19. 20. & 20. 5. & 22. 19.
 Job 42. 5.—of thee by the hearing
 Is. 49. 8. in accept. time—thee, 2 Cor. 6. 2.
 Jer. 31. 18.—Ephraim bemoaning
 Ps. 65. 2. thou that *hearest* prayer
 John 11. 42. knew thou h. me always
 1 Sam. 3. 9. speak Lord for thy servant h.
 Prov. 8. 34. blessed is man that h. me
 Mat. 7. 24. who so h. those sayings of
 Luke 10. 16. he that h. you h. me
 John 9. 31. God h. not sinners but h.
 1 John 5. 14. ask according to his will he h.
 Rev. 22. 17. let him that h. say come
 Rom. 2. 13. not *hearers* but doers of
 Eph. 4. 29. minister grace to the h.
 James 1. 22. be doers of word not h.

mes 1. 23. a h. of word and not a doer
 25. not forgetful h. but a doer blessed
 b 42. 5. of thee by *hearing* of ear
 ov. 20. 12. h. ear and seeing eye
 28. 9. turneth his ear from h. of law
 it. 13. 14. h. they hear not, Acts 28. 27.
 in 10. 17. faith comes by h. and h. by
 b. 5. 11. seeing ye are dull of h.
 Pet. 2. 8. in seeing and h. vexed
 EARKEN, to his voice, Deut. 28. 15.
 28. 1. if thou h. diligently, 30. 10.
 am. 15. 22. better to h. than fat of
 21. 11. my people would h. to
 103. 20. angels h. to voice of his word
 46. 12. h. unto me ye stout hearted
 51. 1. h. unto me ye that follow righteous.
 55. 2. h. diligently eat good and delight
 EART, Exod. 28. 30. & 35. 5.
 Sam. 1. 13. she spake in her h.
 10. 9. God gave him another h.
 16. 7. but Lord looketh on the h.
 24. 5. David's h. smote him after he
 Chron. 16. 10. let h. of them rejoice that
 seek the Lord, Ps. 105. 3.
 22. 19. set your h. to seek Lord your God
 Chr. 17. 6. his h. was lifted up in ways L.
 30. 19. prepares his h. to seek God of
 22. 26. your h. shall live for ever, 69. 32.
 34. 18. Lord nigh to them of broken h.
 37. 31. law of his God is in his h.
 51. 17. a broken and contrite h. If. 66. 2.
 64. 6. and the thought and h. is deep
 78. 37. their h. was not right with him
 12. 7. his h. is fixed trusting in Lord
 ov. 4. 23. keep thy h. with all diligence
 10. 20. h. of wicked is little worth
 16. 9. a man's h. deviseth his way but
 27. 19. h. of man answers to man

Eccl. 7. 4. h. of wife in house of mourning
 10. 2. wife man's h. at his right hand but a
 fool's h. is at his left
 Song 3. 11. in day of gladness of his h.
 Isa. 6. 10. make h. of this people fat
 57. 15. to revive h. of contrite ones
 Jer. 11. 20. triest reins and h. 17. 10.
 12. 11. no man layeth to h. If. 42. 25.
 17. 9. h. is deceitful above all things
 24. 7. I will give them a h. to know me
 32. 39. I will give them one h. Ezra 11. 19.
 Lam. 3. 41. lift up our h. with hands
 Ezek. 11. 19. take stony h.—h. of flesh
 18. 31. make ye a new h. and new spirit
 36. 26. new h. stony h. h. of flesh
 Joel 2. 13. rent your h. not your garments
 Mal. 4. 6. turn h. of fathers to children
 Mat. 6. 21. there will your h. be also
 12. 34. out of abundance of h. mouth speak.
 35. out of good treasure of h. Luke 6. 45.
 15. 19. out of h. proceed evil, Mark 7. 21.
 Luke 2. 19. pondered them in her h. 51.
 24. 25. O fools and slow of h. to believe
 32. did not our h. burn within us
 John 14. 1. let not h. be troubled, 27.
 Acts 5. 33. were cut to the h. 7. 54.
 11. 23. with purpose of h. cleave to the L.
 13. 22. found man after mine own h.
 Rom. 10. 10. with h. man believeth
 1 Cor. 2. 9. nor entered into h. of man
 2 Cor. 3. 3. in fleshy tables of h.
 1 Pet. 3. 4. in hidden man of h.
 1 John 3. 20. if h. cond. God greater than h.
 Deut. 11. 13. serve him *with all thy heart*, Josh.
 22. 5. 1 Sam. 12. 20.
 13. 3. love Lord your God—30. 6. Mat. 22.
 37. Mark 12. 30. 33. Luke 10. 27.
 26. 16. statutes keep and do them—

Deut. 30. 2. turn to the Lord—and soul, 10. 2
 Kings 23. 25. Joel 2. 12.
 1 Kings 2. 4. walk before me in tr.—8. 23.
 8. 48. return to thee—2 Chron. 6. 38.
 2 Chron. 15. 12. seek God of f.—15. sworn—
 22. 9. fought Lord—31. 21. did—
 Ps. 86. 12. I will praise thee—
 Prov. 3. 5. trust in Lord—and be not
 Jer. 29. 13. search for me—
 Zeph. 3. 14. sing, be glad, rejoice—
 Acts 8. 37. if thou believest—
 Ps. 45. 1. *my heart* is inditing good
 57. 7.—is fixed O God is fixed, 108. 1.
 61. 2. what time—is overwhelmed
 73. 26. my flesh and—faileth but God is
 84. 2. my flesh and—crieth for living God
 109. 22. my h. is wounded within me
 131. 1. Lord—is not haughty nor eyes
 Song 5. 2. I sleep but—waketh
 Jer. 3. 15. give pastors according to—
 Hos. 11. 8.—is turned within me my
 1 Kings 8. 61. *heart perfect* with Lord, 11. 4.
 & 15. 3. 14. 2 Chron. 15. 17.
 2 Kings 20. 3. and with—2 Chron. 19. 9.
 1 Chron. 28. 9. serve him with h. per. 29. 9.
 2 Chron. 16. 9. in behalf of whose—
 Ps. 101. 2. I will walk in house with—
 Ps. 24. 4. clean hands and *pure heart*
 Mat. 5. 8. blessed are the pure in h.
 1 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of a pure h.
 2 Tim. 2. 22. call on Lord out of pure h.
 1 Pet. 1. 22. love with pure h. fervently
 Ps. 9. 1. praise him *with my whole heart*, 111. 1.
 & 138. 1.
 Ps. 119. 2. seek him—10. favour, 58.
 34. observe—69. keep pr. 145. cried
 Jer. 3. 10. not turned with my whole h. but
 Col. 3. 23. do it *heartily* as to Lord and not

HEATH, Jer. 17. 6. & 48. 6.
 HEATHEN, Lev. 25. 44. & 26. 45.
 Ps. 2. 1. why do h. rage, Acts 4. 25.
 8. give h. for inheritance
 Mat. 18. 17. let him be as an h. man
 Gal. 3. 8. justify the h. through faith
 HEAVEN, of h. cannot contain thee, 1 Kin
 8. 27. 2 Chron. 2. 6. & 6. 18.
 Ps. 103. 11. as h. is high above earth
 115. 16. the h. even heavens are the Lord's
 Prov. 25. 3. the h. for height and earth
 Is. 66. 1. h. is my throne, Acts 7. 49.
 Jer. 31. 37. if h. above can be measured
 Hag. 1. 10. h. over you is stayed from dew
 Mat. 5. 18. till h. and earth pass, 24. 35.
 Luke 15. 18. sinned against h. and in, 21.
 John 1. 51. see h. open and angels ascend
 Ps. 73. 25. whom have I *in heaven* but
 Eccl. 5. 2. God is in h. and thou on earth
 Heb. 10. 34. have in h. a better substance
 1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance reserved in h. for you
 Ps. 8. 3. consider *the heavens* the work
 19. 1. the h. declare the glory of God
 89. 11. the h. are thine and earth also
 Is. 65. 17. I create new h. and new earth, 6
 22. 2 Pet. 3. 12. Rev. 21. 1.
 Acts 3. 21. h. must receive him till time
 2 Cor. 5. 1. we have house eternal in h.
 Eph. 4. 10. ascended far above all h.
 Mat. 6. 14. *heavenly* Father, 26. 32. & 15. 1
 & 18. 35. Luke 11. 13.
 John 3. 12. if I tell you of h. things
 1 Cor. 15. 48. as is h. such are the h. 49.
 Eph. 1. 3. in h. places, 20. & 2. 6. & 3. 10.
 2 Tim. 4. 18. unto his h. kingdom
 Heb. 3. 1. partakers of the h. calling
 HEAVY, Num. 11. 14. Job 33. 7.
 Ps. 38. 4. as an h. burden too h. for me

ov. 31. 6. to those of h. hearts
 6. 10. make their ears h. and shut
 8. 6. fast to undo the h. burden
 t. 11. 28. that labour and are h. laden
 3. 4. bind h. burdens and grievous to
 69. 20. I am full of *heaviness*
 19. 28. my soul melteth for h.
 v. 12. 25. h. in heart makes it stoop
 4. 13. the end of that mirth is h.
 61. 3. garment of praise for spirit of h.
 m. 9. 2. I have great h. and sorrow of
 Pet. 1. 6. are in h. through manifold tribula.
 DGE, Job 1. 10. Prov. 15. 19. Is. 5. 5. Hof.
 2. 6. Job 3. 23. Lam. 3. 7.
 ED, 2 Sam. 20. 10. 2 Kings 10. 31.
 ut. 2. 4. take good h. to yourselves, 4. 15.
 h. 22. 5. take diligent h. to do the
 119. 9. by taking h. thereto according
 cl. 12. 9. preacher gave good h. to
 r. 18. 18. not give h. to any of his ways
 EEL, his thou shalt bruise, Gen. 3. 15.
 41. 9. lift up his h. against me, John 13. 18.
 49. 5. iniquity of my h. shall compass
 of. 12. 3. he took his brother by the h.
 EIFER, Num. 19. 2. Jer. 46. 20. & 48. 34.
 Hof. 4. 16. & 10. 11. Heb. 9. 13.
 AIR, Gen. 15. 4. & 21. 10.
 ov. 30. 23. handmaid h. to her mistress
 r. 49. 1. hath Israel no sons no h.
 at. 21. 38. this is the h. let us kill him
 om. 4. 13. that Abraham should be h. of w.
 8. 17. if children h. of God joint h. with C.
 al. 3. 29. children h. according to promise
 4. 7. if a son then an h. of God
 h. 3. 6. Gentiles should be fellow h.
 eb. 1. 2. God hath appointed h. of all things
 6. 17. might shew to the h. of promise
 11. 7. became h. of the righteous by faith

1 Pet. 3. 7. h. together of grace of life
 HELD, Pl. 94. 18. Song 3. 4.
 HELL, Mat. 18. 9. Mark 9. 43. 45.
 Deut. 32. 22. burn to lowest h.
 2 Sam. 22. 6. sorrows of h. compassed
 Job 11. 8. it is deeper than h. what
 26. 6. h. is naked before him and destruct.
 Pl. 9. 17. wicked shall be turned to h.
 16. 10. not leave my soul in h. Acts 2. 27,
 55. 15. let them go down quick into h.
 86. 13. delivered my soul from lowest h.
 116. 3. pains of h. gat hold on me
 139. 8. if I make my bed in h. thou
 Prov. 5. 5. her steps take hold of h.
 7. 27. her house is the way to h.
 9. 18. her guests are in the depths of h.
 15. 11. h. and destruction are before Lord
 24. that he may depart from h. beneath
 23. 14. shalt deliver his soul from h.
 27. 20. h. and destruction are never full
 Is. 5. 14. h. hath enlarged herself
 14. 9. h. from beneath is moved to meet
 15. shalt be brought down to h.
 28. 15. with h. are at agreement, 18.
 57. 9. debase thyself even to h. Ezek. 31. 14.
 17. & 32. 21. 27.
 Amos 9. 2. though they dig into h.
 Jonah 2. 2. out of belly of h. cried I
 Hab. 2. 5. enlargeth his desire as h.
 Mat. 5. 22. be in danger of h. fire
 29. body be cast into h. 30. & 18. 9. Mar.
 9. 43. 45. 47.
 Mat. 10. 28. destroy both soul and body in h.
 11. 23. brought down to h. Luke 10. 15.
 16. 18. gates of h. shall not prevail against
 23. 15. twofold more the child of h. than
 33. how can ye escape damnation of h.
 Luke 12. 5. power to cast into h.

Luke 16. 23. rich died in h. lift up his eyes
 Acts 2. 31. his soul not left in h. 27.
 Jam. 3. 6. tongue set on fire of h.
 2 Pet. 2. 4. cast them down to h.
 Rev. 1. 18. having keys of h. and death
 6. 8. death and h. followed with him
 20. 13. death and h. deliver up the dead
 14. death and h. were cast into lake of
 HELMET, 1 Sam. 17. 5. 2 Chron. 26. 14.
 Isa. 59. 17. an h. of salvation on his head
 Eph. 6. 17. take the h. of salvation
 1 Theff. 5. 8. for an h. the hope of salvation
 HELP, meet for him, Gen. 2. 18.
 Deut. 33. 29. Lord the shield of thy h.
 Judg. 5. 23. came not to h. of the Lord against
 Ps. 27. 9. thou hast been my h.
 33. 20. he is our h. and shield
 40. 17. my h. and deliverer, 70. 5.
 46. 1. God a present h. in trouble
 60. 11. vain is h. of man, 108. 12.
 71. 12. make haste for my h.
 89. 19. laid h. on one that is mighty
 115. 9. Lord is their h. and shield, 10. 11.
 124. 8. our h. is in name of the Lord
 Hos. 13. 9. but in me is thy h.
 Acts 26. 22. having obtained h. of God
 1 Cor. 12. 28. *help* governments
 2 Chron. 14. 11. nothing with thee to h.
 Ps. 40. 13. make haste to h. me, 70. 1.
 Isa. 41. 10. I will h. thee, 13. 14. & 44. 2.
 63. 5. I looked there was none to h.
 Acts 16. 9. come over into Macedonia and h.
 Heb. 4. 16. find grace to h. in time of
 1 Sam. 7. 12. hitherto hath Lord *helped* us
 Ps. 118. 13. I might fall but Lord h. me
 Isa. 49. 8. in day of salvation I h. thee
 Zech. 1. 15. h. forward the affliction
 Acts 18. 27. h. them much who believed

Rev. 12. 16. the earth h. the woman
 Rom. 8. 26. spirit *helpeth* our infirmities
 Ps. 10. 14. art *helper* of fatherless
 54. 4. God is my h. Heb. 13. 6.
 Job 9. 13. proud h. stoop under him
 2 Cor. 1. 24. we are h. of your joy
 3 John 8. fellow h. to the truth
 HEM, Mat. 9. 20. & 14. 36.
 HEN, Mat. 23. 37. Luke 13. 34.
 HERESY, Acts 24. 14. 1 Cor. 11. 19. Gal.
 20. 2 Pet. 2. 1.
 Tit. 3. 10. a man that is an *heretic*
 HERITAGE, appointed by God, Job 20. 29
 Ps. 16. 5. I have a goodly h.
 61. 5. given me h. of them fear thee
 119. 111. testimony taken as h. for ever
 127. 3. lo children are h. of Lord
 Isa. 54. 17. this h. of servants of Lord, 58. 1.
 Jer. 3. 19. goodly h. of hosts of nations
 Joel 2. 17. give not thy h. to reproach, 3. 2.
 1 Pet. 5. 3. not as lords over God's h.
 HEW, tables of stone, Ex. 34. 1. Deut. 12. 3
 Jer. 2. 13. *hewed* them out cisterns
 Hos. 6. 5. I have h. them by prophets
 Mat. 3. 10. *hewn* down, 7. 19. Luke 3. 9.
 HID, themselves Adam and wife, Gen. 3. 8.
 Ps. 119. 11. word have I h. in my heart
 Zeph. 2. 3. may be ye shall be h. in day
 Mat. 10. 26. h. that shall not be known
 11. 25. h. these things from wife and pr
 Luke 10. 21.
 2 Cor. 4. 3. if gospel be h. it is h. to lost
 Col. 2. 3. in whom are h. all the treasures
 3. 3. your life is h. with Christ in God
 Ps. 83. 3. consulted against thy *hidden* ones
 1 Cor. 4. 5. to light h. things of darkness
 1 Pet. 3. 4. h. man of heart not corruptible
 Rev. 2. 17. give him to eat of h. manna

n. 18. 17. shall I *hide* from Abraham
 b 33. 17. he may h. pride from man
 17. 8. h. me under shadow of wings
 27. 5. in time of trouble he shall h. me
 30. 7. didst h. thy face and I troubled
 31. 20. wilt h. them in secret of presence
 51. 9. h. thy face from my sin
 143. 9. I flee to thee to h. me, 7.
 26. 20. h. thyself for little moment
 m. 5. 20. h. a multitude of sins, 1 Pet. 4. 8.
 v. 6. 16. h. us from face of him
 b 13. 24. why *hidest* thou thy face, Ps. 30.
 7. & 44. 24. & 88. 14. & 143. 7.
 45. 15. art a God that h. thyself
 b 34. 29. when he *hideth* his face who
 42. 3. who this h. counsel without knowl.
 139. 12. darkness h. not from thee
 a. 8. 17. I will wait on Lord that h. his face
 ab. 3. 4. *hiding* of his power
 32. 7. h. place; 119. 114. Is. 32. 2.
 IGH, Deut. 3. 5. 12. & 28. 43.
 eut. 26. 19. make thee h. above all
 Kings 9. 8. at this house which is h.
 Chron. 17. 17. state of man of h. degree
 b 11. 8. as h. as heaven what canst
 49. 2. hear low and h. rich and poor
 89. 13. strong hand and h. thy right hand
 97. 9. thou L. art h. above all earth, 113. 4.
 103. 11. as heaven is h. above the earth
 131. 1. not in things too h. for me
 138. 6. though Lord be h. yet hath respect
 rov. 21. 4. a h. look and proud heart
 ecl. 12. 5. afraid of that which is h.
 a. 57. 15. I dwell in h. and holy place
 zek. 21. 26. abase him that is h.
 om. 12. 16. mind not h. things
 Cor. 10. 5. every h. thing that exalteth
 ail. 3. 14. for the prize of h. calling of God

Num. 24. 16. *Most High*, Deut. 32. 8. 2 Sam.
 22. 14. Ps. 7. 17. & 9. 2. & 21. 7. & 46. 4.
 & 50. 14. & 56. 2.
 Ps. 47. 2. L. most h. is terrible great King
 83. 18. Jehovah art most h. over all earth
 92. 8. thou art most h. for evermore
 Is. 14. 14. I will ascend and be like the m. h.
 Hos. 11. 7. called to m. h. but none exalt.
 Acts 7. 48. m. h. dwelleth not in temples
 Job 5. 11. set up *on high* those be low
 16. 19. witness in heaven and my record—
 Ps. 107. 41. sets poor on h. from affliction
 113. 5. like our God who dwells on h.
 Is. 26. 5. brings down them dwell on h.
 Luke 24. 49. endued with power from on h.
 Eccl. 5. 8. there be *higher* than they.
 Isa. 55. 9. heaven h. than earth my ways h.
 Heb. 7. 26. made h. than the heavens
 Ps. 18. 13. *highest* gave his voice
 87. 5. h. himself shall establish her
 Eccl. 5. 8. he that is higher than the h.
 Luke 1. 35. power of the h. overshadow
 2. 14. glory to God in the h. 19. 38.
 6. 35. shall be the children of the h.
 14. 8. sit not down in the h. room
 Luke 1. 28. art *highly* favoured
 16. 15. which is h. esteemed among men
 Rom. 12. 3. not think of himself more h.
 1 Theff. 5. 13. esteem them very h. in
 2 Tim. 3. 4. heady *high minded*
 Rom. 11. 20. be not h. minded but fear
 1 Tim. 6. 17. that they be not h. minded
 Job 22. 12. *height*, Rom. 8. 39. Eph. 3. 18.
 HILL; Exod. 24. 4. Ps. 68. 15. 16.
 Ps. 2. 6. set king on holy h. of Zion, 3. 4. &
 15. 1. & 43. 3. & 68. 15. & 99. 9.
 Gen. 7. 19. all high h. under heaven covered
 49. 26. utmost bound of everlasting h.

Num. 23. 9. from h. I behold him
 Ps. 65. 12. little h. rejoice on every side
 68. 16. why leap ye, ye high h. h. which G.
 98. 8. let h. be joyful together
 114. 4. little h. skipped like lambs
 Hos. 10. 8. h. fall on us, Luke 23. 30.
 Hab. 3. 6. the perpetual h. did bow
 HIND, 2 Sam. 22. 34. Ps. 29. 9. Prov. 5. 19.
 Song 2. 7. & 3. 5. Hab. 3. 19.
 HIRE, Deut. 24. 15. Isa. 23. 18. Mic. 1. 7. &
 3. 11. Luke 10. 7. James 5. 4.
 Job 7. 1. an *hireling*, John 10. 12. 13.
 HITHERTO, Lord helped us, 1 Sam. 7. 12.
 Job 38. 11. h. shalt thou come but no
 John 16. 24. h. ye asked nothing in my name
 1 Cor. 3. 2. h. ye were not able to bear it
 HOLD, Gen. 21. 18. Exod. 9. 2. & 20. 7.
 Judg. 9. 46. h. of the house of god Berith
 Job 17. 9. righteous shall h. on his way and
 Isa. 41. 13. I will help I will h. thy right ha.
 62. 1. for Z. sake I will not h. peace, 42. 14.
 Jer. 2. 13. cisterns can h. no water
 Mat. 6. 24. h. to one and despise the other
 Rom. 1. 18. h. truth in unrighteousness
 Phil. 2. 29. h. such in reputation
 Heb. 3. 14. if we h. begin. of our confidence
 1 Thess. 5. 21. try all *hold fast* what is good
 2 Tim. 1. 13. h. f. form of sound words
 Heb. 3. 6. if we h. f. the confidence of hope
 4. 14. let us h. f. our profession, 10. 23.
 Rev. 2. 25. what ye have h. f. till I come
 3. 3. remember h. f. and repent
 11. h. f. that thou hast that no man
 Ps. 77. 4. *holdest* my eyes waking
 Rev. 2. 13. h. fast my name and not
 Job 2. 3. still *holdeth* fast his integrity
 Ps. 66. 9. which h. our soul in life
 Prov. 17. 28. fool when he h. his peace is

Jer. 6. 11. I am weary with *holding* in
 Phil. 2. 16. h. forth the word of life
 Col. 2. 19. not h. the head from which
 1 Tim. 1. 19. h. faith a good conscience
 3. 9. h. mystery of faith in pure conscience
 Tit. 1. 9. h. fast the faithful word
 HOLY, ground, Exod. 3. 5. h. sabbath, 1
 23. & 31. 14. 15. h. nation, 19. 6. 1 Pet.
 9. Exod. 28. 38. h. gifts, 29. 6. h. crow
 30. 25. h. ointment, Lev. 16. 33. h. sanct
 27. 14. house h. 30. h. tithes, Numb. 5. 1
 h. water, 31. 6. h. instruments
 Lev. 11. 45. be ye h. for I am h. 20. 7.
 1 Sam. 2. 2. there is none h. as the Lord
 21. 5. vessels of young men are h.
 Ps. 22. 3. thou art h. that inhabitest
 99. 5. worship at footstool for he is h.
 145. 17. the Lord is h. in all his works
 Prov. 20. 25. snare to devour what is h.
 Isa. 6. 3. h. h. h. L. God of hosts, Rev. 4. 8
 Ezek. 22. 26. difference between h. and pro
 Mat. 7. 6. give not what is h. to dogs
 Luke 1. 35. h. thing born of her
 Acts 4. 27. thy h. child Jesus, 30.
 Rom. 7. 12. law h. commandment h. just, good
 11. 16. if first fruit be h. lump also h.
 12. 1. sacrifice h. acceptable to God
 1 Cor. 7. 14. children unclean but now h.
 Eph. 1. 4. be h. and without blame, 5. 27.
 2 Tim. 1. 9. called us with h. calling
 3. 15. hast known h. scriptures
 Tit. 1. 8. sober, just, h. temperate
 1 Pet. 1. 15. be ye h. in all manner, 16.
 2. 5. an h. priesthood, 9. h. nation
 2 Pet. 1. 21. h. men of God spake as moved
 3. 11. h. in all conversation and godliness
 Rev. 3. 7. faith he that is h. and true
 4. 8. h. h. h. Lord God Almighty

v. 15. 4. for thou only art h. all nations
 20. 6. blessed and h. is he hath part
 22. 11. he that is h. let him be h. still
 od. 26. 33. *most holy place*, 34. & 29. 37. &
 10. 10. 1 Kings 6. 16. & 7. 50. & 8. 6.
 Ezek. 44. 13. & 45. 3.
 6. 25. *most holy offering*, 7. 1. 6. & 10. 17.
 & 14. 13. Num. 18. 9. 10. Ezek. 48. 12.
 27. 28. *most holy things*, Num. 4. 4. 19. 1
 Chr. 6. 49. & 23. 13. 2 Chr. 31. 14.
 21. 22. *most h. bread*
 Chron. 3. 8. *most h. house*
 ek. 43. 12. the whole limit shall be *most h.*
 a. 9. 24. 70 weeks to anoint the *most h.*
 le 20. building up selves in *most h. faith*
 42. 4. with multitude that kept *holy day*, Isa.
 58. 13. Col. 2. 16. Exod. 25. 2.
 t. 1. 18. with child of *Holy Ghost*
 20. that conceived in her is of h. G.
 11. baptize you with h. G. Mark 1. 8.
 John 1. 33. Acts 1. 5. & 11. 16.
 t. 12. 31. blasphemy against h. G. 32. Mark
 3. 29.
 rk 12. 36. David said by h. G. Acts 1. 16.
 3. 11. not ye that speak but h. G.
 e 1. 35. h. G. shall come upon thee
 25. h. G. was upon him
 26. revealed unto him by the h. G.
 22. h. G. descended in bodily shape
 2. 10. blasphemeth against h. G.
 12. h. G. shall teach you in same hour
 in 7. 39, for h. G. was not yet given
 4. 26. comforter which is h. G. whom the
 Father will send
 o. 22. receive ye the h. G.
 s 1. 2. through h. G. had given command.
 8. after that h. G. is come upon you
 23. promise of the h. G.

Acts 2. 38. gift of h. G. 10. 45.
 5. 3. Satan filled heart to lie to h. G.
 32. we are his witnesses and also h. G.
 7. 51. ye do always resist h. G. as fathers
 8. 15. receive h. G. 17. 19.—given, 18.
 9. 31. walking in the fear of the Lord and
 in the comfort of the h. G.
 10. 38. anointed Jesus with h. G.
 44. h. G. fell on all them, 11. 15. & 15.
 8.
 47. received the h. G. 19. 2. be any—6.
 13. 2. h. G. said separate me Saul
 4. they being sent forth by the h. G.
 15. 28. it seemed good to h. G. and to us
 16. 6. forbidden of h. G. to preach in
 20. 23. save that which h. G. witnesseth
 28. flock over which h. G. made overseers
 21. 11. thus faith h. G. so shall the Jews
 28. 25. well spake the h. G. by Esaias
 Rom. 5. 5. love of God shed abroad by—
 9. 1. conscience bearing witness in—
 14. 17. righteousness, peace and joy in—
 15. 13. abound in hope through power—
 16. offering of Gentiles sanctified by—
 1 Cor. 2. 13. in words which—teacheth
 6. 19. temple of—which is in you
 12. 3. can say Jesus is Lord but by—
 2 Cor. 6. 6. by—by love unfeigned
 13. 14. communion of—be with you
 1 Thess. 1. 5. in—much assurance, 6. joy of—
 2 Tim. 1. 14. keep by—which dwells
 Tit. 3. 5. not by works but by renewing of—
 Heb. 2. 4. miracles and gifts of—
 3. 7. wherefore as—faith today
 6. 4. made partakers of—
 9. 8.—thus signifying that the way
 10. 15. whereof—is a witness to us
 1 Pet. 1. 12. preach with—sent down

2 Pet. 1. 21. holy men of God moved by—
 1 John 5. 7. Father, Word and—are one
 Jude 20. building up praying in—
 Luke 1. 15. *filled with or full of the Holy Ghost*,
 41. 67. Acts 2. 4. & 4. 8. & 6. 3. 5. & 9. 17.
 & 11. 24. & 13. 9. 52.
 Ps. 51. 11. take not thy *Holy Spirit* from
 Isa. 63. 10. rebelled and vexed his—
 11. where is he that put his—within
 Luke 11. 13. give—to them that ask
 Eph. 1. 13. ye were sealed with—of promise
 4. 30. grieve not the—of God
 1 Thess. 4. 8. who hath given us his—
 Ps. 87. 1. *holy mountain*, Isa. 11. 9. & 56. 7. &
 57. 13. & 65. 11. 25. & 66. 20. Dan. 9. 16.
 & 11. 45. Joel 2. 1. & 3. 17. Obad. 16.
 Zeph. 3. 11. Zech. 8. 3.
 Lev. 20. 3. *holy name*, & 22. 2. 32. 1 Chr. 16.
 10. 35. Ps. 33. 21. & 103. 1. & 111. 9. &
 145. 21. Isa. 57. 15. Ezek. 36. 20. 21.
 Deut. 33. 8. *Holy One*, Job 6. 10. Ps. 16. 10. &
 89. 19. If. 10. 17. & 29. 23. & 40. 25. &
 43. 15. & 49. 7. Hab. 1. 12. & 3. 3. Mark
 1. 24. Acts 3. 14. & 4. 27. 30. 1 John 2. 20.
 2 Kings 19. 22. *Holy One of Israel*, Ps. 71. 22.
 & 78. 41. & 89. 18. Isa. 1. 4. & 5. 19. 24.
 & 10. 20. & 12. 6. & 17. 7. & 29. 19. &
 30. 11. 12. & 31. 1. & 41. 14. & 45. 11. &
 47. 4. & 49. 7. & 55. 5. & 60. 9. 14. Jer.
 50. 29. & 51. 5.
 Deut. 7. 6. *holy people*, 14. 2. 21. & 26. 19. &
 28. 9. Isa. 62. 12. Dan. 8. 24. & 12. 7.
 Exod. 28. 29. *holy place*, Lev. 6. 16. & 10. 17.
 Eccl. 8. 10. and about 30 other texts
 Ps. 5. 7. *holy temple*, 11. 4. & 65. 4. & 79. 1.
 & 138. 2. Jonah 2. 4. Mic. 1. 2. Hab. 2. 20.
 Eph. 2. 21.
 Isa. 65. 5. I am *holier* than thou

Heb. 9. 3. *holiest*, 8. & 10. 19.
 1 Thess. 2. 10. how *holily* and justly
 Exod. 15. 11. glorious in *holiness*, 28. 36. h. t.
 Lord, 39. 30. Isa. 23. 18.
 1 Chron. 16. 29. in beauty of h. Ps. 29. 2. &
 96. 9. & 110. 3. 2 Chron. 20. 21.
 2 Chr. 31. 18. sanctified themselves in h.
 Ps. 30. 4. at remembrance of his h. 97. 12.
 47. 8. God sits on throne of his h.
 48. 1. in mountain of his h. Jer. 31. 23.
 60. 6. God has spoken in his h. 108. 7.
 89. 35. I have sworn by my h.
 93. 5. h. becometh thine house
 Isa. 23. 18. her hire shall be h. to the Lord
 35. 8. it shall be called way of h.
 62. 9. drink it in courts of my h.
 63. 15. habitation of thy h. 18. people of h.
 Jer. 2. 3. Israel was h. to the Lord
 23. 9. because of Lord and words of his h.
 Amos 4. 2. Lord hath sworn by his h.
 Obad. 17. on mount Zion shall be h.
 Zech. 14. 20. on horse bells h. to Lord, 21.
 Mal. 2. 11. Judah has profaned h. of Lord
 Luke 1. 75. in h. and righteousness before him
 Acts 3. 12. as though by our h. we had
 Rom. 1. 4. Son of God according to spir. of
 6. 19. yield members servants to righ. to h.
 22. fruit unto h. and end everlasting life
 2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting h. in fear of God
 Eph. 4. 24. created in righteousness and true
 1 Thess. 3. 13. unblamable in h. before him
 4. 7. called not to uncleanness but to h.
 1 Tim. 2. 15. in faith, love, h. sobriety
 Tit. 2. 3. behaviour as becometh h.
 Heb. 12. 10. partakers of his h.
 14. h. without which no man see Lord
 HOME, Gen. 39. 16. & 43. 16.
 Ps. 68. 12. tarried at h. divided spoil

Eccl. 12. 5. man goeth to his long h.
 Cor. 5. 6. while we are at h. in body
 Tit. 2. 5. chaste keepers at h.
 HONEST, and good heart, Luke 8. 15.
 Acts 6. 3. men of h. report full of Holy Ghost
 Rom. 12. 17. provide things h. in sight
 Cor. 8. 21. providing for h. things
 13. 7. shall do that which is h.
 Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are h.
 Pet. 2. 12. have your conversation h. among
 Rom. 13. 13. walk *honestly* as in day
 Thess. 4. 12. walk h. toward them without
 Heb. 13. 18. willing in all to live h.
 Tim. 2. 2. in all godliness and *honestly*
 HONOUR, be not united, Gen. 49. 6.
 Chr. 29. 12. both riches and h. come
 Ps. 7. 5. lay my h. in the dust
 8. 5. crowned him with glory and h.
 26. 8. place where thy h. dwelleth
 49. 12. man being in h. abideth not
 20. man that is in h. and understandeth
 149. 9. this h. have all his saints
 Prov. 3. 16. in her left hand riches h.
 15. 33. before h. is humility, 18. 12.
 26. 1. h. is not seemly for a fool
 29. 23. h. shall uphold the humble
 Mal. 1. 6. if a father where is my h.
 Mat. 13. 57. prophet not without h. save, Mark
 6. 4. John 4. 44.
 John 5. 41. I receive not h. from men
 Rom. 2. 7. seek for glory, h. immortality
 9. 21. make one vessel to h. and another
 12. 10. in h. preferring one another
 13. 7. give h. to whom h. is due
 Cor. 6. 8. by h. and dishonour
 Tim. 5. 17. elders worthy of double h.
 Tim. 2. 20. some to h. and some to dishon.
 Heb. 5. 4. taketh this h. to himself but

1 Pet. 1. 7. sound to praise and h.
 3. 7. giving h. to wife as weaker vessel
 Exod. 20. 12. h. thy father and mother, Mat.
 15. 46.
 1 Sam. 2. 30. them that h. me I will h.
 Prov. 3. 9. h. Lord with thy substance and
 Isa. 29. 13. with lips they do h. me
 John 5. 23. should h. Son as they h. Father
 12. 26. if serve me him will my Father h.
 1 Pet. 2. 17. h. all men love brotherhood
 Ps. 15. 4. he *honoureth* them that fear Lord
 Mal. 1. 6. a son h. his father
 Mat. 15. 8. h. me with lips, Mark 7. 6.
 Heb. 13. 4. marriage is *honourable* in all
 HONEY, Gen. 43. 11. Lev. 2. 11. Judg. 14.
 8. 18. 1 Sam. 14. 26. 29.
 Ps. 19. 10. sweeter than h. and h. comb, 119.
 103.
 Prov. 25. 27. not good to eat much h. so
 Song 4. 11. h. and milk are under thy
 Isa. 7. 15. butter and h. shall he eat, 22.
 Mat. 3. 4. his meat was locusts wild h.
 Rev. 10. 9. in thy mouth sweet as h. 10.
 1 Sam. 14. 27. dipt in *honey comb*, Prov. 5. 3. &
 16. 24. & 24. 13. & 27. 7. Song 4. 11. & 5.
 1. Luke 24. 42.
 HOOFF, Exod. 10. 26. Lev. 11. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7.
 HOOK, Exod. 26. 32. Ezek. 29. 4. & 38. 4.
 Isa. 2. 4. *pruning hooks*, 18. 5. Mic. 4. 3.
 HOPE, in Israel concerning this, Ezra 10. 2.
 Job 8. 13. hypocrite's h. shall perish
 11. 20. their h. as giving up the ghost
 27. 8. what is h. of hypocrite when God
 Ps. 78. 7. might set their h. in God
 146. 5. whose h. is in the Lord their God
 Prov. 10. 28. h. of righteous shall be gladness
 11. 7. the h. of unjust perisheth
 13. 12. h. deferred makes heart sick

Prov. 14. 32. righteous hath h. in his death
 19. 18. chasten son while there is h.
 26. 12. more h. of a fool than, 29. 20.
 Isa. 57. 10. saidst there is no h. Jer. 2. 25. &
 18. 12. Ezek. 37. 11.
 Jer. 14. 8. O the h. of Israel, 17. 13. & 50. 7.
 17. 7. blessed man whose h. the Lord is
 Lam. 3. 29. if so there may be h.
 Hof. 2. 15. valley of Achor door of h.
 Joel 3. 16. Lord will be the h. of his people
 Zech. 9. 12. turn to strong hold prisoners of h.
 Acts 24. 15. have h. towards God which
 Rom. 5. 4. experience h. 5. h. maketh not
 8. 24. we are saved by h. and h.
 15. 4. comfort of scriptures might have h.
 1 Cor. 9. 10. husbandman partaker of his h.
 13. 13. now abideth faith h. and charity
 15. 19. if in this life only h. in Christ
 Gal. 5. 5. wait for h. of righteousness by faith
 Eph. 2. 12. having no h. without God
 Col. 1. 23. not moved from h. of gospel
 27. riches of glory Christ in you the h.
 of glory
 1 Thess. 4. 13. sorrow as others have no h.
 5. 8. for an helmet the h. of salvation
 1 Tim. 1. 1. Jesus Christ who is our h.
 Tit. 2. 13. looking for that blessed h.
 3. 7. according to h. of eternal life
 Heb. 6. 11. to the full assurance of h.
 19. which h. we have as an anchor
 1 Pet. 1. 3. begotten us again to lively h.
 21. that your faith and h. might be in God
 3. 15. give a reason of the h. in you
 1 John 3. 3. he that hath this h. purifieth
 Ps. 16. 9. my flesh rest in *hope*
 Rom. 4. 18. against h. believed in—
 5. 2. rejoice—of glory of God, 12. 12.
 Tit. 1. 2.—of eternal life which God promised

Ps. 39. 7. *my hope* is in thee
 71. 5. thou art—Jer. 17. 17.
 Ps. 22. 9. make me *hope* when I was
 31. 24. all ye that h. in the Lord
 33. 18. on them that h. in his mercy, 22.
 42. 5. h. thou in God for, 11. & 43. 5.
 119. 49. thou hast caused me to h.
 81. I h. in thy word, 114. & 130. 5.
 43. I have h. in thy judgments
 74. I have h. in thy word, 147.
 166. I have h. in thy salvation
 130. 7. let Israel h. in the Lord for with
 147. 11. fear him that h. in his mercy
 Lam. 3. 26. good that a man should h.
 Rom. 8. 25. if we h. for that we see not
 Heb. 11. 1. faith substance of things h. for
 1 Pet. 1. 13. gird up loins h. to the end
 1 Cor. 13. 7. charity *hopeth* all things
 Luke 6. 35. lend *hoping* for nothing again
 HORN, of my salvation, Ps. 18. 2.
 Ps. 75. 4. lift not up the h. 5. 10.
 92. 10. my h. shalt thou exalt as h.
 148. 14. exalt the h. of his people
 Luke 1. 69. raised up an h. of salvation
 Mic. 4. 13. I will make thy *horns* iron and ho
 brass, Dan. 8. 20. h. kings, 21.
 Hab. 3. 4. had h. coming out of his hand
 Rev. 5. 6. Lamb having seven h.
 13. 1. beast having ten h. 17. 3. 7.
 11. had two h. like to a lamb
 HORRIBLE, Ps. 11. 6. & 40. 2. Jer. 5. 30
 & 18. 13. & 23. 14. Hof. 5. 10. Jer. 2. 12
 Ezek. 32. 10.
 HORROR, Gen. 15. 12. Job 18. 20. Ps. 55
 5. & 119. 53. Ezek. 7. 18.
 HORSE, and rider thrown, Exod. 15. 21.
 Ps. 32. 9. be not as horse or mule
 33. 17. h. is a vain thing for safety

Pl. 147. 10. Lord delights not in strength of h.
 Prov. 21. 31. is h. prepared for day of battle
 Eccl. 10. 7. I have seen servants on h. and
 Jer. 8. 6. as h. rusheth into battle
 12. 5. how canst contend with h.
 Hof. 14. 3. we will not ride upon h.
 Ezech. 1. 8. & 6. 2. 3. 6. h. red, white, black,
 Rev. 6. 2. 4. 5. 8. & 9. 17.
 HOSPITALITY, Rom. 12. 13. 1 Tim. 3. 2.
 Tit. 1. 8. 1 Pet. 4. 9.
 HOST, Luke 10. 35. Rom. 16. 23. Pl. 27. 3.
 & 33. 16. & 103. 21. & 108. 11. & 148. 2.
 If. 40. 26, Luke 2. 13. Pl. 103. 21. Jer. 3.
 19.
 HOT, Pl. 38. 1. & 39. 3. Prov. 6. 28. Hof. 7.
 7. 1 Tim. 4. 2. Rev. 3. 15.
 HOUR, Dan. 3. 6. 15. & 4. 33.
 Mat. 10. 19. should be given you in h.
 24. 36. of that day and h. knows no man
 25. 13. ye know neither day nor h.
 Luke 12. 12. H. G. shall teach you in same h.
 22. 53. this is your h. and power of
 John 2. 4. my h. is not yet come
 4. 23. h. cometh and now is, 5. 25.
 7. 30. his h. was not yet come, 8. 20.
 12. 27. save me from this h. this h.
 Rev. 3. 3. not know what h. I will come
 10. I will keep thee from h. of temptation
 17. 12. power as kings one h. with
 18. 10. in one h. is thy judgment come
 HOUSE, Exod. 20. 17. Lev. 14. 36.
 Exod. 12. 30. not an h. where none dead
 Job 21. 28. where is the h. of the prince
 30. 23. to grave h. appointed for all living
 Prov. 3. 33. curse of Lord is in h. of wicked
 7. 27. her h. is the way to hell going
 12. 7. h. of righteous shall stand
 19. 14. h. and riches are inherit. of fathers

Eccl. 7. 2. go to h. of mourning than to
 12. 3. the keepers of h. tremble strong
 Song 2. 4. brought me to banqueting h.
 If. 5. 8. wo to them that join h. to h.
 60. 7. I will glorify h. of my glory
 64. 11. our holy and beautiful h. in
 Mat. 10. 13. h. worthy, 12. 25. h. divided
 23. 38. h. left desolate, Luke 11. 17. & 13.
 35. Jer. 12. 7.
 Luke 12. 3. proclaimed on h. tops
 John 14. 2. in my Father's h. are many mansi-
 Rom. 16. 5. church in their h. 1 Cor. 16. 19.
 Col. 4. 15. Philem. 2.
 2 Cor. 5. 1. earthly h. h. not made with hands,
 2. h. from heaven
 2 Tim. 1. 16. give mercy to h. of Onesiphorus
 Heb. 3. 3. built h. hath more honour than h.
 2 John 10. receive him not into your h.
 Pl. 105. 21. made him Lord of all *his house*
 112. 3. wealth and riches shall be in his h.
 John 4. 53. his whole h. believed
 Acts 10. 2. feared God with all his h.
 16. 34. believed in God with all his h.
 1 Tim. 5. 8. especially for those of his own h.
 Heb. 3. 2. faithful in all his h. 5. 6.
 11. 7. made an ark for saving his h.
 Josh. 24. 15. as for me and *my house*
 2 Sam. 23. 5. though my h. be not so with G.
 Pl. 101. 2. I will walk with my h. with perf.
 If. 56. 7. joyful in my h. of prayer, Mat. 21.
 13. Mark 11. 7. Luke 19. 46.
 Mat. 12. 44. return to my h. Luke 11. 24.
 Acts 16. 15. if me faithful come into my h.
 Deut. 6. 7. when sittest in *thy house*
 Pl. 26. 8. I loved habitation of thy h.
 36. 8. satisfied with fatness of thy h. 65. 4.
 If. 38. 1. set thy h. in order for thou
 Acts 11. 14. thou and all h. saved, 16. 31.

Gen. 28. 17. *house of God* or Lord, Pl. 42. 4. & 55. 14. & 23. 6. & 27. 4. Eccl. 5. 1. If. 2. 3. Mic. 4. 2. 1 Tim. 3. 15. 1 Pet. 4. 17. Exod. 23. 19. Josh. 6. 24. and about 100 other places

Job 4. 19. dwell in *houses* of clay

Pl. 49. 11. h. shall continue for ever

Mat. 11. 8. in soft linen sit in kings' h.

19. 29. forsaken h. lands, Mark 10. 29.

23. 14. devour widows' h. Luke 20. 47.

Luke 16. 4. may receive me into h.

1 Cor. 11. 22. have ye not h. to eat in

1 Tim. 3. 12. ruling our h. well

2 Tim. 3. 6. creep into h. and lead

Tit. 1. 11. subvert whole h.

Acts 16. 15. baptized and her *household*

Gal. 6. 10. h. of faith, Eph. 2. 19. h. of God

Mat. 13. 52. like *householder*, 20. 1.

HOW, long, Pl. 6. 3. & 13. 1. & 74. 9. & 79.

5. & 80. 4. & 89. 46. If. 6. 11. Jer. 4. 14.

Dan. 8. 13. & 12. 6. Mat. 17. 17. Luke 9.

41. Rev. 6. 10.

Job 15. 16. *how much more*, Prov. 21. 27. Mat.

7. 11. Luke 12. 24. 28. Heb. 9. 14.

Mat. 18. 21. & 23. 37. *how oft*, Luke 13. 34.

Job 21. 17. Pl. 78. 40.

HOWL, Isa. 13. 6. & 14. 31. Jer. 4. 8. Joel

1. 5. 11. 13. James 5. 1. Hos. 7. 14. Deut.

32. 10. Amos 8. 3.

HUMBLE, person save, Job 22. 29.

Pl. 9. 12. forgetteth not cry of h.

10. 12. forget not h. 17. desire of h.

34. 2. h. shall hear of it and be glad

69. 32. h. shall see this and be glad

Prov. 16. 19. to be of h. spirit with lowly

29. 23. honour shall uphold h. in spirit

Isa. 57. 15. of contrite and h. spirit to revive

spirit of h. and heart of contrite

James 4. 6. gives grace to h. 1 Pet. 5. 5.

Exod. 10. 3. if thou refuse to h. thyself

Deut. 8. 2. to h. thee and to prove, 3. 16.

2 Chron. 7. 14. shall h. themselves and

34. 27. because didst h. thyself before God

Prov. 6. 3. h. thyself and make sure friend

Jer. 13. 18. h. yourselves sit down

Mat. 18. 4. who so h. himself shall be exalted,

23. 12. Luke 14. 11. & 18. 4.

2 Cor. 12. 21. my God will h. me among

James 4. 10. h. yourselves in sight of Lord

1 Pet. 5. 6. h. yourselves therefore under

Lev. 26. 41. if uncircumcised heart be *humbled*

2 Kings 22. 19. hast h. thyself before Lord

2 Chr. 12. 6. princes and kings h. themselves

12. he h. himself, 32. 26. & 33. 12.

33. 12. 23. h. not himself bef. Lord, 36. 12.

Pl. 35. 13. I h. my soul with fasting

113. 6. Lord who h. himself to behold the

Isa. 2. 11. lofty looks shall be h. 9. 17.

5. 15. mighty man shall be h. and eyes of the lofty shall be h.

10. 33. high and haughty shall be h.

Jer. 44. 10. they are not h. unto

Lam. 3. 20. my soul is h. in me

Dan. 5. 22. hast not h. thy heart

Phil. 2. 8. h. himself and became obedient

Deut. 21. 14. *humbled her*, 22. 24. 29. Ezek.

22. 10. 11.

Col. 3. 12. put on *humbleness* of mind

Mic. 6. 8. walk *humbly* with thy God

Prov. 22. 4. by *humility* are riches and honour,

15. 33. & 18. 12.

Acts 20. 19. serving Lord with all h.

Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary h. 23.

1 Pet. 5. 5. be clothed with h.

HUNGER, Exod. 16. 3. Deut. 28. 48.

Pl. 34. 10. young lions suffer h.

Prov. 19. 15. idle soul shall suffer h.
 Jer. 42. 14. nor have h. of bread
 Lam. 4. 9. better than slain with h.
 Deut. 8. 3. suffered thee *to hunger*.
 Job 49. 10. shall not h. nor thirst, Rev. 7. 16.
 Mat. 5. 6. blessed are they that h. after
 Luke 6. 21. blessed are ye that h. now
 25. wo to you that are full for ye shall h.
 John 6. 35. come to me shall never h.
 Rom. 12. 20. if enemy h. feed him
 Cor. 4. 11. we both h. and thirst
 11. 34. if any man h. let him eat
 1 Cor. 10. 7. fills *hungry* with goodness
 146. 7. giveth food to h. Lord looseth
 Prov. 25. 21. if enemy be h. give him
 27. 7. to h. every bitter is sweet
 Isa. 58. 7. to deal thy bread to h.
 10. if draw out thy soul to h.
 65. 13. shall eat but ye shall be h.
 Ezek. 18. 7. given his bread to h. 16.
 Luke 1. 53. filled h. with good things
 Phil. 4. 12. how to be full and to be h.
 HUNT, 1 Sam. 26. 20. Job 38. 39.
 Job 10. 16. thou h. me as a fierce lion
 Ps. 140. 11. evil doth h. violent man
 Prov. 6. 26. adulteress will h. for precious life
 12. 27. slothful roasts not what he took h.
 Ezek. 13. 18. ye h. souls of my people
 HURT, Gen. 4. 23. & 26. 29.
 Josh. 24. 20. I will turn and do you h.
 Ps. 15. 4. swears to his h. and changeth
 Eccl. 5. 13. riches kept to owners h.
 Jer. 6. 14. healed h. of daughter, 8. 11. 21.
 Rev. 2. 11. shall not be h. of second death
 6. 6. h. not oil and wine, 7. 3. & 9. 4.
 Ezra 4. 15. *hurtful*, Ps. 144. 10.
 1 Tim. 6. 9. fall into foolish and h. lusts
 HUSBAND, Gen. 3. 6. 16. & 29. 22.

Exod. 4. 25. bloody h. art thou to me, 26.
 Isa. 54. 5. thy Maker is thy h. Lord of hosts
 Jer. 31. 32. though I was an h. to them
 Mark 10. 12. if woman put away her h.
 John 4. 17. I have no h. 18. had five h.
 1 Cor. 7. 14. unbelieving h. is sanctified by
 34. careth how she may please her h.
 14. 35. let them ask their h. at home
 2 Cor. 11. 2. espoused you to one h.
 Eph. 5. 22. wives submit to own h. as
 23. for the h. is the head of wife, 24.
 25. h. love your wives as Christ, Col. 3. 19.
 33. see that wife reverence her h.
 Col. 3. 18. wives submit yourselves to own h.
 1 Pet. 3. 1. subject to their own h.
 7. ye h. dwell with them according to
 HUSBANDMAN, my Father is, John 15. 1.
 1 Tim. 2. 6. h. that labours must be
 James 5. 7. h. waits for precious fruits
 1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's *husbandry*
 HYMN, Mat. 26. 30. Eph. 5. 19. Col. 3. 16.
 HYPOCRISY, Is. 32. 6. Mat. 23. 28. Mark
 12. 15. Luke 12. 1. 1 Tim. 4. 2. James 3.
 17. 1 Pet. 2. 1.
 Mat. 7. 5. *hypocrite*, Luke 6. 42. & 13. 15. Mat.
 6. 2. *hypocrites*, 6. 16. & 15. 7. & 16. 3. &
 23.—13.—29.
 Job 8. 13. h. hope shall perish
 15. 34. congregation of h. shall be desolate
 20. 5. joy of h. is but for a moment
 27. 8. what hope of h. in day when
 36. 13. h. in heart heap up wrath
 H. 9. 17. every one is an h. ill doer
 33. 14. fearfulness hath surprised h.
 Mat. 24. 51. appoint his portion with h.

IDLE, they be, Exod. 5. 8. 17.
 Prov. 19. 15. i. soul shall suffer hunger
 Mat. 12. 36. of every i. word account
 30. 3. standing i. 6. why stand i.
 Luke 24. 11. words seemed as i. tales
 1 Tim. 5. 13. they learn to be i. i. but
 Prov. 31. 27. *idleness*, Eccl. 10. 18. Ezek. 16. 49.
 IDOL, 2 Chron. 15. 16. & 33. 7.
 Isa. 66. 3. as if he blessed an i.
 Zech. 11. 17. wo to the i. shepherd
 1 Cor. 8. 4. an i. is nothing in world
 Ps. 96. 5. gods of nations are *idols*
 If. 2. 8. land is full of i. they worship
 Jer. 50. 38. are made upon their i.
 Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to i. let
 Acts 15. 20. abstain from pollutions of i.
 Rom. 2. 22. thou that abhorrest i.
 1 Cor. 8. 1. touching things offered to i.
 2 Cor. 6. 16. agreement temple of God with i.
 1 John 5. 21. keep yourselves from i.
 Rev. 2. 14. to eat things sacrificed to i.
 9. 20. worship devils and i. of gold
 1 Cor. 5. 10, 11. *idolater*, 6. 9. & 10. 7. Eph. 5.
 5. Rev. 21. 8. & 22. 15.
 1 Sam. 15. 23. rebell. as iniquity and *idolatry*
 Acts 17. 16. city wholly given to i.
 1 Cor. 10. 14. dearly beloved flee from i.
 Gal. 5. 20. i. witchcraft, hatred
 Col. 3. 5. covetousness which is i.
 1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in abominable i.
 JEALOUS, God I am, Exod. 20. 5. & 34. 14.
 Deut. 5. 9. & 6. 15. Josh. 24. 19.
 1 Kings 19. 10. I have been very j. for L. 14.
 Ezek. 39. 25. be j. for my holy name
 Joel 2. 18. will Lord be j. for his land
 Nah. 1. 2. God is j. and Lord revengeth

Zech. 1. 14. I am j. for Jerusalem, 8. 2.
 2 Cor. 11. 2. j. over you with godly j.
 Deut. 29. 28. *jealousy* shall smoke
 32. 16. provoked him to j. with strange
 gods, 21. 1 Kings 14. 22. Ps. 78. 58.
 Ps. 79. 5. shall thy j. burn like fire
 Prov. 6. 34. j. is the rage of man
 Song 8. 6. j. is cruel as the grave
 Rom. 10. 19, provoke them to j. 11. 11.
 1 Cor. 10. 22. do we provoke Lord to j.
 JEHOVAH, Exod. 6. 3. Ps. 83. 18. If. 12. 2.
 & 26. 4. Gen. 22. 14. Exod. 17. 15. Judg.
 6. 24. it is about 2000 times translated
 LORD in capitals
 JERUSALEM, for the church, If. 24. 23. & 62.
 1. & 66. 10. 13. Jer. 3. 17. Joel 2. 32. & 3.
 16. 17. Zech. 12. 10. & 8. 22. Gal. 4. 25.
 26. Heb. 12. 22. Rev. 3. 12. & 21. 2.
 JESHURUN, i. e. Israel, Deut. 32. 15. & 33.
 5. 26. If. 44. 2.
 JESUS, or Joshua, Acts 7. 45. Heb. 4. 8.
 JESUS, the Saviour of men, Mat. 1. 21. & 2. 1.
 & 8. 29. & 14. 1. & 27. 37. 1 Cor. 12. 3.
 2 Cor. 4. 5. Eph. 4. 21. Heb. 2. 9. & 12.
 2. Rev. 22. 16. and in about 650 other
 places
 JEWS, first and also Greeks, Rom. 1. 16. & 2.
 9. 10. 28. j. not a j. which is one outwardly
 but who is one inwardly, 29.
 10. 12. no difference between j. and Gen-
 tile
 1 Cor. 9. 20. to j. I became as a j.
 Gal. 3. 28. neither j. nor Greek, Col. 3. 11.
 Rev. 2. 9. say they are j. and are not, 3. 9.
 JEWELS, I make up, Mal. 3. 17.
 IGNORANCE, sin through, Lev. 4. 2. 13. 22.
 27. Numb. 15. 24. 25. Acts 3. 15.
 Acts 17. 30. times of this i. God winked at

ph. 4. 18. alienated through i. in them
 73. 22. so foolish I and *ignorant*
 a. 63. 16. though Abraham be i. of us
 om. 10. 3. being i. of God's righteousness
 Cor. 14. 38. if any be i. let him be i.
 Heb. 5. 2. have compassion on the i.
 Acts 17. 23. *ignorantly*, 1 Tim. 1. 13.
 ILLUMINATED, Heb. 10. 32.
 IMAGE, Lev. 26. 1. Dan. 2. 31.
 Gen. 1. 26. let us make man in our own im-
 age, 27. & 5. 1. & 9. 6. Col. 3. 10.
 Gen. 5. 3. Adam begat a son after his i.
 73. 20. thou shalt despise their i.
 Mat. 22. 20. whose i. is this, Luke 20. 24.
 om. 8. 29. conformed to i. of his Son
 Cor. 15. 49. have borne i. of earthly
 Cor. 3. 18. into same i. from glory to glory
 4. 4. Christ who is the i. of God, Col. 1. 15.
 Heb. 1. 3. expresses i. of his person
 Lev. 13. 14. make an i. to the beast
 Job. 23. 24. break down *images*, 34. 13.
 IMAGINE, Ps. 2. 1. Acts 4. 25. Nah. 1. 9.
 Zech. 7. 10. & 8. 17.
 Gen. 6. 5. *imagination* of thought evil, 8. 21.
 Deut. 29. 19. Rom. 1. 21. 2 Cor. 10. 5.
 Prov. 6. 18. Lam. 3. 60. 61.
 IMMEDIATELY, Mark 4. 15. Acts 12. 23.
 IMMORTAL, invisible, 1 Tim. 1. 17.
 om. 2. 7. seek for *immortality*
 Cor. 15. 53. mortal put on i.
 Tim. 6. 16. who only hath i.
 Tim. 1. 10. brought i. to light by gospel
 IMMUTABLE, Heb. 6. 17. 18.
 IMPART, Lu. 3. 11. Rom. 1. 11. 1 Thess. 2. 8.
 IMPENITENT, heart, Rom. 2. 5.
 IMPERIOUS, whorish woman, Ezek. 16. 30.
 IMPORTUNITY, Luke 11. 8.
 IMPLACABLE, unmerciful, Rom. 1. 31.

IMPOSSIBLE, Mat. 17. 20. & 19. 26.
 Luke 1. 37. with God nothing is i.
 17. 1. it is i. but offences will come
 Heb. 6. 4. it is i. for those once enlightened
 18. in two things it is i. for God to lie
 11. 6. without faith it is i. to please God
 IMPUDENT, Prov. 7. 13. Ezek. 2. 4. & 3. 7.
 IMPUTE, 1 Sam. 22. 15. Lev. 7. 18.
 Ps. 32. 2. to whom Lord i. not iniquity
 Rom. 4. 6. i. righteousness without works
 8. blessed to whom Lord will not i. sin
 11. righteousness might be i. to them
 22. i. to him for righteousness, 24.
 5. 13. sin is not i. where is no law
 2 Cor. 5. 19. not i. their trespasses
 James 2. 23. i. to him for righteousness
 IN, Christ, Acts 24. 24. Rom. 12. 5. 1 Cor. 1.
 2. 30. & 3. 1. & 15. 18. 22. 2 Cor. 1. 21.
 & 2. 14. & 3. 14. & 5. 17. 19. & 12. 2.
 Gal. 1. 22. Eph. 1. 1. 3. 10. 12. 20.
 & 2. 6. 10. 13. Phil. 1. 1. 13. & 2. 1. 5. &
 3. 14. Col. 1. 2. 4.
 1 Thess. 1. 1. *in God*, 4. 16. John 3. 21. Col.
 3. 3.
 Gen. 15. 6. *in the Lord*, Ps. 4. 5. & 31. 24. &
 34. 2. & 35. 9. & 37. 4. 7. Isa. 45. 17. 24.
 25. Jer. 3. 23. Zech. 12. 5. 1 Cor. 1. 31. &
 4. 17. & 7. 22. 39. Eph. 2. 21. & 6. 10.
 Phil. 4. 2. 4. Col. 3. 18. & 4. 7. 17. 1 Thess.
 5. 12. Philem. 16. 20. Rev. 14. 13.
 INCHANTMENT, Lev. 19. 26. Num. 23. 23.
 Eccl. 10. 11. Isa. 47. 9.
 INCLINE, heart, Josh. 24. 23. Judg. 9. 3. 1
 Kings 8. 58. Ps. 119. 36. 112. & 141. 4.
 Ps. 78. 1. *incline ear*, 40. 1. & 116. 2. Prov. 2.
 2. & 5. 13. Jer. 7. 24. 26. & 17. 8. & 17.
 23. & 25. 4. & 34. 14. & 35. 15. & 44. 5.
 Isa. 55. 3.

INCLOSE, Ps. 17. 10. & 22. 16. Song 4. 12.
& 8. 9. Lam. 3. 9.

INCONTINENT, 1 Cor. 7. 5. 2 Tim. 3. 3.

INCORRUPTIBLE, God, Rom. 1. 23.

1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain an i. crown

15. 52. dead raised i.—on *incorruption*, 42.

50. 53. 54.

1 Pet. 1. 4. begotten to an inheritance i.

23. not of *corruptible* seed but i.

INCREASE, Lev. 19. 25. & 25. 7.

Lev. 25. 36. take no usury nor i. 37.

Numb. 32. 14. risen an i. of sinful men

Deut. 16. 15. blest thee in all thy i.

Ps. 67. 6. earth yield her i. 85. 12.

Prov. 3. 9. with first fruits of all thy i.

Isa. 9. 7. of the i. of his government no end

Ezek. 18. 8. nor taken any i. 13. 17.

1 Cor. 3. 6. planted God gave the i. 7.

Col. 2. 19. increaseth with i. of God

Ps. 62. 10. if riches i. set not heart

115. 14. Lord shall i. you more and more

Prov. 1. 5. wise will increase learning, 9. 9.

Eccl. 5. 11. when goods i. they are

Isa. 29. 19. meek shall i. their joy in Lord

Luke 17. 5. Lord i. our faith

John 3. 30. he must i. but I decrease

1 Thess. 3. 12. Lord make you to i. in love

2 Tim. 2. 16. will i. to more ungodliness

Ezra 9. 6. iniquities are *increased* over heads

Isa. 9. 3. multiplied nations not i. the joy

26. 15. hast i. nation Lord hast i. nation

Luke 2. 52. Jesus i. in wisdom and favour

Acts 6. 7. the word of God i. and number

Rev. 3. 17. rich and i. with goods

Eccl. 1. 18. *increaseth* knowledge i. sorrow

Isa. 40. 29. to no might he i. strength

Col. 2. 19. whole body i. with i. of God

1 Chr. 11. 9. David went on *increasing*

Col. 1. 10. i. in knowledge of God

INCREDIBLE, thought, Acts 26. 8.

INCURABLE, wound, Job 34. 6. Jer. 15. 18

Mic. 1. 9.—bruise, Jer. 30. 12. 15.

INDEED, 1 Kings 8. 27. 1 Chr. 4. 10. Mat. 3

11. Luke 4. 24. John 1. 47. & 4. 42. & 6

55. & 8. 31. 36. 1 Tim. 5. 3. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 4

INDIGNATION, Neh. 4. 1. Esther 5. 9. Ps

69. 24. & 78. 49. & 102. 10.

Isa. 10. 5. staff in your hand is my i. 25.

26. 20. hide thee until i. be overpast

Mic. 7. 9. I will bear the i. of Lord because

Nah. 1. 6. who can stand before his i.

Mat. 20. 24. moved with i. 26. 8. had i.

Rom. 2. 8. i. and wrath tribulation and

2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what i. what fear

Heb. 10. 27. fiery i. which shall devour

Rev. 14. 10. poured into cup of his i.

INDITING, a good matter, Ps. 45. 1.

INEXCUSABLE, O man, Rom. 2. 1.

INFALLIBLE, proofs many, Acts 1. 3.

INFANT, 1 Sam. 15. 3. Job 3. 16. Isa. 6

20. Hof. 13. 16. Luke 18. 15.

INFIDEL, 2 Cor. 6. 15. 1 Tim. 5. 8.

INFINITE, iniquities, Job 22. 5.

Ps. 147. 5. his understanding is i.

Nah. 3. 9. her strength and it was i.

INFIRMITY, this is my, Ps. 77. 10.

Prov. 18. 14. spirit of man will sustain his i.

Mat. 8. 17. himself took our i. and

Rom. 8. 26. spirit helpeth our i.

15. 1. strong ought to bear i. of weak

2 Cor. 12. 9. glory in my i. 10. pleasure in

1 Tim. 5. 23. drink wine for thy often i.

Heb. 4. 15. with feeling of our i.

5. 2. himself is compassed with i. 7. 28.

INFLAME, wine idols, If. 5. 11. & 57. 5.

INFLICTED, punishment, 2 Cor. 2. 6.

INFLUENCES, of Pleiades, Job 38. 31.
 INGRAFTED, word receive, Jam. 1. 21.
 INHABIT, Prov. 10. 30. Isa. 65. 21. 22.
 22. 3. *inhabitest* praises of Israel
 57. 15. lofty one *inhabiteth* eternity
 INHERIT, Gen. 15. 8. Ps. 82. 8.
 Sam. 2. 8. to make them i. throne of
 25. 13. his seed shall i. the earth
 37. 11. meek shall i. earth, Mat. 5. 5.
 29. righteous shall i. the land, Is. 60. 21.
 82. 8. O God thou shalt i. all nations
 Prov. 3. 35. wise shall i. glory but
 8. 21. love me to i. substance
 at, 19. 29. forsaken shall i. everlasting life
 25. 34. i. kingdom prepared for you
 Mark 10. 17. what shall I do that I may i.
 eternal life, Luke 10. 25. & 18. 18.
 Cor. 6. 9. unright. not i. kingdom of God, 10.
 15. 50. flesh and blood cannot i. king. God
 1. 5. 21. do such things not i. king. of God
 Heb. 6. 12. through faith i. the promises
 Pet. 3. 9. that ye should i. a blessing
 Rev. 21. 7. overcomes shall i. all things
 Amb. 18. 20. I Lord am thy *inheritance*, Deut.
 10. 9. & 18. 2. Ezek. 44. 28.
 Deut. 4. 20. a people of i. 9. 26. 29. & 32. 9.
 1 Kings 8. 5. Ps. 28. 9. & 33. 12. & 68. 9.
 & 74. 2. & 78. 62. 71. & 79. 1. & 94. 14. &
 106. 5. 40. Isa. 19. 25. Jer. 10. 16. &
 51. 19.
 16. 5. Lord is portion of my i. and cup
 47. 4. Lord shall choose our i. for us
 Prov. 19. 14. riches are i. of fathers
 Eccl. 7. 11. wisdom is good with an i.
 Ps. 20. 32. i. among sanctified, 26. 18.
 Ph. 1. 11. among whom he obtained an i.
 14. earnest of our i. and purchased possess.
 5. 5. hath an i. in kingdom of Ch. and of G.

Col. 1. 12. partakers of i. of saints
 3. 24. shall receive the reward of i.
 Heb. 9. 15. receive promises of eternal i.
 1 Pet. 1. 4. to an i. incorruptible, undefiled
 INIQUITY, Gen. 15. 16. & 19. 15.
 Exod. 20. 5. visiting i. of fathers on children,
 34. 7. Numb. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9.
 Exod. 34. 7. forgive i. transg. sin, Numb. 14. 18.
 Lev. 26. 41. accept punishment of their i. 43.
 Numb. 23. 21. hath not beheld i. in Jacob
 Deut. 32. 4. God of truth without i. just
 Job 4. 8. that plough i. reap the same
 5. 16. i. stop her mouth, Ps. 107. 42.
 11. 6. less than thy i. deserves, Ezra 9. 13.
 15. 16. drinks i. like water
 22. 23. put away i. far from thee
 34. 32. if have done i. I will do no more
 Ps. 32. 5. thou forgavest the i. of my sin
 39. 11. when rebukest man for i.
 49. 5. when i. of my heels compass
 51. 5. behold I was shapen in i.
 66. 18. if I regard i. in my heart
 69. 27. add thou i. to their i.
 119. 3. they also do no i. walk in
 133. let not any i. have dominion over me
 Prov. 22. 8. sows i. shall reap vanity
 Eccl. 3. 16. place of righteousness i. was there
 Il. 1. 4. a people laden with i. seed
 5. 18. wo to that draw i. with cords
 27. 9. by this shall i. of Jacob be purged
 33. 24. people shall be forgiven their i.
 40. 2. her warfare accomplished her i. pard.
 53. 6. Lord laid on him the i. of us all
 57. 17. for i. of his covetousness was I wroth
 Jer. 2. 5. what i. have your fathers found
 3. 13. only acknowledge thine i.
 31. 30. every one die for his own i.
 50. 20. i. of Israel be sought for and not

Ezek. 3. 18. die in his i. 19. & 18. 18. & 33. 8.

18. 30. so i. shall not be your ruin

Dan. 9. 24. make reconciliation for i.

Hof. 14. 2. take away all i. and receive us

Mic. 7. 18. who is a God like thee pardon. i.

Hab. 1. 13. Holy One canst not look on i.

Mat. 7. 23. depart from me ye that work i.

24. 12. because i. shall abound love of

Acts 8. 23. in gall of bitterness and bond of i.

Rom. 6. 19. servants to uncleanness and to i. unto i.

1 Cor. 13. 6. charity rejoiceth not in i.

2 Theff. 2. 7. mystery of i. already work

2 Tim. 2. 19. let nameth Christ depart from i.

Tit. 2. 14. to redeem us from all i.

Jam. 3. 6. tongue is a world of i.

Pf. 18. 23. *my iniquity*, 25. 11. & 32. 5. & 38.

18. & 51. 2.

Job 34. 22. *workers of iniquity*, Pf. 5. 5. & 6.

8. & 14. 4. & 92. 7. Prov. 10. 29. & 21. 15.

Luke 13. 27.

Lev. 16. 21. confess all the *iniquities*

26. 39. in their i. and i. of fathers pine

Ezra 9. 6. our i. are increased over

13. punished us less than i. deserve

Neh. 9. 2. confessed i. of their fathers

Job 13. 26. to possess i. of my youth

Pf. 38. 4. my i. are gone over my head

40. 12. my i. have taken hold of me

51. 9. hide—my sins blot out all my i.

65. 3. i. prevail against me, as for

79. 8. remember not former i.

90. 8. thou settest our i. before thee

103. 3. who forgiveth all thine i.

10. not rewarded us according to our i.

107. 17. fools because of i. are afflicted

130. 3. if thou Lord shouldest mark i.

Pf. 130. 8. he shall redeem Israel from all his i.

Prov. 5. 22. his own i. shall take wicked

Isa. 43. 24. hast wearied me with thy i.

53. 5. wounded—bruised for our i.

Jer. 14. 7. though our i. testify against us

Dan. 4. 27. break off thy i. by mercy

Mic. 7. 19. he will subdue our i.

Acts 3. 26. blest in turning from i.

Rom. 4. 7. blessed whose i. are forgiven

Rev. 18. 5. God hath remembered her i.

Isa. 53. 11. he shall bear *their iniquities*

Jer. 33. 8. I will pardon all their i.

Ezek. 43. 10. may be ashamed of all their i.

Heb. 8. 12. their i. I will remember no more

10. 17.

Num. 14. 34. shall ye bear *your i.*

Is. 50. 1. for your i. have sold yourselves

59. 2. your i. have sepa. betw. you and G.

65. 7. your i. and the i. of your Fathers

Jer. 5. 25. your i. have turned away these th.

Ezek. 24. 23. ye shall pine away for your i.

36. 31. loathe yourselves for all your i.

33. I shall have cleansed you from your i.

Amos 3. 2. I will punish you for all your i.

INJURED, not me, Gal. 4. 12.

1 Tim. 1. 13. a persecutor and *injurious*

INK, 2 Chron. 3. 3. 2 John 12. 3 John 13.

INNER, 1 Kings 6. 27. Eph. 3. 16.

INNOCENT, Pf. 19. 13. Prov. 28. 20.

Gen. 20. 5. in *innocence* of hands I done

Pf. 26. 6. wash my hands in i. 73. 13.

Dan. 6. 22. before him i. was found in me

Hof. 8. 5. how long ere they attain to i.

INNUMERABLE, Job 21. 33. Pf. 40. 1

Luke 12. 1. Heb. 11. 12. & 12. 22.

INORDINATE, Ezek. 23. 11. Col. 3. 5.

INQUISITION, Deut. 19. 18. Pf. 9. 12.

INSCRIPTION, to unkn, God, Acts 17. 23.

INSPIRATION, Job 32. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16.
 INSTANT, If. 29. 5. & 30. 13. Jer. 18. 7.
 Rom. 12. 12. 2 Tim. 4. 2. Acts 12. 5.
 Luke 7. 4. besought him *instantly*
 Its 26. 7. i. serving God day and night
 INSTRUCT, Deut. 4. 36. & 32. 10.
 Heb. 9. 20. good spirit to i. them
 Job 40. 2. shall he that contend. with Almi. i.
 1. 2. 10. be i. ye judges of the earth
 16. 7. my reins i. me in the night
 32. 8. I will i. thee and teach thee
 Song 8. 2. I had who would i. me
 1. 8. 11. Lord *instructed* me with a str. hand
 28. 26. his God doth i. him to discretion
 1. 11. 33. understand shall i. many
 Mat. 13. 52. every scribe i. to kingdom
 Cor. 2. 16. of Lord that he may i. him
 Phil. 4. 12. in all things I am i. both
 Tim. 2. 25. i. those that oppose themselves
 Rom. 2. 20. an *instructor* of foolish
 Cor. 4. 15. have ten thousand i. in Christ
 Job 33. 16. seals their *instruction*
 1. 50. 17. hatest i. and castest my
 Prov. 4. 13. take fast hold of i. keep her
 5. 12. how have I hated i. and have not
 19. 27. cease to hear i. that causeth
 23. 12. apply thy heart to i. and ears
 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for i. in righteousness
 INSTRUMENTS, of cruelty, Gen. 49. 5.
 1. 7. 13. prepared for him i. of death
 1. 32. 7. the i. of the churl are evil
 Rom. 6. 13. members i. of unrighteousness i.
 of righteousness
 INTANGLE, Mat. 22. 15. Gal. 5. 1. 2 Tim.
 2. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 20.
 INTEGRITY, of my heart, Gen. 20. 5.
 Job 2. 3. still he holdeth fast his i.
 27. 5. I will not remove my i. from me

Ps. 7. 8. according to my i. that is in me
 25. 21. let i. and uprightness preserve me
 26. 1. I have walked in my i.
 Prov. 11. 3. i. of upright shall guide them
 INTERCESSION, Jer. 7. 16. & 27. 18.
 If. 53. 12. made i. for the transgressors
 Rom. 8. 26. spirit makes i. for us, 27.
 34. who also makes continual i. for us
 11. 2. Elias makes i. to God against Israel
 1 Tim. 2. 1. prayers and i. be made for
 Heb. 7. 25. he ever lives to make i.
 If. 59. 16. wondered no *intercessor*
 INTERMEDDLE, Prov. 14. 10. & 18. 1.
 INTERPRETATION, Gen. 40. 5. & 41. 11.
 Judg. 7. 15. Dan. 2. 4. 7. 36. 1 Cor. 12.
 10. & 14. 26. 2 Pet. 1. 20.
 Job 33. 23. *interpreter* one among 1000
 INTREAT, Gen. 12. 16. & 23. 8. Exod. 8.
 8. & 9. 28. & 10. 17. Jer. 15. 11.
 1 Sam. 2. 25. who shall i. for him
 1 Cor. 4. 13. being defamed we intreat
 1 Tim. 5. 1. but i. him as a father
 James 3. 17. easy to be *intreated*
 2 Cor. 8. 4. praying us with much i.
 Prov. 18. 23. poor useth *intreaties*
 INTRUDING, into, Col. 2. 18.
 INVENT, Amos 6. 5. Rom. 1. 30.
 Ps. 99. 8. tookest veng. on their *inventions*
 106. 29. provoked him with their i.
 39. went a whoring with their own i.
 Prov. 8. 12. find out knowledge of witty i.
 Eccl. 7. 29. sought out many i.
 INVISIBLE, Rom. 1. 20. Col. 1. 15. 16. 1
 Tim. 1. 17. Heb. 11. 27.
 INWARD, friends, Job 19. 19.
 Ps. 5. 9. *inward part*, 51. 6. Prov. 20. 27. Jer.
 31. 33. Luke 11. 39.
 Rom. 7. 22. *inward man*, 2 Cor. 4. 16.

2 Cor. 7. 15. *inward affection*
 Pf. 62. 4. curse *inwardly*, Mat. 7. 15. i. wolves
 Rom. 2. 29. Jew *inwardly*
 JOIN, Exod. 1. 10. Ezra 9. 14.
 Prov. 11. 21. hand j. in hand, 16. 5.
 If. 5. 8. wo to them that j. house to house
 Jer. 50. 5. let us j. ourselves to Lord in
 Acts 5. 13. durst no man j. himself
 9. 26. assayed to j. himself to disciples
 Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is *joined* to idols let
 Num. 25. 3. Israel j. himself to B. P. Pf. 106.
 28.
 Eccl. 9. 4. j. to all living is hope
 Zech. 2. 11. many nations shall be j. to Lord
 Mat. 19. 6. what God hath j. let not man
 1 Cor. 1. 10. be perf. j. together in same mind
 6. 17. he that is j. to Lord is one spirit
 Eph. 5. 31. shall be j. to his wife, 30.
 Col. 2. 19. all body by *joints* and bands
 Heb. 4. 12. dividing asunder of j. and marrow
 JOURNEY, Numb. 9. 13. Rom. 1. 10.
 JOY, 1 Chron. 12. 40. 2 Chron. 20. 27.
 Neh. 8. 10. the j. of Lord is your strength
 Esth. 8. 17. Jews had j. and gladness
 Job 20. 5. j. of hypocrite but for a moment
 Pf. 16. 11. in thy presence is fulness of j.
 30. 5. but j. cometh in the morning
 43. 4. I will go to God my exceeding j.
 51. 8. make me hear j. and gladness
 12. restore to me j. of thy salvation
 126. 5. who sow in tears reap in j.
 137. 6. prefer Jerusalem above chief j.
 Eccl. 9. 7. eat thy bread with j.
 If. 9. 3. increased j. accord. to j. in harvest
 12. 3. with j. shall ye draw water out
 35. 10. j. obtain j. everlasting j. on, 55. 11.
 61. 3. give oil of j. for mourning
 7. everlasting j. shall be to them

If. 66. 5. Lord shall appear to your j. but
 Zeph. 3. 17. Lord will j. over thee with
 Mat. 2. 10. rejoiced with exceeding great j.
 13. 20. hear word and with j. receive it
 25. 21. enter into j. of thy Lord, 23.
 Luke 1. 44. leaped in my womb for j.
 15. 7. j. shall be in heaven over one
 24. 41. they believed not for j. and
 John 15. 11. that your j. might be, 16. 24.
 16. 20. your sorrow be turned into j.
 22. your j. no man taketh from you
 17. 13. have my j. fulfilled in themselves
 Acts 20. 24. finish my course with j.
 Rom. 14. 17. right. peace and j. in H. G.
 15. 13. fill you with all j. and peace
 2 Cor. 1. 24. we are helpers of your j.
 2. 3. my j. is the j. of you all
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is love, j. peace
 Phil. 4. 1. my j. and crown stand fast
 1 Thess. 1. 6. receive word with j. of H. G.
 Heb. 12. 2. who for the j. set before him
 13. 17. give acc. with j. not with grief
 James 1. 2. count it all j. when ye fall
 1 Pet. 1. 8. rejoice with j. unspeakable
 4. 13. rejoice be glad with exceeding j.
 1 John 1. 4. I write that your j. be full
 Col. 2. 5. *joying* and beholding your order
 Heb. 12. 11. no chastening *joyous* but grievous
 Ezra 6. 22. Lord had made them *joyful*
 Pf. 35. 9. my soul shall be j. in the Lord and
 63. 5. I will praise thee with j. lips
 89. 15. blessed that know j. sound
 Eccl. 7. 14. in day of prosperity be j.
 If. 56. 7. make them j. in house of prayer
 61. 10. my soul shall be j. in my God
 2 Cor. 7. 4. exceeding j. in all our tribula.
 Deut. 28. 47. serve Lord with *joyfulness*
 Col. 1. 11. long suffering with j.

cl. 9. 9. live *joyfully* with wife of thy
 eb. 10. 34. took j. spoiling of goods
 ON, sharpeneth iron, Prov. 27. 17.
 cl. 10. 10. if the i. be blunt, put to
 48. 4. neck is an i. sinew and
 r. 15. 12. shall i. break northern i.
 n. 2. 33. legs of i. feet of i. and clay
 Tim. 4. 2. conscience feared with a hot i.
 SUES, from death, Ps. 68. 20.
 ov. 4. 23. out of heart are i. of life
 CHING, ears, 2 Tim. 4. 3.
 DGE, Deut. 17. 9. & 25. 2.
 n. 18. 25. shall not the j. of earth do
 od. 2. 14. who made thee a j. Acts 7. 27.
 dges 11. 27. Lord the j. be j. this day, 16. 5.
 Sam. 2. 25. the j. shall judge him but
 68. 5. Father of fatherless j. of widows
 75. 7. but God is the j. he putteth, 50. 6.
 33. 22. Lord is our j. Lord our lawgiver
 ke 12. 14. who made me a j. or
 ts 10. 42. to be j. of quick and dead
 Tim. 4. 8. Lord the righteous j. shall give
 b. 12. 23. to God the j. of all and to
 nes 5. 9. j. stands before the door
 n. 16. 5. Lord j. between me and thee, 1
 Sam. 24. 12.
 ut. 32. 36. the Lord shall j. his people, Ps.
 35. 14. Heb. 10. 30.
 7. 8. Lord shall j. the people j. me O Lord
 9. 8. Lord shall j. world in righteousness,
 96. 13. & 98. 9. Acts 17. 31.
 c. 3. 11. heads thereof j. for reward
 at. 7. 1. j. not that ye be not judged
 an 5. 30. as I hear I j. my judgment
 2. 47. I came not to j. the world but
 s 23. 3. fitteſt to j. me after the law
 m. 2. 16. when God shall j. secrets of
 j. 6. how then shall God j. the world

Rom. 14. 10. why doſt thou j. thy brother
 1 Cor. 4. 3. I j. not mine own ſelf
 5. j. nothing before the time until the
 6. 3. know ye that we ſhall j. angels
 11. 31. if we would j. ourſelves ſhall not
 14. 29. let prophets ſpeak and others j.
 Col. 2. 16. let no man j. you in meat
 2 Tim. 4. 1. who ſhall j. the quick and the
 dead, 1 Pet. 4. 5.
 James 4. 11. if ye j. law not doer but j.
 Ps. 51. 4. *judgeſt*, Rom. 14. 4. Jam. 4. 12.
 Ps. 7. 11. God *judgeth* the righteous
 58. 11. he is a God that j. in the earth
 John 5. 22. Father j. no man but hath com.
 1 Cor. 2. 15. ſpiritual man j. all things
 4. 4. he that j. me is the Lord
 Mat. 19. 28. *judging* 12 tribes, Luke 22. 30.
 Deut. 1. 17. the *judgment* is God's
 32. 4. all his ways are j. a God of truth
 Ps. 1. 5. wicked ſhall not ſtand in the j.
 9. 16. Lord is known by the j. which
 101. 1. I will ſing of mercy and j.
 119. 66. teach me good j. for I
 143. 2. enter not into j. with thy ſervant
 149. 9. to execute upon them the j.
 Prov. 21. 15. it is joy to juſt to do j.
 29. 26. every man's j. comes of Lord
 Eccl. 11. 9. God will bring into j. 12. 14.
 If. 1. 27. Zion ſhall be redeemed with j.
 28. 17. j. alſo will I lay to the line
 30. 18. Lord is a God of j. Job 35. 14.
 42. 1. bring forth j. to Gentiles, 3. j. unto
 53. 8. he was taken from priſon and j.
 61. 8. I the Lord love j. hate robbery for
 Jer. 5. 1. if there be any that executeth j.
 8. 7. they know not the j. of the Lord
 10. 24. correct with j. not with anger.
 Dan. 4. 37. all whoſe ways are j.

Dan. 7. 22. j. was given to the saints
 Hof. 12. 6. keep mercy and j. and wait
 Amos 5. 7. who turn j. to wormwood
 24. let j. run down as water and
 Mat. 5. 21. be in danger of the j. 22.
 12. 20. till he send forth j. unto victory
 John 5. 22. Father committed all j. to Son
 27. given him authority to execute j.
 9. 39. for j. I am come into world
 16. 8. shall reprove world of j.
 Acts 24. 25. reasoned of j. to come
 Rom. 5. 18. j. came on all men to condem.
 14. 10. must all stand before j. seat of C.
 Heb. 9. 27. men to die and after this j.
 1 Pet. 4. 17. j. must begin at house of God
 Jude 15. to execute j. upon all ungodly
 Rev. 17. 1. shew thee j. of great whore
 Ps. 19. 9. *judgments* of Lord are true and
 36. 6. thy j. are a great deep, O Lord
 119. 75. I know that thy j. are right
 108. O Lord teach me thy j.
 120. I am afraid of thy j.
 Is. 26. 8. in way of thy j. we waited
 9. when thy j. are in earth inhabitants
 Jer. 12. 1. let me talk with thee of thy j.
 Rom. 11. 33. unsearchable are his j.
 IVORY, 1 Kings 10. 18. & 22. 39. Ps. 45.
 8. Song 5. 14. & 7. 4. Ezek. 27. 6. Amos
 3. 15. & 6. 4. Rev. 18. 12.
 JUST, man was Noah, Gen. 6. 9.
 Lev. 19. 36. j. balance j. weights and a j. eph.
 Deut. 25. 15. Ezek. 45. 10.
 Deut. 16. 20. altogether j. shalt thou follow
 32. 4. a God of truth j. and right is he
 2 Sam. 23. 3. ruleth over men must be j.
 Neh. 9. 33. j. in all brought upon us
 Job 4. 17. can man be more j. than God
 9. 2. how shall man be j. with God

Prov. 4. 18. path of j. as shining light
 10. 6. blessings are on head of the j.
 11. 1. but a j. weight is his delight
 12. 21. no evil shall happen to the j.
 17. 26. to punish the j. is not good
 18. 17. first in his own cause seems j.
 20. 7. a j. man walketh in his integrity
 21. 15. it is joy to j. to do judgment
 24. 16. j. man falls seven times and riseth
 Eccl. 7. 15. j. man that perisheth in his
 20. there is not a j. man on earth
 8. 14. be j. men to whom it happens
 Is. 26. 7. way of the j. is uprightness most up-
 right dost weigh path of j.
 45. 21. beside me a j. God and Saviour
 Ezek. 18. 9. he is j. he shall surely live
 Hab. 2. 4. j. shall live by his faith, Rom. 1. 17
 Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.
 Zeph. 3. 5. j. Lord is in midst thereof
 Zech. 9. 9. King j. and having salvation
 Mat. 1. 19. Joseph—being a j. man
 5. 45. sendeth rain on j. and unjust
 Luke 15. 7. more than over 99 j. persons
 20. 20. who should feign themselves j. men
 John 5. 30. my judgment is j. because
 Acts 7. 52. coming of j. one, 22. 14.
 24. 15. resurrection both of j. and unjust
 Rom. 2. 13. not hearers of law are j.
 3. 26. that he might be j. and justifier
 7. 12. commandment holy j. and good
 Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are j.
 Col. 4. 1. give that which is j. and equal
 Heb. 2. 2. received a j. recompens. of reward
 12. 23. spirits of j. men made perfect
 1 Pet. 3. 18. suffered once j. for unjust
 1 John 1. 9. j. to forgive us our sins and
 Rev. 15. 3. j. and true are thy ways
 Mic. 6. 8. to do *justly* and love mercy

Luke 23. 11. we indeed j. for we receive
 Theff. 2. 10. how j. we behaved ourselves
 en. 18. 19. to do *justice* and judgment
 Job 37. 23. excellent in plenty of j.
 Ps. 89. 14. j. and judgment are habitation of
 throne
 Prov. 8. 15. by me princes decree j.
 Jer. 31. 23. O habitation of j. 50. 7.
 Ezek. 45. 9. execute judg. and j. Jer. 23. 5.
 JUSTIFY, not the wicked, Exod. 23. 7.
 Deut. 25. 1. they shall j. the righteous and
 Job 9. 20. if I j. myself my mouth condemn
 27. 5. that I should j. you till I die
 33. 32. speak for I desire to j. thee
 5. 23. wo to j. wicked for reward
 Isa. 53. 11. my right. servant shall j. many
 Luke 10. 29. he willing to j. himself said
 16. 15. ye are they which j. yourselves
 Rom. 3. 30. God shall j. circumcision and
 Gal. 3. 8. God would j. heathen through faith
 Job 13. 18. I know I shall be *justified*
 11. 2. should a man full of talk be j.
 25. 4. how can man be j. with God
 32. 2. he j. himself rather than God
 Ps. 51. 4. mightest be j. when thou speakest
 143. 2. in sight no man living can be j.
 Ps. 43. 9. that they may be j. 26.
 45. 25. in Lord shall seed of Israel be j.
 Jer. 3. 11. hath j. herself more than Judah
 Ezek. 16. 51. j. thy sisters in all, 51.
 Mat. 11. 19. wisdom is j. of her children, Luke
 7. 35.
 12. 37. by thy words thou shalt be j.
 Luke 7. 29. j. God being baptized of John
 18. 14. went j. rather than the other
 Acts 13. 39. are j. from all things from which
 could not be j. by law of Moses
 Rom. 2. 13. doers of the law shall be j.

Rom. 3. 4. might be j. in thy sayings
 20. shall no flesh be j. in his sight
 24. being j. freely by his grace
 28. man is j. by faith without deeds
 4. 2. if Abraham were j. by works he had
 5. 1. being j. by faith we have peace
 9. being now j. by his blood, saved
 8. 30. whom he j. he also glorified
 1 Cor. 4. 4. yet am I not hereby j.
 6. 11. j. name of Lord Jesus and by Spirit
 of God
 Gal. 2. 16. not j. by works of the law might
 be j. by the faith of Christ, 17.
 3. 11. that no man is j. by law it evident
 24. that we might be j. by faith
 5. 4. j. by the law are fallen from grace
 1 Tim. 3. 16. God manifest in flesh j. in Sp.
 Tit. 3. 7. that being j. by his grace
 James 2. 21. was not Abraham j. by works
 24. by works a man is j. and not by f.
 25. was not Rahab j. by works when
 Prov. 17. 15. that *justifieth* wicked
 If. 50. 8. he is near that j. me
 Rom. 4. 5. God that j. the ungodly
 8. 33. it is God that j. who is he that
 3. 26. the *justifier* of him that believeth
 1 Kings 8. 32. condemning the wicked and *justi-*
fying the righteous, 2 Chr. 6. 23.
 Rom. 4. 25. raised for our *justification*
 5. 16. gift of many offences unto j.
 18. gift came on all men to j. of life

K.

KEEP, Gen. 2. 15. & 33. 9.
 Gen. 18. 19. they shall k. way of Lord
 28. 15. I am with thee to k. thee
 20. if God will be with me and k. me

Exod. 23. 7. k. thee far from a false matter
 20. I send an angel to k. thee in way
 Numb. 6. 24. Lord blefs thee and k. thee
 Deut. 23. 9. k. thee from every wicked thing
 29. 9. k. words of this coven. and do them
 1 Sam. 2. 9. he will k. feet of his saints
 1 Chron. 4. 10. wouldest k. me from evil
 Ps. 25. 10. to such as k. his covenant, 103. 18.
 20. k. my soul, 17. 8. k. me as apple
 39. 1. I will k. my mouth that I sin not
 89. 28. my mercy will I k. for him
 91. 11. angels to k. thee in all thy ways
 103. 9. not chide nor k. anger for ever
 106. 3. blessed that k. judgment and
 119. 2. k. testimonies, 4. k. precepts, 17.
 33. 34. 57. 63. 69. 88. 100. 106. 129. 136.
 146.
 127. 1. except Lord k. the city
 140. 4. k. me, 141. 3. k. door of lips, 4.
 Eccl. 5. 1. k. thy foot when thou goest
 If. 26. 3. Lord will k. him in perfect peace
 27. 3. I the Lord k. it, I will k. it day and
 Jer. 3. 12. I will not k. anger for ever
 Hof. 12. 6. k. mercy and judgment
 Mic. 7. 5. k. doors of thy mouth from
 Mal. 2. 7. priest's lips k. knowledge
 Luke 11. 28. hear word of God and k.
 John 12. 25. hateth his life shall k. it
 14. 23. man love me will k. my words
 17. 11. holy F. k. through thy own name
 15. shouldest k. them from the evil
 1 Cor. 5. 8. let us k. the feast not with
 11. not to k. company with such
 9. 27. I k. under my body and
 Eph. 4. 3. endeavouring to k. unity of Spirit
 Phil. 4. 7. peace of God shall k. your heart
 2 Theff. 3. 3. Lord shall establish and k. you
 1 Tim. 5. 22. of others' sins k. thyself pure

1 Tim. 6. 20. k. trust that is committed to thee
 2 Tim. 1. 12. able to k. that which is
 14. good thing committed to thee k. by
 Holy Ghost
 James 1. 27. k. himself unspotted from
 2. 10. k. whole law and offend in one
 Jude 21. k. yourselves in love of God
 24. who is able to k. you from falling
 Rev. 1. 3. blessed are they that hear k.
 3. 10. I will k. thee from hour of tempta.
 22. 9. brethren of them that k. sayings
 Lev. 26. 3. if ye *keep commandments*
 Deut. 6. 17. diligently—alway, 11. 1. 22.
 13. 4.—and obey his voice, 11. 8.
 Ps. 119. 60. I delayed not to—
 Prov. 4. 4.—and live, 7. 2.
 Eccl. 12. 13. fear God and—
 Mat. 19. 17. if will enter into life—
 John 14. 15. if ye love me—
 1 John 2. 3. we know him if we—
 5. 3. this is love of God that we—
 Rev. 14. 12. here are they that—
 Judges 3. 19. *keep silence*, Ps. 35. 22. & 50. 3.
 21. & 83. 1. Eccl. 3. 7. Isa. 41. 1. & 62. 6.
 & 65. 6. Lam. 2. 10. Amos 5. 13. Hab. 2.
 20. 1 Cor. 14. 28. 34.
 1 Kings 8. 23. who *keepest* covenant and mercy
 2 Chron. 6. 14. Neh. 9. 32.
 Deut. 7. 9. which *keepeth* coven. Neh. 1. 5.
 Ps. 121. 3. that k. thee will not slumber
 146. 6. he k. truth for ever
 Prov. 13. 3. that k. his mouth k. his life
 29. 18. he that k. the law happy is he
 1 John 5. 18. k. himself and that
 Rev. 16. 15. blessed is he that k. garments
 22. 7. blessed that k. sayings of this book
 Exod. 34. 7. *keeping* mercy for 1000s
 Ps. 19. 11. in k. of them is great reward

n. 9. 4. k. the covenant and mercy
 Pet. 4. 19. commit k. of their souls
 121. 5. the Lord is thy *keeper*
 el. 12. 3. when k. of house tremble
 g 1. 6. made me k. of vineyard
 5. 7. k. took away my veil
 2. 5. chaste k. at home good obedient
 ut. 33. 9. they *kept* thy covenant
 2. 10. k. them as apple of his eye
 h. 14. 10. Lord that k. me alive to
 am. 22. 22. k. ways of Lord, Pf. 18. 21.
 24. k. myself from my iniquity
 23. 11. his ways have I k.
 17. 4. k. me from paths of destroyer
 30. 3. k. me alive that not go down
 g 1. 6. own vineyard have I not k.
 t. 19. 20. these have I k. from youth
 ke 2. 19. Mary k. all these things, 51.
 un 15. 20. if they have k. my sayings
 7. 6. they have k. thy word
 12. all that thou gavest me I have k.
 m. 16. 25. k. secret since world began
 Tim. 4. 7. I have fought k. the faith
 et. 1. 5. k. by power of God through faith
 7. 3. 8. hast k. my word and not denied
 Y, of David, Is. 22. 22. Rev. 3. 7.
 t. 16. 19. k. of the kingdom of heaven
 ke 11. 52. taken away k. knowledge
 7. 1. 18. I have k. of hell and death
 1. k. of the bottomless pit, 20. 1.
 CK, Deut. 32. 15. 1 Sam. 2. 29. Acts 9. 5.
 & 26. 14.
 D, Is. 11. 6. Luke 15. 29.
 g 1. 8. feed thy k. beside shepherds' tents
 LL, thou shalt not, Exod. 20. 13.
 ut. 32. 39. I k. I make alive
 am. 2. 6. Lord k. and makes alive
 ings 21. 19. hast thou k. and taken

2 Kings 5. 7. am I God to k. and make al.
 Pf. 44. 22. k. all day long, Rom. 8. 36.
 Eccl. 3. 3. time to k. and time to heal
 Mat. 10. 28. fear not them k. body but are
 not able to k. the soul
 23. 37. thou that k. the proph. Luke 13. 34.
 Mark 3. 4. to save life or to k.
 Luke 12. 5. after he hath k. hath power
 John 16. 2. who k. you shall think
 Acts 3. 15. k. prince of life and desired
 10. 13. rise Peter k. and eat
 2 Cor. 3. 6. letter k. but Spirit giveth life
 6. 9. we are chastened and not *killed*
 1 Thess. 2. 15. both k. Lord and prophet
 Rev. 13. 10. k. shall be k. with sword
 KIND, Gen. 1. 11. 2 Chron. 10. 7.
 Luke 6. 35. he is k. to the unthankful
 1 Cor. 13. 4. charity suffers long and is k.
 Eph. 4. 32. be kind one to another, Rom. 12.
 10.
 1 Sam. 20. 14. shew me the *kindness* of Lord
 2 Sam. 9. 3. may shew the k. of God to him
 16. 17. is this thy k. to thy friend
 Neh. 9. 17. God slow to ang. and of great k.
 Pf. 117. 2. his merciful k. is great
 141. 5. righteous smite me it shall be a k.
 Prov. 19. 22. desire of man is his k.
 31. 26. in her tongue is law of k.
 Is. 54. 8. with everlasting k. will I have
 10. my k. shall not depart from thee
 Jer. 2. 2. I remember k. of thy youth
 Joel 2. 13. God of great k. Jonah 4. 2.
 Col. 3. 12. put on bowels of mercy, k.
 2 Pet. 1. 7. to godliness brotherly k. and to
 Pf. 25. 6. remember thy *loving kindness*
 36. 7. how excellent is thy—
 10. O continue thy—to such as know
 63. 3. thy—is better than life

Pf. 103. 4. who crowneth thee with—
 If. 63. 7. I will mention—of Lord his—
 Jer. 9. 24. I am Lord which exercise—
 31. 3. with—have I drawn thee
 32. 18. shewest—to thousands
 Hof. 2. 19. I will betroth thee in—and in
 KINDLE, Prov. 26. 21. If. 10. 16.
 2 Sam. 22. 9. coals k. by it, Pf. 18. 8.
 Pf. 2. 12. when his wrath is k. but a little
 If. 30. 33. breath of Lord doth k. it
 50. 11. walk in light of sparks ye have k.
 Hof. 11. 8. my repentings are *kindled*
 Luke 12. 49. fire what if it be already k.
 KING, Gen. 14. 18. & 36. 31.
 Job 18. 14. bring him to k. of terrors
 34. 18. fit to say to k. thou art wicked
 Pf. 10. 16. Lord is k. for ever and ever
 24. 7. k. of glory shall come in, 9. 10.
 33. 16. no k. saved by multitude of host
 47. 7. God is k. of all the earth, 6.
 74. 12. God is my k. 5. 2. & 44. 4.
 Prov. 30. 31. k. against whom no rising up
 Eccl. 5. 9. k. himself is served by field
 8. 4. where word of k. is there is power
 Song 1. 4. k. brought me into his chamber
 12. while k. sits at his table my spik.
 7. 5. k. is held in galleries, 3. 9. 11.
 Isa. 32. 1. a k. shall reign in righteousness
 33. 22. Lord is our lawgiver our k. and
 43. 15. Creator of Israel your k.
 Jer. 10. 10. Lord is true God and everlast. k.
 23. 5. a k. shall reign and prosper
 46. 18. faith the k. whose name is the Lord
 of hosts, 51. 57.
 Hof. 3. 5. seek Lord and David their k.
 7. 5. in day of our k. the princes
 13. 11. I gave them a k. in my anger
 Zech. 9. 9. rejoice O Zion thy k. cometh

Mat. 25. 34. then shall the k. say, 40.
 Luke 23. 2. that he himself is Christ a k.
 John. 6. 15. come by force to make him k.
 19. 14. behold your k. 15. no k. but Cesar
 1 Tim. 1. 17. to the k. eternal immortal
 6. 15. K. of kings and Lord of lords, Rev
 17. 14. & 16. 16.
 1 Pet. 2. 17. fear God honour the k. 13.
 Rev. 15. 3. just and true *thou king* of saints
 Pf. 76. 12. terrible to *kings* of earth, 72. 11.
 102. 15. k. of earth see thy glory, If. 62. 2.
 144. 10. that giveth salvation to k.
 149. 8. to bind their k. with fetters
 Prov. 8. 15. by me k. reign and princes
 Hof. 8. 4. they set up k. but not by me
 Mat. 11. 8. soft clothing are in k. houses
 Luke 22. 25. k. of Gentiles exercise lordship
 1 Cor. 4. 8. reigned as k. without us
 1 Tim. 2. 2. for k. and all in authority
 Rev. 1. 6. made us k. and priests to G. 5. 10
 16. 12. that way of k. of east prepared
 Exod. 19. 6. be a *kingdom* of priests
 1 Sam. 10. 25. Samuel told manner of k.
 1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is k. O Lord, Mat. 6
 13.
 Pf. 22. 28. for the k. is the Lord's and he is
 Dan. 2. 44. in last day God set up a k.
 4. 17. God rules in k. of men, 25. 32.
 7. 27. whose k. is an everlasting k. 14.
 Mat. 12. 25. every k. divided against itself
 13. 19. hears word of k. understandeth not
 38. good seed are children of k.
 25. 34. inherit k. prepared for you
 Mark 11. 10. blessed be k. of our fath. David
 Luke 12. 32. F. pleasure to give you the k.
 19. 12. to receive for himself a k.
 22. 29. I appoint unto you a k. as my
 John 18. 36. my k. is not of this world

Cor. 15. 24. have delivered up the k.
 1. 13. translated us into k. of Son
 Tim. 4. 18. preserve me to heavenly k.
 Heb. 12. 28. we receive a k. not moved
 m. 2. 5. rich in faith heirs of the k.
 Pet. 1. 11. into everlasting k. of our Lord
 v. 1. 9. in k. and patience of Jesus Christ
 11. 15. k. of world become k. of our Lord
 17. 17. to give their k. to the beast
 at. 6. 33. *kingdom of God*, 12. 28. & 21. 43.
 Mark 1. 15. & 10. 14. 15. & 12. 34. & 15.
 43. Luke 4. 43. & 6. 20. & 9. 62. & 10. 9.
 11. & 13. 29. & 17. 20. 21. & 18. 16. 17.
 29. & 21. 16.
 ha 3. 3. except born again cannot see—5.
 om. 14. 17.—is not meat and drink but
 Cor. 4. 20.—is not in word but power
 6. 9. unrighteous shall not inherit—
 15. 50. flesh and blood cannot inherit—
 oh. 5. 5. hath any inheritance in—
 Theff. 1. 5. be counted worthy of—
 ev. 12. 10. now is come—and power
 at. 3. 2. *kingdom of heaven*, 4. 17. & 10. 7. &
 5. 3. 10. 19. 20. & 7. 21. & 8. 11. & 11. 11.
 12. & 13. 11. 24. 31. 52. & 16. 19. & 18.
 1. 3. 23. & 20. 1. & 22. 2. & 23. 13. & 25.
 1. 14.
 ISS, the son lest he be angry, Ps. 2. 12.
 85. 10. righteous. and peace k. each other
 ov. 27. 6. k. of an enemy are deceitful
 ng 1. 2. let him k. me with the k. of his
 ke 7. 38. k. his feet and anointed
 om. 16. 16. salute with holy k.
 Pet. 5. 14. greet with k. of charity
 NEES, Gen. 30. 3. & 41. 43.
 b 4. 4. feeble k. Isa. 35. 3. Heb. 12. 12.
 45. 23. every k. bow, Rom. 14. 11. Phil.
 2. 10. Mat. 27. 29. Eph. 3. 14.

Nah. 2. 10. k. smite together, Dan. 5. 6.
 KNIFE, Prov. 23. 2. & 30. 14.
 KNIT, 1 Sam. 18. 1. Col. 2. 2. 19.
 KNOCK, Mat. 7. 7. Rev. 3. 20.
 KNEW, Gen. 3. 7. & 4. 1. & 42. 7.
 Gen. 28. 16. God is in this place I k. it not
 Deut. 34. 10. whom Lord k. face to face
 Jer. 1. 5. before formed in belly I k. thee
 Mat. 7. 23. depart I never k. you
 John 4. 10. if thou k. the gift of God
 Rom. 1. 21. when they k. God they glorified
 2 Cor. 5. 21. made him sin who k. no sin
 12. 2. I k. a man in Christ above 14 years
 Deut. 8. 2. *know* what was in thy heart
 Josh. 22. 22. G. of g. k. and Israel he shall k.
 1 Sam. 3. 7. Samuel did not yet k. the Lord
 1 Kings 8. 38. shall k. plague of his heart
 1 Chr. 28. 9. k. thou the God of thy fathers
 Job 5. 27. k. thou it for thy good
 8. 9. we are of yesterday and k. nothing
 13. 23. make me to k. my transgressions
 22. 13. how doth God k. Ps. 73. 11.
 Ps. 4. 3. k. that Lord hath set apart
 9. 10. that k. thy name will trust
 39. 4. make me to k. my end and
 46. 10. be still and k. that I am God
 51. 6. shalt make me to k. wisdom
 73. 16. when I thought to k. this
 89. 15. blessed that k. joyful sound
 139. 23. k. my heart k. my thoughts
 Eccl. 11. 9. k. thou that for all these things
 Isa. 58. 2. delight to k. my ways
 Jer. 17. 9. heart deceitful who can k. it
 22. 16. was not this to k. me faith Lord
 24. 7. I will give them an heart to k. me
 31. 34. saying k. the Lord all shall k. me
 44. 28. shall k. whose words stand
 Ezek. 2. 5. shall k. that a prophet, 33. 33.

Hof. 2. 20. I betroth thou shalt k. the Lord
 Mic. 3. 1. is it not for you to k. judgment
 Mat. 6. 3. left hand k. what right hand doth
 7. 11. k. how to give good gifts, Lu. 11. 13.
 John 4. 42. we k. this is indeed the Christ
 Mat. 13. 11. given to you to k. myſtery of k.
 John 7. 17. he ſhall k. of the doctrine
 10. 4. ſheep follow for k. his voice
 14. I k. my ſheep and am k. of mine
 13. 7. k. not now but ſhalt k. hereafter
 17. if k. theſe things happy if ye do them
 35. by this ſhall men k. ye my diſciples
 Acts 1. 7. it is not for you to k. times
 Rom. 10. 19. did not Iſrael k. yes, verily
 1 Cor. 2. 14. neither can he k. them for
 4. 19. I will k. not ſpeech but power
 8. 2. k. any thing k. nothing as he ought to k.
 Eph. 3. 19. to k. love of Chriſt which paſſeth
 1 Theſſ. 5. 12. to k. them who labour
 Tit. 1. 16. profeſs that they k. God
 Exod. 4. 14. *I know*, Job. 9. 2. 28. & 13. 18.
 Gen. 18. 19.—him that he will command
 22. 12. now—that thou feareſt God
 2 Kings 19. 27.—thy abode and going
 Job 19. 25.—that my Redeemer liveth
 Pſ. 41. 11. by this—that thou favoureſt me
 Jer. 10. 23.—that way of man is not in
 29. 11.—thoughts that I think
 Mat. 25. 12.—you not, Luke 13. 25. 27.
 John 13. 18.—whom I have choſen
 Acts 26. 27.—that thou believeſt
 Rom. 7. 18.—that in me in my fleſh
 1 Cor. 4. 4. though—nothing by myſelf
 13. 9. we know, 12.—in part
 Phil. 4. 12.—how to be abaſed
 2 Tim. 1. 12.—whom I have believed
 1 John 2. 4. that faith—him and
 Rev. 2. 2.—thy works, 9. 13. 19. & 3. 1. 8. 15.

Hof. 6. 3. *we know*, 8. 2. John 4. 22. 1 Cor. 2.
 12. 1 John 2. 3. 5.
 John 16. 30. *thou knoweſt* all things
 21. 17.—all th.—that I love thee, 15. 16.
 Pſ. 1. 6. Lord *knoweth* way of righteous
 94. 11. Lord k. thoughts of man vain
 103. 14. he k. our frame that we duſt
 138. 6. proud he k. afar off
 139. 14. my ſoul k. right well
 Eccl. 9. 1. no man k. love or hatred
 Iſa. 1. 3. ox k. his owner and aſs his
 Jer. 8. 7. ſtork k. her appointed times
 9. 24. underſtandeth and k. me Lord
 Zeph. 3. 5. unjuſt k. no ſhame
 Mat. 6. 8. k. what things ye need
 24. 36. of that day and hour k. no man
 1 Cor. 8. 2. k. any thing k. nothing as
 2 Tim. 2. 19. Lord k. them that are his
 James 4. 17. that k. to do good and not
 2 Pet. 2. 9. Lord k. how to deliver godly
 Rev. 2. 17. name which no man k.
 Pſ. 9. 16. Lord is *known* by the judgment
 31. 7. haſt k. my ſoul in adverſity
 67. 2. thy way may be k. on earth
 Iſa. 45. 4. thou haſt not k. me, 5.
 Amos 3. 2. you only have I k. of all
 Mat. 10. 26. hid that ſhall not be k. Luke 8
 17. & 12. 2.
 Luke 19. 42. if thou haſt k. in this day
 Acts 15. 18. k. unto God are all his works
 Rom. 1. 19. that which may be k. of God
 7. 7. I had not k. ſin but by the law
 1 Cor. 8. 3. fame is k. of him, 13. 12.
 Gal. 4. 9. k. God or rather are k. of God
 2 Tim. 3. 15. from child k. holy ſcriptures
 Rev. 2. 24. not k. depths of Satan
 Gen. 2. 17. *knowledge* of good and evil
 1 Sam. 2. 3. Lord is God of k. by him action

19. 2. night unto night sheweth k.
 73. 11. is there k. in Most High
 94. 10. he that teacheth men k.
 139. 6. such k. is too wonderful for me
 Job. 8. 12. I find k. of witty inventions
 9. 10. the k. of the holy is understanding
 14. 6. k. is easy to him that understandeth
 19. 2. soul be without k. is not good
 30. 3. I have not the k. of the holy
 Eccl. 9. 10. no device nor k. in grave
 1. 28. 9. whom shall he teach k.
 53. 11. by his k. shall my righteous servant
 1. 3. 15. pastors shall feed you with k.
 1. 12. 4. to and fro and k. be increased
 1. 4. 6. destroyed for lack of k.
 1. 2. 14. earth filled with k. of L. Isa. 11. 9.
 1. 2. 7. priest's lips should keep k.
 1. 2. 20. hast a form of k. in law
 1. 20. for by the law is the k. of sin
 1. 2. zeal for God not according to k.
 1. 8. 1. all have k. k. puffeth up
 1. 3. 19. love of Christ which passeth k.
 1. 3. 8. loss for excellency of the k. of C. J.
 1. 2. 3. treasures of wisdom and k.
 1. 10. renewed in k. after image
 1. 3. 7. dwell with them according to k.
 1. 1. 5. add to virtue k. and to k. temper.
 1. 18. grow in grace and in k. of Je. Christ

L.

LABOUR, Gen. 31. 42. & 35. 16.
 90. 10. their strength l. and sorrow
 104. 23. man goes to his l. until even
 128. 2. shalt eat of l. of thy hands
 Job. 14. 23. in all l. there is profit
 Eccl. 1. 8. all things are full of l.
 1. 8. yet there is no end of his l.

Q

Is. 55. 2. spend your l. for satisfieth not
 Hab. 3. 17. though l. of olive should fail
 1 Cor. 15. 58. your l. is not in vain in Lord
 1 Thess. 1. 3. work of faith and l. of love
 Heb. 6. 10. God not forget your l. of love
 Rev. 14. 13. dead may rest from their l.
 Prov. 23. 4. l. not to be rich cease from
 Mat. 11. 28. come all ye that l. and are
 John 6. 27. l. not for meat that perisheth
 1 Thess. 5. 12. l. among and are over you in L.
 1 Tim. 5. 17. honour especially who l. in word
 Heb. 4. 11. l. to enter into that rest
 Isa. 49. 4. I have *laboured* in vain
 John 4. 38. other men l. and ye entered
 1 Cor. 15. 10. I l. more abundantly than all
 Phil. 2. 16. not run nor l. in vain
 Prov. 16. 26. *laboureth* l. for himself
 Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of *labouring* man sweet
 Col. 4. 12. Epaphras l. fervently in prayer
 Luke 10. 7. *labourer* worthy of his hire, 1 Tim.
 5. 18.
 Mat. 9. 37. but l. are few, Luke 10. 2.
 1 Cor. 3. 9. we are l. together with God
 LACK, Hos. 4. 6. Mat. 19. 20. 21. 2 Cor. 11.
 9. 1 Thess. 3. 10. Jam. 1. 5.
 LADEN, with iniquity, Is. 1. 4.
 Mat. 11. 28. heavy l. I will give rest
 2 Tim. 3. 6. silly women l. with sins
 LAMB, Gen. 22. 7. 8. Exod. 12. 3.
 2 Sam. 12. 3. nothing save one ewe l.
 Isa. 11. 6. wolf dwell with the l.
 53. 7. he is brought as a l. to slaughter
 John 1. 29. behold L. of God which, 36.
 1 Pet. 1. 19. as a l. without blemish
 Rev. 5. 12. worthy is l. that was slain
 6. 16. hide us from face of the l.
 7. 14. white in blood of l. 12. 11.
 17. l. in midst of throne feed them

Rev. 13. 8. 1. slain from foundation of world
 LAME, Lev. 21. 18. Mal. 1. 8. 13.
 Job 29. 15. eyes to blind and feet to 1.
 Prov. 26. 7. legs of the 1. are not equal
 Is. 35. 6. 1. leap as hart, 33. 23.
 Heb. 12. 13. lest that 1. be turned out of
 LAMP, Gen. 15. 17. Exod. 27. 20. 1 Kings
 15. 4. Mat. 25. 1. 3. 4. 7. 8.
 2 Sam. 22. 29. thou art my 1. O God Lord
 Job 12. 5. as 1. despised of at ease
 Ps. 119. 105. thy word is a 1. to my feet
 132. 17. I have ordained a 1. for anointed
 Prov. 6. 23. commandment is 1. law light
 13. 9. 1. of wicked shall be put out
 Is. 62. 1. salvation as a 1. that burneth
 Exod. 25. 37. *seven lamps*, 37. 23. Num. 8. 2.
 Zech. 4. 2. Rev. 4. 5.
 LAND, Eccl. 10. 16. 17. Isa. 5. 30.
 Deut. 19. 14. remove *land marks*, 27. 17. Prov.
 22. 28. & 23. 10. Job 24. 2.
 LANGUAGE, Gen. 11. 1. Neh. 13. 24. Ps.
 81. 5. Isa. 19. 18. Zeph. 3. 9.
 LANGUISH, Isa. 24. 4. Ps. 41. 3.
 LASCIVIOUSNESS, Mark 7. 22. 2 Cor. 12.
 21. Gal. 5. 19. Eph. 4. 19. 1 Pet. 4. 3.
 Jude 4. turn grace of God into 1.
 LAST, end be like his, Num. 23. 10.
 Lam. 1. 9. remembereth not her 1. end
 Luke 11. 26. 1. state worse than first
 1 Pet. 1. 5. *last time*, 20. 1 John 2. 18.
 Jude 18. should be mockers in the—
 LATTER, day, Job 19. 25. 1. end, Prov. 19.
 20. 1. house, Hag. 2. 9. 1. time, 1 Tim. 4. 1.
 2 Tim. 3. 1.
 LAUGH, Gen. 17. 17. & 18. 12. 15.
 2 Chr. 30. 10. they 1. them to scorn
 Job 5. 22. at destruction and fam. thou shalt 1.
 Ps. 2. 4. he that sitteth in heaven shall 1.

Ps. 37. 13. Lord shall 1. at him bec, he seeth
 52. 6. righteous shall see and 1. at him
 59. 8. thou O Lord shall 1. at them
 Prov. 1. 26. I will 1. at your calamity and
 Luke 6. 21. blessed that weep, ye shall 1.
 25. wo to that 1. now, ye shall mourn
 Job 8. 21. he fill thy mouth with *laughing*
 Ps. 126. 2. mouth filled with *laughter*
 Prov. 14. 13. in 1. heart is sorrowful
 Eccl. 7. 3. sorrow is better than 1. 2. 2.
 James 4. 9. let your 1. be turned to mourning
 LAW, Gen. 47. 26. Prov. 28. 4.
 Deut. 33. 2. from his hand went fiery 1.
 Neh. 8. 7. caused people to understand. the 1.
 10. 28. separated themselves to the 1.
 Job 22. 22. receive 1. from his mouth
 Ps. 1. 2. in his 1. doth he meditate
 19. 7. 1. of Lord is perfect converting
 37. 31. 1. of his God is in his heart
 78. 5. appointed a 1. in Israel, 10.
 119. 72. 1. of thy mouth is better than
 Prov. 6. 23. 1. is light, 13. 14. 1. of wise
 7. 2. keep my 1. as apple of eye
 28. 9. turns away from hearing 1.
 29. 18. keepeth the 1. happy is he
 Is. 2. 3. go forth 1. Mic. 4. 2.
 8. 16. seal the 1. among my disciples
 20. to the 1. and the testimony if
 42. 21. magnify 1. and make it honourable
 51. 7. people in whose heart is my 1.
 Jer. 18. 18. 1. shall not perish from priest
 31. 33. I will put my law in inward parts
 Ezek. 7. 26. 1. shall perish from priests
 Hof. 8. 12. written great things of my 1.
 Mal. 2. 7. people seek 1. at his mouth
 Luke 16. 16. 1. and prophets till John
 John 1. 17. 1. was given by Moses but
 19. 7. we have a 1. and by our 1. he

13. 39. not justified by l. of Moses
 m. 2. 12. sin. without l. perish without l.
 13. not hearers of l. but doers of l.
 14. having not l. are a l. to themselves
 20. by deeds of l. no flesh justified for by
 is knowledge of sin
 27. excluded by l. of works l. of faith
 31. do we make void l. by faith God for.
 15. l. works wrath no l. no transgression
 13. sin not imputed where no l.
 7. had not known sin but by l.
 8. for without the l. sin was dead
 9. I was alive without the l. once
 12. l. is holy, just, and good
 14. l. is spiritual but I carnal
 22. I delight in l. of God after inward
 23. l. in my members l. of mind, 25.
 2. 2. l. of spirit of life, l. of sin and death
 10. 4. Christ is the end of l. for righteous.
 5. righteousness of l. 9. 31. 32. Phil. 3. 9.
 Cor. 6. 1. dare any of you go to l. 6. 7.
 1. 2. 16. not justified by works of l.
 19. I through the l. am dead to l. that I
 10. of works of l. under curse
 12. l. is not of faith but the man
 13. Christ redeemed us from curse of l.
 23. love, joy, peace, against such no l.
 Tim. 1. 8. l. is good if use it lawfully
 9. l. not made for righteous but lawless
 b. 7. 19. l. made nothing perfect, 10. 1.
 m. 1. 25. l. of liberty, 2. 12. 8. royal l.
 John 3. 4. sin transgres. l. sin is transg. of l.
 n. 9. 26. cast *thy law* behind back
 40. 8.—is within my heart
 4. 12. blessed teachest him out of—
 19. 18. behold wondrous things out of—
 70. I delight in—77. 92. 174.
 97. I love—113. 163. 165. 167.

Ezek. 18. 5. do that which is *lawful* and right,
 33. 14. 19.
 1 Cor. 6. 12. all things are l. to me, 10. 23.
 If. 33. 22. Lord *lawgiver*, Jam. 4. 12.
 LAY, Gen. 19. 33. 35. Job 29. 19.
 Eccl. 7. 2. living will l. it to heart
 If. 28. 16. I l. in Zion a tried stone
 Mal. 2. 2. I cursed ye l. it not to heart
 Mat. 8. 20. had not where to l. his head
 Acts 7. 60. l. not this sin to their charge
 15. 28. to l. on you no greater burden
 Rom. 8. 33. who l. any thing to charge
 Heb. 12. 1. l. aside every weight and sin
 Jam. 1. 21. l. apart all filthiness and superfluity
 of naughtiness, 1 Pet. 2. 1.
 John 10. 15. *lay down life*, 13. 37. & 15. 13. 1
 John 3. 16.
 1 Tim. 5. 22. *lay hands*, Heb. 6. 2.
 6. 12. *lay hold* on eternal life
 Heb. 6. 18.—on hope set before us
 Mat. 6. 20. *lay up* for yourselves treasure
 2 Cor. 12. 14. children not—for parents
 Pl. 62. 9. to be *laid* in balance they
 89. 19. I l. help on one mighty
 Isa. 53. 6. Lord l. on him iniquities of us all
 Mat. 3. 10. axe l. to root, Luke 3. 9.
 1 Cor. 3. 10. I have l. foundation, 11.
 Heb. 6. 1. not l. again foundation of repent.
 1 Sam. 21. 12. David *laid up* these words
 Pl. 31. 19. how great—for that fear thee
 Song 7. 13. pleasant fruits—for thee
 Luke 1. 66.—in their hearts
 12. 19. much goods—for thee soul
 Col. 1. 5. hope—for you in heaven
 1 Tim. 6. 19.—in store good foundation
 2 Tim. 4. 8.—for me a crown of righteous.
 Job 21. 19. God *layeth up* his iniqui. for chil.
 24. 12. yet God l. not folly to them

Prov. 2. 7. I. up wisdom, 26. 24. I. up dec.
 Isa. 56. 2. blessed that I. hold on it
 57. 1. no man I. it to heart, 42. 25.
 Jer. 12. 11. land def. bec. no man I. it to heart
 LEAD, Exod. 15. 10. Job 19. 24. Zech. 5. 7.
 8. Gen. 33. 14. Exod. 13. 21.
 Ps. 5. 8. I. me in thy righteousness
 25. 5.—in thy truth, 27. 11.—in plain path
 61. 2.—to rock higher than I, 139. 24.—in
 way everlasting, 143. 10.—land of upright.
 Song 8. 2. I would I. thee into mother's house
 Isa. 11. 6. a little child shall I. them
 40. 11. gently I. those with young
 Mat. 15. 14. if blind I. blind, Luke 6. 39.
 1 Tim. 2. 2. may I. a quiet life in all
 Rev. 7. 17. Lamb shall I. to living fountains
 Ps. 23. 2. *leadeth* me beside still waters
 Isa. 48. 17. Lord thy God which I. by way,
 42. 16, & 49. 10. & 57. 18. Jer. 31. 9.
 Mat. 7. 13. gate I. to destruc, 14. I. to life
 John 10. 3. calleth sheep and I. them out
 Rom. 2. 4. goodness of God I. to repentance
 Gen. 24. 27. *Lord led*, 48. Exod. 13. 18. & 15.
 13. Deut. 8. 2. & 29. 5. & 32. 10. 12. Neh.
 9. 12. Ps. 77. 20. & 80. 1. & 78. 14. 53. &
 106. 9. & 136. 16. & 107. 7. Isa. 48. 21. &
 63. 13. 14. Jer. 2. 6. 17.
 Rom. 8. 14. *led by spirit*, Gal. 5. 18.
 Isa. 55. 4. *leader* to people, 9. 16.
 LEAF, Job 13. 25. Ezek. 47. 12. Rev. 22. 2.
 LEAGUE, with stones, Job 5. 23.
 LEAN, not to own understanding, Prov. 3. 5.
 Job 8. 15. shall I. on his house, but it
 Song 8. 5. goeth up I. on her beloved
 Mic. 3. 11. yet will they I. on the Lord
 John 13. 23. I. on Jesus's bosom, 21. 20.
 LEANNESS, Job 16. 8. Ps. 106. 15. Isa. 10.
 16. & 24. 16. my I. my I.

LEAP, Song 2. 8. If. 35. 6. Zeph. 1. 9. Luke
 1. 41. & 6. 23. I. for joy
 LEARN, to fear me, Deut. 4. 10. & 5. 1. &
 14. 23. & 31. 12. 13.
 Ps. 119. 71. might I. thy statutes, 73.
 Prov. 22. 25. lest thou I. his ways
 Isa. 1. 17. cease to do ill I. to do well
 26. 10. yet he will not I. righteousness
 Jer. 10. 2. I. not way of heathen
 Mat. 9. 13. I. what that means I will have
 11. 29. I. of me for I am meek and lowly
 1 Tim. 2. 11. let women I. in silence
 Tit. 3. 14. let ours I. to maintain good works
 Rev. 14. 3. no man could I. that song
 Ps. 106. 35. *learned* their works
 Isa. 50. 4. Lord God given me tongue of I.
 John 6. 45. that I. of Father cometh to me
 Acts 7. 22. Moses was I. in all wisdom
 Eph. 4. 20. ye have not so I. Christ
 Phil. 4. 11. I have I. in whatsoever state
 Heb. 5. 8. though son yet I. he obedience
 Prov. 1. 5. wise will increase *learning*, 9. 9.
 Acts 26. 24. much I. makes thee mad
 Rom. 15. 4. was written for our I.
 2 Tim. 3. 7. ever I. never come to knowledge
 LEAST, of thy mercies, Gen. 32. 10.
 Jer. 31. 34. know me from I. to greatest
 Mat. 11. 11. I. in kingdom of God is great.
 Luke 16. 10. faithful in I. faithful in greatest
 1 Cor. 6. 4. set who are I. esteemed in
 15. 9. I am I. of all the apostles
 Eph. 3. 8. less than I. of all saints
 LEAVE, father and mother and cleave to wife,
 Gen. 2. 24. Mat. 19. 5. Eph. 5. 31.
 1 Kings 8. 57. let him not I. us nor forsake
 Ps. 16. 10. not I. my soul in hell nor
 27. 9. I. me not neither forsake
 Mat. 5. 24. I. thy gift before the altar

at. 23. 23. these done not l. other undone
 John 14. 18. I will not l. you comfortless
 27. peace I l. with you, my peace I give
 Heb. 13. 5. I will never l. nor forsake
 Acts 14. 17. *left*; Rom. 9. 29. Heb. 4. 1. Jude
 6. Rev. 2. 4.
 HEAVEN, Exod. 12. 15. Lev. 2. 11.
 at. 13. 33. kingdom of heaven like l.
 16. 6. beware of l. of Pharisees, Luke 12. 1.
 Cor. 5. 7. purge out old l. malice, 8.
 6. little l. leavens lump, Gal. 5. 9.
 EES, Isa. 25. 6. Jer. 48. 11. Zeph. 1. 12.
 EGS, Ps. 147. 10. Prov. 26. 7.
 END, Exod. 22. 25. Deut. 23. 19. 20.
 Sam. 1. 28. I have l. him to the Lord
 37. 26. merciful and l. 112. 5.
 Prov. 19. 17. giveth to poor l. to Lord
 22. 7. borrower is servant to l.
 r. 15. 10. I neither l. on usury nor
 Luke 6. 35. do good and l. hoping nothing
 LEOPARD, Song 4. 8. Isa. 11. 6. Jer. 5. 6. &
 13. 23. Hof. 13. 7. Hab. 1. 8.
 LESS, Ezra 9. 13. Job 11. 6. Isa. 40. 17. Heb.
 7. 7. Eph. 3. 8. Gen. 32. 10.
 BETTER, Rom. 7. 6. 2 Cor. 3. 6.
 BETTEST, Luke 2. 29. 2 Thess. 2. 7.
 BEVIATHAN, Job 41. 1. Ps. 74. 14.
 BERAL, Prov. 11. 25. Isa. 32. 5. 8. 2 Cor.
 9. 13.
 Cor. 16. 3. *liberality*, 2 Cor. 8. 2.
 mes 1. 5. gives to all *liberally*
 BERTY, Lev. 25. 10. Jer. 34. 8.
 119. 45. I will walk at l. for I seek
 61. 1. anointed me proclaim l. to captives
 ke 4. 18. to set at l. the bruised
 m. 8. 21. into glorious l. of sons of God
 Cor. 3. 17. where spirit of Lord is there is l.
 l. 5. 1. stand fast in l. wherewith Christ

Gal. 5. 13. 1. use not l. for an occasion to flesh
 James 1. 25. looks not into law of l. 2. 12.
 1 Pet. 2. 16. not using your l. for a cloke
 LIE; Lev. 6. 3. & 19. 11. Job 11. 3.
 Pl. 58. 3. wicked go astray speaking l.
 62. 9. men of high degree are a l.
 101. 7. that telleth l. shall not tarry
 Hof. 11. 12. compasseth me about with l.
 2 Thess. 2. 11. that should believe a l.
 1 Tim. 4. 2. speaking l. in hypocrisy
 Rev. 22. 15. loveth and maketh a l. 21. 8. 27.
 Numb. 23. 19. God not a man that should l.
 Isa. 63. 8. children that will not l.
 Hab. 2. 3. it shall speak and not l.
 Col. 3. 9. l. not one to another, Eph. 4. 25.
 Tit. 1. 2. God that cannot l. hath promised
 Heb. 6. 18. impossible for God to l.
 Pl. 116. 11. all men are *liars*
 Isa. 44. 25. frustrateth tokens of l.
 John 8. 44. he is a *liar* and father of it
 Rom. 3. 4. let God be true and every man a l.
 Tit. 1. 12. the Cretians are always l.
 1 John 1. 10. we make him a l. 5. 10.
 2. 4. keeps not commandment is a l. 4. 20.
 Rev. 2. 2. tried and found them l.
 21. 8. all l. have their part in lake
 Pl. 119. 29. remove from me way of *lying*
 163. I abhor l. but love thy law
 Prov. 12. 19. l. tongue but for a moment
 Jer. 7. 4. trust not in l. words temp. of Lord
 Hof. 4. 2. by stealing and l. they break out
 Jonah 2. 8. observe l. vanities forsake
 LIFE, Gen. 2. 7. 9. & 42. 15. & 44. 30.
 Deut. 30. 15. set before you l. and d. choose l.
 32. 47. it is not vain it is your l.
 1 Sam. 25. 29. soul bound in bundle of l.
 Job 10. 12. granted me l. and favour
 Pl. 16. 11. thou wilt shew me path of l.

Ps. 21. 4. he asked l. of thee and thou gavest
 30. 5. anger but moment in his favour is l.
 36. 9. with thee is fountain of l.
 63. 3. loving kindness is better than l.
 66. 9. holds our soul in l. and suffereth
 91. 16. with long l. I will satisfy him
 Prov. 8. 35. who so findeth me findeth l.
 15. 24. way of l. is above to wife
 18. 21. death and l. in power of tongue
 Isa. 57. 10. hast found l. of thy hand
 Mat. 6. 25. take no thought for your l.
 Luke 12. 15. man's l. consists not in abundan.
 John 1. 4. in him was l. and the l. was
 3. 36. believeth on Son has everlasting l.
 5. 40. not come that they might have l.
 6. 35. I am bread of l. 48. 40. 47. 54.
 51. my flesh I give for l. of world, 53.
 63. words I speak are spirit and l.
 8. 12. follows me shall have light of l.
 10. 10. come that they might have l.
 11. 25. I am the resurrection and the l.
 14. 6. I am the way the truth and the l.
 Rom. 5. 17. reign in l. by Jesus Christ, 18. 21.
 8. 2. law of Spirit of l. in C. J. hath made
 6. to be spiritually minded is l. and peace
 2 Cor. 2. 16. favour of l. unto l.
 3. 6. letter kills, spirit giveth l.
 4. 11. l. of Jesus might be made manifest
 5. 4. mortality might be swallowed up of l.
 Gal. 2. 20. the l. which I now live in flesh
 Eph. 4. 18. alienated from l. of God through
 Col. 3. 3. your l. is hid with Christ in God
 4. when Christ who is our l. shall appear
 1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a peaceable l. in godliness
 4. 8. godliness hath prom. of l. that now is
 2 Tim. 1. 10. brought immortality and l. to
 2 Pet. 1. 3. that pertains to l. and godliness
 1 John 5. 12. hath Son has l. not Son not l.

Job 2. 4. all man hath will give for *his life*.
 Prov. 13. 3. keepeth his mouth keepeth—
 Mat. 20. 28. Son of Man give—a ransom
 Rom. 5. 10. much more saved by—
 1 Kings 19. 4. to take away *my life*, 14.
 Ps. 26. 9. gather not—with bloody
 27. 1. Lord is the strength of—of whom
 Jonah 2. 6. brought up—from corruption
 John 10. 15. I lay down—for sheep, 13. 37.
 Acts 20. 24. nor count I—dear to myself
 Ps. 17. 14. *this life*, Luke 8. 14. & 21. 34. A6
 5. 20. 1 Cor. 15. 19. & 6. 3.
 Deut. 30. 20. he is *thy life* and length
 Ps. 103. 4. redeem—from destruction
 Jer. 39. 18.—shall be for a prey, 45. 5.
 Prov. 10. 16. tends *to life*, 11. 19. & 19. 23.
 Mat. 7. 14. John 5. 24. 1 John 3. 14. A8
 11. 18. Rom. 7. 10. Heb. 11. 35.
 LIFT, *up* his countenance on thee, Num. 6. 26.
 1 Sam. 2. 7. Lord brings low and—again
 2 Kings 19. 4.—prayer from remn. Isa. 37. 4.
 2 Chr. 17. 6. heart—in ways of Lord
 Ps. 3. 3. my glory and—of my head
 4. 6. Lord—light of thy countenance on us
 7. 6. Lord—thyself because of the rage
 24. 7. gates—heads be—doors, 9.
 25. 1. to thee I—my soul, 86. 4.
 75. 4.—not horn, 5. 83. 2.—heads
 102. 10. thou—me and castest me down
 121. 1.—mine eyes, 123. 1.
 147. 6. Lord—the meek but casts wicked
 Prov. 2. 3.—thy voice for understanding
 Eccl. 4. 10. one will—the other
 Isa. 26. 11. Lord when thy hand is—they
 33. 10. now I will be exalted now—myself
 42. 2. he shall not cry nor—his voice
 Jer. 7. 16. nor—a prayer for them, 11. 14.
 Lam. 3. 41. let us—our hearts with hands

ab. 2. 4. his soul which is—is not right
 Luke 21. 28.—your heads for day of redemp.
 John 3. 14. so must Son of Man be—12. 34.
 8. 28. when ye have—Son of Man
 12. 32. if I be—I will draw all men
 Job. 12. 12.—hands which hang down
 14. 10. humble and shall—you
 14. 2. *lifting* up of hands, 1 Tim. 2. 8.
 LIGHT, Num. 21. 5. Deut. 27. 16. Judg. 9.
 4. 1 Kings 16. 31. Ezek. 8. 17. & 22. 7.
 Isa. 49. 6. it is a l. thing to be my servant
 Eph. 3. 4. her prophets l. and treacherous
 Mat. 11. 30. yoke easy and burden l.
 Cor. 4. 17. l. affliction endures but for
 1. 62. 9. *lighter* than vanity
 1. 3. 9. *lightness* of whoredoms, 23. 32.
 LIGHT, Gen. 1. 3. 4. 5. 16. & 44. 3.
 Job 18. 5. l. of wicked shall be put out
 25. 3. upon whom doth not his l.
 33. 30. enlightened with l. of the living
 38. 19. way where l. dwells and darkness
 1. 4. 6. lift up l. of thy countenance on us
 36. 9. in thy l. shall we see l.
 43. 3. O send out thy l. and truth
 90. 8. set secret sins in l. of thy countenance
 97. 11. l. is sown for the righteous
 104. 2. coverest thyself with l. as
 112. 4. to upright ariseth l. in darkness
 119. 105. thy word is a l. to my paths
 139. 12. darkness and l. are both alike to
 Prov. 4. 18. path of just as shining l.
 6. 23. law is l. and reproofs way of life
 13. 9. l. of right. rejoiceth but lamp of
 15. 3. the l. of the eyes rejoiceth heart
 Eccl. 11. 7. l. is sweet and a pleasant thing
 1. 5. 20. darkness for l. and l. for darkness
 30. l. is darkened, Job 10. 22.
 8. 20. if speak not accord. no l. in them

If. 9. 2. walked in darkness seen great l.
 30. 26. l. of moon as l. of sun l. of 7 days
 42. 6. covenant of people l. of Gent. 49. 6.
 45. 7. I form l. and create darkness
 50. 10. walketh in darkness and hath no l.
 11. walk in l. of your fire and sparks
 58. 8. shall thy l. break forth as noon
 60. 1. arise shine thy l. is come, 19. 20.
 Zech. 14. 6. l. not clear, 7. at even be l.
 Mat. 5. 14. ye are l. of world, 16. l. shine
 6. 22. l. of body eye single—full of l.
 Luke 2. 32. a l. to lighten the Gentiles
 16. 8. child. of world wiser than ch. of l.
 John 1. 4. life was l. of men true l. 9.
 3. 19. men loved darkness rather than l.
 20. cometh not to l. 21. comes to l.
 5. 35. John a burning and shining l.
 8. 12. I am l. of the world l. of life
 12. 35. walk in l. while have l.
 Acts 13. 47. I have set thee for l. to Gentiles
 26. 18. turn them from darkness to l.
 Rom. 13. 12. put on armour of l.
 1 Cor. 4. 5. bring to l. hidden things
 2 Cor. 4. 4. lest l. of gospel should shine
 6. 14. what commun. has l. with darkness
 Eph. 5. 8. walk as children of l.
 14. awake sleepest Christ shall give thee l.
 1 Thess. 5. 5. ye are all children of l.
 1 Pet. 2. 9. called to his marvellous l.
 1 John 1. 5. God is l. and in him no darkness
 Rev. 21. 23. Lamb is the l. thereof, 11.
 Ps. 136. 7. *lights*, Ezek. 32. 8. Luke 12. 35.
 Phil. 2. 15. Jam. 1. 17.
 2 Sam. 22. 29. *lighten*, Ezra 9. 8. Ps. 13. 3. &
 34. 5. Rev. 21. 23.
 Exod. 19. 16. *lightning*, Ps. 18. 14. Mat. 23.
 3. & 24. 27. Luke 10. 18.
 LIKE, men quit you, 1 Cor. 16. 13.

Heb. 2. 17. to be made l. his brethren
 1 John 3. 2. appear we shall be l. him
 Phil. 2. 2. *like minded*, 20. no man—
 Gen. 1. 26. after our *likeness*, 5. 1.
 5. 3. Adam begat a son in his own l.
 Ps. 17. 15. I will be satisfied with thy l.
 Rom. 6. 5. planted in l. of his death l. of
 8. 3. in l. of sinful flesh, Phil. 2. 7.
 LILY, Song 2. 1. 2. 16. & 4. 5. & 5. 13. & 6.
 2. 3. & 7. 2. Hof. 14. 5. Mat. 6. 28.
 LINE, upon l. l. on l. Isa. 28. 10. 13.
 17. judgment will I lay to the l.
 34. 11. stretch on it l. of confusion
 2 Cor. 10. 16. boast in another man's l.
 Ps. 16. 6. l. are fallen in pleasant places
 LINGER, Gen. 19. 16. 2 Pet. 2. 3.
 LION, Gen. 49. 9. Judg. 14. 5. 18. Job 4. 10.
 11. & 10. 16. & 28. 8. Ps. 7. 2. & 17. 12.
 & 10. 9. & 22. 13. Isa. 38. 13.
 Prov. 22. 13. there is l. in way, 26. 13.
 28. 1. righteous are bold as a l.
 Eccl. 9. 4. living dog better than dead l.
 Is. 11. 6. calf and young l. 7. & 65. 25.
 35. 9. no l. be there nor ravenous
 Ezek. 1. 10. face as a l. 10. 14. Rev. 4. 7.
 Hof. 5. 14. be as young l. Lam. 3. 10.
 Mic. 5. 8. remnant of Jacob be as a l.
 2 Tim. 4. 17. delivered out of mouth of l.
 1 Pet. 5. 8. devil as a roaring l. seeks
 Rev. 5. 5. l. of tribe of Judah prevailed
 LIPS, Exod. 6. 12. 30. Prov. 16. 10.
 Ps. 12. 3. flattering l. 4. l. our own
 17. 1. not feigned l. 31. 18. lying l. 120.
 2. Prov. 10. 18. & 12. 22. & 17. 4. 7. Isa.
 59. 3.
 Ps. 63. 5. I will praise thee with joyful l.
 Prov. 10. 21. l. of righteous feed many
 26. 23. burning l. and wicked heart

Song 7. 9. l. of those asleep to speak
 Is. 6. 5. man of unclean l. people of unclean l.
 57. 19. create fruit of l. peace
 Hof. 14. 2. rend. calves of our l. Heb. 13. 15
 Mal. 2. 7. priest's l. should keep knowledge
 Ps. 51. 15. open thou *my lips* and
 63. 3.—shall praise thee, 71. 23.
 141. 3. keep the door of—
 17. 4. *thy lips*, 34. 13. & 45. 2.
 LITTLE, Ezra 9. 8. Neh. 9. 32.
 Ps. 2. 12. when his wrath kindled but a l.
 8. 5. l. lower than angels, Heb. 2. 7.
 37. 16. a l. that a righteous hath
 Prov. 6. 10. l. sleep l. slumber, 24. 33.
 10. 20. heart of wicked l. worth
 15. 16. better is l. with fear of Lord, 16. 8.
 Isa. 28. 10. here a l. and there a l. 13.
 54. 8. in a l. wrath I hid myself
 Ezek. 11. 16. I will be a l. sanctuary
 Zech. 1. 15. I was but a l. displeased
 Mat. 6. 30. of l. faith, 8. 26. & 14. 31. & 16.
 8.
 Luke 12. 32. fear not l. flock it is
 19. 17. hast been faithful in very l.
 1 Tim. 4. 8. bodily exercise profits l.
 Rev. 3. 8. hast l. strength and kept my word
 LIVE, Gen. 3. 22. & 17. 18.
 Lev. 18. 5. if man do he shall l. Neh. 9. 29.
 Ezek. 3. 21. & 18. 9. & 33. 13. 15. 16. 19.
 Rom. 10. 5. Gal. 3. 12.
 Deut. 32. 40. *live for ever*, 1 Kings 1. 31. Neh.
 2. 3. Ps. 22. 26. & 49. 9. Dan. 2. 4. & 3. 9.
 & 5. 10. & 6. 21. Zech. 1. 5. John 6. 51.
 58. Rev. 4. 9. & 5. 14. & 10. 6. & 15. 7.
 Job 14. 14. if man die shall he l. again
 Ps. 55. 23. bloody not l. half their days
 63. 4. bless thee while I l. 146. 2.
 118. 17. I shall not die but l. and praise

38. 16. by these things men l. and make l.
 55. 3. hear and your soul shall l.
 ek. 16. 6. when wast in blood l.
 18. 32. turn yourselves and l. 33. 11.
 b. 2. 4. just l. by faith, Rom. 1. 17.
 t. 4. 4. man not l. by bread, Deut. 8. 3.
 an 14. 19. because I l. ye shall l. also
 ts 17. 28. in him we l. and move and
 m. 8. 13. if l. after flesh ye shall die
 14. 8. whether we l. we l. to Lord and
 Cor. 9. 14. preach gospel l. of gospel
 Cor. 5. 15. who l. should not l. to themself.
 6. 9. as dying and behold we l.
 13. 11. be of one mind l. in peace
 1. 2. 20. I l. yet not I but Christ l. in me
 5. 25. if we l. in Spirit walk in Spirit
 11. 1. 21. to me to l. is Christ to die, 22.
 Tim. 3. 12. all that will l. godly
 2. 12. should l. soberly righteously
 b. 13. 18. willing to l. honestly
 Pet. 2. 24. should l. to righteousness
 John 4. 9. might l. through him
 ts 23. 1. *lived* in all good conscience
 n. 5. 5. ye have l. in pleasure
 v. 18. 9. l. deliciously, Luke 7. 25.
 10. 4. they l. and reigned with Christ
 19. 25. I know that my Redeemer *liveth*
 m. 6. 10. in that he l. he l. to God
 14. 7. none l. to himself or dieth to
 Tim. 5. 6. 1. in pleasure dead while she l.
 b. 7. 25. ever l. to make intercession
 v. 1. 18. I am he that l. and was dead
 3. 1. name that thou l. and art dead
 ts 7. 38. receive the *lively* oracles
 et. 1. 3. begotten again to a l. hope
 5. ye as l. stones are built up
 John 3. 16. *lives*, Rev. 12. 11.
 1. 7. 2. *living* will lay it to heart

If. 38. 19. the l. the l. shall praise thee
 Jer. 2. 13. Lord the fountain of l. waters
 Mat. 22. 32. God is God of l. for all l.
 Mark 12. 44. all her l. Luke 21. 4. & 8. 42.
 John 4. 10. given thee l. water, 7. 38.
 Rom. 12. 1. present bodies l. sacrifice
 14. 9. that be Lord of both dead and l.
 1 Cor. 15. 45. first Adam made l. soul
 Heb. 10. 20. by a new and l. way consecrat.
 1 Pet. 2. 4. coming as to a l. stone
 Rev. 7. 17. lead them to l. fountains
 LOAD, Pf. 68. 19. If. 46. 1.
 LOATHE, themselves for evil, Ezek. 6. 9. &
 16. 5. & 20. 43. & 36. 31.
 Jer. 14. 19. *loathed* Zion, Zech. 11. 8. 1. them
 Num. 21. 5. *soul loatheth*, Prov. 27. 7.
 Pf. 38. 7. *loathsome* disease
 LOFTY, eyes, Pf. 131. 1. Prov. 30. 13.
 Isa. 2. 11. l. looks humbled, 5. 15.
 57. 15. high and l. one that inhabiteth
 LONG, Pf. 91. 16. Eccl. 12. 5. Mat. 23. 14.
 Luke 18. 7. Jam. 5. 7.
 Exod. 34. 6. Lord God *long suffering*, Numb.
 14. 18. Pf. 86. 15. Jer. 15. 15. Rom. 2. 4.
 & 9. 22. 1 Tim. 1. 16. 1 Pet. 3. 20. 2 Pet.
 3. 9. 15.
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is—Eph. 4. 2. Col. 1.
 11. & 3. 12. 2 Tim. 3. 10. & 4. 2.
 LONG, Job 3. 21. & 6. 8. Rom. 1. 11;
 Pf. 63. 1. my flesh l. for thee
 84. 2. my soul l. for courts of Lord
 119. 40. I have l. after thy precepts
 131.—for thy comma. 174.—for thy salv.
 20. soul breaks for the *longing* it hath
 107. 9. satisfieth the l. soul
 LOOK, Gen. 13. 14. Exod. 10. 10.
 Pf. 5. 3. direct my prayer and will l. up
 Isa. 8. 17. wait for Lord and l. for him

If. 45. 22. I. unto me and be saved
 66. 2. to this man will I I. poor
 Luke 7. 19. do we I. for another, 20.
 Mic. 7. 7. I will I. for Lord wait for God
 2 Cor. 4. 18. while we I. at things not seen
 Phil. 2. 4. I. not every one on own things
 3. 20. heaven whence we I. for Saviour
 Heb. 9. 28. to them that I. for him
 1 Pet. 1. 12. angels desire to I. into
 2 Pet. 3. 14. seeing we I. for such things
 Gen. 29. 32. Lord *looked* on my affliction, Exod.
 2. 25. & 3. 7. & 4. 31. Deut. 26. 7.
 Ps. 34. 5. they I. to him and were lightened
 Song 1. 6. I. not sun hath I. on me
 If. 5. 7. he I. for judgment and oppress. 2.
 22. 11. hath not I. to the maker of it
 64. 3. terrible things we I. not for
 Jer. 8. 15. we I. for peace but, 14. 19.
 Obad. 13. shouldest not have I. on
 Hag. 1. 9. ye I. for much and it
 Luke 2. 38. that I. for redemption
 22. 61. Lord I. on Peter and remembered
 Heb. 11. 10. I. for a city which foundation
 1 John 1. 1. which we have I. on and
 1 Sam. 16. 7. man *looketh* on outward appear.
 but Lord I. on the heart
 Ps. 33. 13. Lord I. down from heaven, 14. 2.
 Prov. 14. 15. prudent I. well to goings, 31.
 27.
 Song 2. 9. he I. forth at windows, 6. 10.
 Mat. 5. 28. I. on woman to lust after
 24. 50. come in a day he I. not for
 Jam. 1. 25. I. into perfect law of liberty
 Ps. 18. 27. bring down high *looks*
 If. 38. 14. mine eyes fail with *looking* upwards
 Luke 9. 62. no man I. back is fit for kingdom
 Tit. 2. 13. I. for that blessed hope and ap.
 Heb. 10. 27. a certain fearful I. for of

Heb. 12. 2. I. to Jesus the Au. and Finisher of
 15. I. diligently lest any fail of grace of
 2 Pet. 3. 12. I. for and hastening to day of God
 Jude 21. I. for mercy of God to eternal life
 LOOSE, Deut. 25. 9. Josh. 5. 15.
 Ps. 146. 7. Lord I. the prisoners
 102. 20. to I. them appointed to death
 Eccl. 12. 6. before silver cord be I.
 Isa. 58. 6. fast chosen to I. bands of wicked.
 Mat. 16. 19. I. on earth I. in heaven, 18. 18.
 Acts 2. 24. having I. pains of death
 1 Cor. 7. 27. married seek not to be I.
 LORD, ascribed to man, Gen. 18. 12. & 23.
 11. Isa. 26. 13. 1 Cor. 8. 5. 1 Pet. 5. 3. and
 in about 14 other places, and to G. Gen. 28.
 16. Exod 5. 2. 1 Cor. 12. 5. and in about
 300 other texts
 Exod. 34. 6. the L. L. God merciful and
 Deut. 4. 35. L. is God, 39. 1 Kings 18. 39.
 6. 4. L. our God is one L. 10. 17. L.
 of I. Dan. 2. 47. 1 Tim. 6. 15. Rev. 17. 14.
 & 19. 16.
 Neh. 9. 6. art L. alone, If. 37. 20.
 Ps. 118. 27. God is the L. 100. 3.
 Zech. 14. 9. one L. and his name one
 Mark 2. 28. Son of Man L. of sabbath
 Acts 2. 36. made him L. and Christ
 Rom. 10. 12. same L. over all, Acts 10. 36.
 14. 9. L. of dead and of living
 1 Cor. 2. 8. L. of glory, 15. 47. L. from
 8. 6. one God and one L. Jesus Christ
 Eph. 4. 5. one L. one faith one
 Gen. 15. 6. believed in the Lord
 1 Sam. 2. 1. heart rejoice—Ps. 32. 11. & 33. 1.
 & 35. 9. & 97. 12. & 104. 34. If. 41. 16. &
 61. 10. Joel 2. 13. Hab. 3. 18. Zech. 10. 7.
 Phil. 3. 1. & 4. 4.
 2 Kings 18. 5. trust—Ps. 4. 5. & 11. 1. & 31.

6. & 32. 10. & 37. 3. & 115. 9. 10. 11. &
 118. 8. & 125. 1. Prov. 3. 5. & 16. 20. &
 28. 25. & 29. 25. Isa. 26. 4. Zeph. 3. 2.
 31. 24. hope—130. 7. & 131. 3.
 34. 2. soul make her boast in Lord
 37. 4. delight thyself—7. rest—
 45. 17. Israel shall be saved—
 24.—have I righteousness and strength
 25.—seed of Israel justified and glory
 m. 16. 12. labour—1 Cor. 15. 58.
 h. 6. 10. be strong—and power of
 theff. 5. 12. over you—Col. 4. 7. 17.
 v. 14. 13. blessed dead which die—
 SE, Eccl. 3. 6. Mat. 10. 39. 42. & 16. 26.
 John 6. 39. 2 John 8. Prov. 23. 8.
 Cor. 3. 15. *loft*, Phil. 3. 7. 8.
 119. 176. astray like *loft* sheep
 ek. 37. 11. our hope is l. and we
 t. 5. 13. if salt have l. its savour
 10. 6. to l. sheep of Israel, 15. 24. Luke
 15. 4.
 t. 18. 11. save that which was l. Luke 19.
 10.
 ke 15. 32. thy brother was l. and is found
 an. 18. 9. of gavest me I have l. none
 or. 4. 3. gospel hid to them are l.
 T, Lev. 16. 8. 9. 10. Josh. 1. 6.
 am. 14. 41. God gave a perfect l. 42.
 16. 5. thou maintainest my l.
 2. 18. on my vesture they did cast l.
 25. 3. rod of wicked not rest on l. of righ.
 v. 16. 33. l. is cast into lap but the
 8. 18. l. causeth contentions to cease
 s 1. 26. l. fell on Matthias and he was
 . 21. hast neither l. nor part in
 VE, Gen. 27. 4. 2 Sam. 13. 15.
 am. 1. 26. passing the l. of women
 l. 9. 1. knows either l. or hatred by

Song 2. 5. I am sick of l. 5. 8.
 7. 12. there I will give thee my *loves*
 8. 6. l. is strong as death, jealousy
 If. 38. 17. hast in l. to my soul delivered
 Jer. 2. 2. remember l. of thy espousals
 31. 3. loved thee with an everlasting l.
 Ezek. 16. 8. thy time was a time of l.
 33. 31. with mouth shew much l.
 Hof. 11. 4. drew them with bands of l.
 Mat. 24. 12. l. of many should wax cold
 John 15. 9. continue in my l. 10.
 13. greater l. hath no man than
 Rom. 8. 35. who sep. us from l. of Christ, 39.
 12. 9. let l. be without dissimulation
 13. 10. l. is the fulfilling of the law
 15. 30. for L. Jes. Christ's sake and l. of the
 Spirit
 2 Cor. 5. 14. l. of Christ constraineth us
 Gal. 5. 6. faith which worketh by l.
 13. by l. serve one another
 22. fruit of Spirit is l. joy, and peace
 1 Theff. 1. 3. your labour of l. Heb. 6. 10.
 5. 8. breastplate of faith and l.
 2 Theff. 2. 10. received not l. of truth
 Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly l. continue
 1 John 3. 1. what manner of l. Father hath
 4. 7. l. is of God, 8. dwell in l. God is l. 16.
 18. perfect l. casteth out fear, perfect l.
 Rev. 2. 4. thou hast left thy first l.
 Eph. 1. 4. without blame *in love*
 3. 17. grounded—4. 2. forbear. one ano.—
 15. speaking truth—16.
 5. 2. walk—as Christ hath loved us
 Col. 2. 2. knit together—and unto
 1 Theff. 3. 12. abound—5. 13. esteem—
 1 John 4. 16. dwells—dwells in God
 Luke 11. 42. *love of God*, John 5. 42.
 Rom. 5. 5.—is shed abroad in our hearts

2 Cor. 13. 14. I. of God be with you all
 2 Thess. 3. 5. direct hearts into I. of God
 1 John 2. 5. in him is—perfected
 3. 16. perceive we—17. how dwell—in him
 4. 9. in this was manifested—towards us
 5. 3. this is—keep his commandments
 Deut. 7. 7. *his love*, Zeph. 3. 17. Ps. 91. 14.
 Isa. 63. 9. John 15. 10. Rom. 5. 8.
 Lev. 19. 18. thou shalt I. neighbour as thyself,
 34. Mat. 19. 19. & 22. 39. Rom. 13. 8.
 Gal. 5. 14. James 2. 8.
 Deut. 6. 5. shall I. Lord thy God with all thy
 heart, Mat. 22. 37. Luke 10. 27.
 Deut. 10. 12. to fear the Lord and to I. him
 Ps. 31. 23. O I. the Lord all ye saints
 97. 10. ye that I. the Lord hate evil
 145. 20. Lord preserve them that I. him
 Song 1. 4. the upright I. thee
 Mic. 6. 8. to do justly and I. mercy
 Zech. 8. 19. I. the truth and peace.
 Mat. 5. 44. I. your enemies bless them
 John 13. 34. I. one another, 15. 12. 17. Rom.
 13. 8. 1 John 3. 11. 23. & 4. 7. 11. 12. 1
 Pet. 1. 22.
 John 14. 23. if man I. me my Father will I. him
 1 Cor. 16. 22. if any man I. not Lord J. C.
 Eph. 5. 25. I. your wives, Col. 3. 19.
 2 Tim. 4. 8. to them that I. his appearing
 1 Pet. 1. 8. whom having not seen ye I.
 2. 17. I. the brotherhood, 3. 8.
 1 John 2. 15. I. not the world nor things
 4. 19. we I. him because he first *loved* us
 Ps. 116. 1. *I love* the Lord because, 18. 1.
 119. 97. how—thy law, 113. 119. 127. 159.
 163. 167. & 26. 8. Isa. 43. 1.
 John 21. 15. *lovest* me—the, 16. 17.
 2 John 1. whom—in the truth and not
 Rev. 3. 19. as many as—I rebuke

Deut. 7. 8. because Lord *loved* you, 33. 3.
 1 Sam. 18. 1. 1. David as own soul, 20. 17.
 2 Sam. 12. 24. Solomon and Lord I. him
 1 Kings 3. 3. Solomon I. Lord, 10. 3. L. 1. 11.
 Hos. 11. 1. Israel a child then I I. him
 Mark 10. 21. beholding him I. him
 Luke 7. 47. much forgiven I. much
 John 3. 16. God so I. world that he gave
 19. men I. darkness rather than light
 11. 36. behold how he I. him
 12. 43. I. the praise of men more
 13. 1. having I. his own he I. them
 23. one of his disciples whom Jesus I. 1.
 26. & 20. 2. & 21. 7. 20.
 John 14. 21. I. me beloved of my F. I will I. him
 28. if ye I. me ye would rejoice
 15. 9. as Father I. me so have I I. you
 16. 27. Father *loveth* you because ye I. me
 17. 23. I I. them as thou hast I. me
 26. I. wherewith thou hast I. them
 Rom. 8. 37. conquerors through him that I. us
 9. 13. Jacob I I. Esau I hated, Mal. 2. 2.
 Gal. 2. 20. Son of God who I. me and gave
 Eph. 2. 4. great I. wherewith he I. us
 5. 2. as Chr. I. us, 25. as Chr. I. church
 2 Thess. 2. 16. God our Father hath I. us
 2 Tim. 4. 10. having I. this present world
 Heb. 1. 9. hast I. righteousness and hated
 2 Pet. 2. 15. I. wages of unrighteousness
 1 John 4. 10. not we I. God he I. us first
 Rev. 1. 5. that I. us and washed us in his
 12. 11. for they I. not their lives unto
 Ps. 11. 7. the righteous Lord I. righteousness
 146. 8. Lord I. the righteous
 Prov. 3. 12. whom Lord I. corrects, Heb. 12. 6
 17. 17. a friend I. at all times
 21. 17. who I. pleasure shall be poor
 Song 1. 7. whom my soul I. 3. 1. 4.

at. 10. 37. 1. father or mother more than me
 John 3. 35. Father 1. Son and given, 5. 20.
 16. 27. Father himself 1. you
 Cor. 9. 7. God 1. a cheerful-giver
 John 9. 1. to have preeminence
 Rev. 22. 15. whofo 1. and maketh a lie
 Sam. 1. 23. *lovely*, Song 5. 16. Ezek. 33. 32.
 Phil. 4. 8.
 88. 18. *lover*, Tit. 1. 8. Pl. 38. 11. Hof. 2.
 5. 2 Tim. 3. 2. 4.
 DW, Deut. 28. 43. Ezek. 17. 24.
 Sam. 2. 7. Lord brings 1. and lifts up
 b 40. 12. look on every proud bring 1.
 49. 2. both high and 1. rich and poor
 136. 23. remember us in our 1. estate
 Job. 29. 23. man's pride shall bring him 1.
 26. 5. lofty city he lays 1. 25. 12.
 32. 19. the city shall be 1. in a 1. place
 like 1. 48. regarded the 1. estate of his
 52. exalted them of 1. degree, Job 5. 11.
 Ezek. 21. 26. James 1. 9. 10.
 like 3. 5. every mountain be made 1.
 12. 16. condescend to men 1. estate
 63. 9. *lower* parts of the earth, 139. 15. Isa.
 44. 23. Eph. 4. 9.
 138. 6. Lord hath respect to *lowly*
 Job. 3. 34. giveth grace to the 1.
 11. 2. pride shame with 1. is wisdom
 at. 11. 29. learn of me I am meek and 1.
 Job. 4. 2. *lowliness*, Phil. 2. 3.
 DINS, girt, Prov. 31. 17. Isa. 11. 5. Luke
 12. 35. Eph. 6. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 13.
 UCRE, filthy, 1 Tim. 3. 3. 8. Tit. 1. 7. 1
 Pet. 5. 2.
 KEWARM, art, Rev. 3. 16.
 JUMP, Isa. 38. 21. Rom. 9. 21. & 11. 16.
 1 Cor. 5. 6. 7. Gal. 5. 9.
 JUST, Ex. 15. 9. Pl. 78. 18. Jam. 4. 2.

R

Pl. 81. 12. gave up to own hearts' 1.
 Mat. 5. 28. looks on woman to 1. after
 Rom. 7. 7. not known 1. except
 1 Cor. 10. 6. not 1. after evil things
 Gal. 5. 16. shall not fulfil 1. of flesh
 1 Thess. 4. 5. not in 1. of concupiscence
 James 1. 15. when 1. hath conceived
 1 John 2. 16. 1. of flesh 1. of eye
 Mark 4. 19. *lusts* of other things choke
 John 8. 44. 1. of your father ye will do
 Rom. 6. 12. should obey it in 1. thereof
 13. 14. for the flesh to fulfil 1. thereof
 Gal. 5. 17. flesh 1. against Spi. and Sp. 1. against
 24. crucified flesh with affections and 1.
 Eph. 2. 3. 1. of our flesh and mind
 1 Tim. 6. 9. foolish and hurtful 1.
 2 Tim. 2. 22. flee youthful 1. follow
 3. 6. laden led away with divers 1.
 Tit. 2. 12. denying ungodliness worldly 1.
 3. 3. serving divers 1. and pleasures
 James 4. 3. consume it on your 1. 1.
 1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from fleshly 1.
 4. 2. longer live to 1. of men
 2 Pet. 3. 3. walk after own 1. Jude 16. 18.

M.

MAD, Deut. 28. 34. 1 Sam. 21. 13.
 Eccl. 2. 2. I said of laughter it is m.
 Jer. 50. 38. they are m. upon their idols
 Hof. 9. 7. prophet fool spiritual man is m.
 John 10. 20. he hath a devil and is m.
 Acts 26. 11. exceedingly m. against them
 24. much learning makes thee m.
 Deut. 28. 28. *madness*, Eccl. 1. 17. & 2. 12. &
 9. 3. & 10. 13. Zech. 12. 4. Luke 6. 11. &
 Pet. 2. 16.
 MADE, Exod. 2. 14. 2 Sam. 13. 6.

Pf. 104. 24. works in wisdom m. all
 139. 14. I am wonderfully m.
 Prov. 16. 4. Lord m. all things for himself
 John 1. 3. all things were m. by him
 Rom. 1. 3. m. of seed of David according
 20. understood by things m.
 1 Cor. 1. 30. Chr. Jesus of God m. unto us
 9. 22. m. all things to all men
 Gal. 4. 4. m. of woman m. under law
 Phil. 2. 7. m. in likeness of men
 MAGNIFY, Josh. 3. 7. 1 Chron. 29. 25.
 Job 7. 17. what man that shouldest m. him
 36. 24. remember to m. his work which
 Pf. 34. 3. m. Lord with me let us exalt
 69. 30. m. him with thanksgiving
 Isa. 42. 21. m. the law and make honourable
 Luke 1. 46. my soul doth m. the Lord
 Acts 10. 46. spake with tongues and m.
 Rom. 11. 13. apostle of Gent. I m. my office
 Gen. 19. 19. *magnified* thy mercy
 2 Sam. 7. 26. thy name be m. for ever
 Pf. 35. 27. Lord be m. 40. 16. & 70. 4.
 138. 2. hast m. thy word all thy name
 Acts 19. 17. name of Lord I was m.
 Phil. 1. 20. Christ shall be m. in my body
 MAID, Gen. 16. 2. Deut. 22. 14. Job 31. 1.
 Jer. 2. 32. Amos 2. 7. Zech. 9. 17.
 MAJESTY, Dan. 4. 30. 36. & 5. 18. 19. Job
 40. 10. Pf. 21. 5. & 45. 3. 4.
 1 Chron. 29. 11. thine O Lord is the m.
 Job 37. 22. with God is terrible m.
 Pf. 29. 4. voice of God is full of m.
 93. 1. Lord is clothed with m. 104. 1.
 145. 5. glorious honour of thy m.
 12. glorious m. of his kingdom
 Isa. 2. 19. hide thee for glory of his m.
 Heb. 1. 3. right hand of m. on high
 8. 1. of throne of m. in heavens

2 Pet. 1. 16. eye witnesses of his m.
 Jude 25. to only wife God be glory m.
 MAINTAIN, cause, 1 Kings 8. 40. 45. Pf.
 4. & 140. 12. Job 13. 15.
 Tit. 3. 8. careful to m. good works, 14.
 Pf. 16. 5. thou *maintainest* my lot
 MAKE, Gen. 1. 26. & 3. 6. 21. Deut. 32. 3.
 1 Cor. 4. 15. 1 Sam. 20. 38.
 Job 4. 17. man be purer than *Maker*
 32. 22. my M. soon take me away
 35. 10. none says where is God my M.
 36. 3. I will ascribe righteousness to my M.
 Pf. 95. 6. kneel before Lord our M.
 Prov. 14. 31. reproacheth his M. 17. 5.
 22. 2. rich poor Lord is M. of them all
 Isa. 17. 7. shall man look to his M.
 45. 9. wo unto that striveth with his M.
 51. 13. forgettest Lord thy M. 22. 11.
 54. 5. thy M. is thy husband God
 Heb. 11. 10. whose builder and M. is God
 MALE, or female, Gen. 1. 27. Numb. 5.
 Mal. 1. 14. Mat. 19. 4. Gal. 3. 28.
 MALICE, leaven of, 1 Cor. 5. 8.
 14. 20. in m. be children in understanding
 Eph. 4. 31. put away with all m. Col. 3.
 1 Pet. 2. 1.
 Tit. 3. 3. living in m. and envy hateful
 Rom. 1. 29. filled with all *maliciousness* mali-
 nity, 1 Pet. 2. 1.
 MAMMON, Mat. 6. 24. Luke 16. 9.
 MAN, Gen. 1. 26. 27. 2 Kings 9. 11.
 Job 4. 17. shall mortal m. be more just
 5. 7. m. is born to trouble, 14. 1.
 7. 17. what is m. that thou shouldest
 9. 2. how shall m. be just with God
 11. 12. vain m. would be wise though
 14. 1. m. born of woman is of few days
 15. 14. what m. that be clean

b 25. 4. m. justified, 6. m. a worm
 28. 28. unto m. he said behold
 8. 4. what is m. that mindful of m.
 10. 18. m. of earth no more oppress
 25. 12. what m. fears Lord him choose
 19. 12. m. being in honour abideth
 90. 3. turnest m. to destruction
 104. 23. m. goes forth to his work
 118. 6. not fear what m. can do to
 144. 3. what is m. that takest knowledge
 ov. 20. 24. m.'s goings are of Lord
 cl. 6. 10. known that it is m.
 7. 29. God made m. upright but
 12. 5. m. goeth to his long home
 . 2. 22. cease ye from m. whose
 r. 17. 5. cursed be m. trusts in m.
 ch. 13. 7. awake against the m. my fellow
 at. 4. 4. m. not live by bread alone
 26. 72. I know not the m.
 hn 7. 46. never m. spake like this m.
 m. 6. 6. old m. crucified with Christ
 7. 22. delight in law after inward m.
 Cor. 2. 11. what m. knows things of a m.
 14. natural m. receives not things of God
 1. 8. m. not of woman but woman of m.
 15. 47. first m. earthy second m. Lord, 45.
 Cor. 4. 16. outward m. perish inward m. re.
 ph. 4. 22. off the old m. corrupt
 24. put on new m. renewed, Col. 3. 9. 10.
 Pet. 3. 4. be the hidden m. of the heart
 od. 15. 3. Lord is *a man* of war
 mb. 23. 19. God not—to lie nor son of
 . 47. 3. I will not meet thee as—
 53. 3.—of sorrow and acquainted
 r. 15. 10. borne me—of strife
 31. 22. a woman shall compass—
 t. 8. 9. I am—under authority
 16. 26. what shall—give in exchange

John 3. 3. except—be born again, 5.
 Acts 10. 26. I myself also am—
 2 Cor. 12. 2. I knew—in Christ, 3.
 Phil. 2. 8. in fashion as—he humbled himself
 1 Tim. 2. 5. the m. Christ Jesus
 Prov. 30. 2. *if any man*, Mat. 16. 24. John 6.
 51. & 7. 17. 37. Rom. 8. 9. 2 Cor. 5. 17.
 Gal. 1. 9. Rev. 22. 19.
 Ps. 39. 5. *every man*, Prov. 19. 6. Mic. 4. 4.
 & 7. 2. Gal. 6. 4. 5. Col. 1. 28. Heb. 2. 9.
 Ps. 87. 4. *this man*, Isa. 66. 2. Mic. 5. 5. Luke
 19. 14. John 7. 46. James 1. 26.
 Prov. 1. 5. *a wise man* will hear
 9. 8. rebuke—and he will love thee
 14. 16.—fears and depart from evil
 17. 10. reproof enters into—
 Eccl. 2. 14. wise m. eyes are in his head
 7. 7. oppression makes a wise m. mad
 10. 2. wise m. heart at right hand
 Jer. 9. 23. let not wise m. glory in his wisdom.
 James 3. 13. who is wise m. among you
 Deut. 33. 1. *man of God*, Judges 13. 6. 8. 2
 Kings 1. 9. 13. 1 Tim. 6. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 17.
 MANDRAKES, Gen. 30. 14. Song 7. 13.
 MANIFEST, Eccl. 3. 18. 1 Cor. 15. 27.
 Mark 4. 22. nothing hid shall be m.
 John 14. 21. m. myself unto him, 22.
 2. 17. m. forth his glory and disciples
 17. 6. I have m. thy name to men
 1 Cor. 4. 5. make m. counsels of heart
 Gal. 5. 19. works of flesh are m.
 2 Thess. 1. 5. a m. token of the righteous
 1 Tim. 3. 16. God was m. in the flesh
 Heb. 4. 13. no creature not m. in sight
 1 John 3. 5. he was m. to take away sin, 8.
 10. in this children of God m. and child.
 4. 9. in this was m. love of God
 Luke 8. 17. *made manifest*, John 3. 21. 1 Cor.

3. 13. 2 Cor. 4. 10. & 5. 11. Eph. 5. 13.
 Rom. 8. 19. *manifestation* of sons of God
 1 Cor. 12. 7. m. of the Spirit
 2 Cor. 4. 2. but by m. of the truth
 MANIFOLD, mercies, Neh. 9. 19. 27.
 Ps. 104. 24. how m. are thy works
 Amos 5. 12. I know your m. transgressions
 Luke 18. 30. m. more in this present time
 Eph. 3. 10. known the m. wisdom of God
 1 Pet. 1. 6. in heaviness through m. tempta.
 4. 10. as good stewards of m. grace of God
 MANNA, Exod. 16. 15. Numb. 11. 6. Deut.
 8. 3. 16. Josh. 5. 12. Neh. 9. 20. Ps. 78.
 24. John 6. 31. 49. 58.
 Rev. 2. 17. to overcome give hidden m.
 MANNER, 1 Sam. 8. 9. 11. Is. 5. 17. Jer. 22.
 21. 1 Thess. 1. 5. 9. 1 John 3. 1.
 2 Kings 17. 34. *manners*, Acts 13. 18. 1 Cor.
 15. 33. Lev. 20. 23. Heb. 1. 1.
 MANSIONS, in Father's house, John 14. 2.
 MARK, set me as, Job 7. 20. & 16. 12.
 Lam. 3. 12. Gal. 6. 17. bear *marks*
 Ezek. 9. 4. set a m. on foreheads, Rev. 13. 16.
 17. & 14. 9. & 19. 20.
 Phil. 3. 14. I press toward m. for prize
 Ps. 37. 37. m. the perfect man
 130. 3. if thou shouldest m. iniquity, Job
 10. 14. Jer. 2. 22.
 Rom. 16. 17. m. which cause divisions
 Phil. 3. 17. m. them which walk so
 MARRIAGE, Gen. 38. 8. Deut. 25. 5.
 Isa. 62. 5. man m. virgin sons m. thee
 Jer. 3. 14. I am m. to you saith the Lord
 Luke 14. 20. I have m. a wife and cannot
 17. 27. they drank m. and given in m.
 1 Cor. 7. 9. better to m. than to burn
 1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to m.
 5. 14. that younger women m.

Mat. 22. 2. king made m. for his son
 25. 10. they ready went in with to m.
 Heb. 13. 4. m. is honourable in all
 Rev. 19. 7. m. of Lamb is come, 9.
 MARROW, to bones, Prov. 3. 8. Job 21. 24
 Ps. 63. 5. soul satisfied as with m.
 Isa. 25. 6. feast of fat things full of m.
 Heb. 4. 12. dividing asunder joints and m.
 MARTYR, Acts 22. 20. Rev. 2. 13. & 17. 6.
 MARVEL, not, Eccl. 5. 8. John 5. 28. Acts
 3. 12. 1 John 3. 13.
 Ps. 48. 5. they *marvelled*, Mat. 8. 27. & 9. 8. 33. & 21.
 20. & 22. 22. Luke 1. 63. Acts 2. 7. & 4. 13
 Mat. 8. 10. Jesus m. Mark 6. 6.
 Job 5. 9. doth *marvellous* things
 10. 16. shewed thyself m. against me
 Ps. 17. 7. shew me thy m. kindness, 31. 21.
 98. 1. done m. things, Mic. 7. 15.
 118. 23. it is m. in our eyes, Mat. 21. 42.
 1 Pet. 2. 9. called from darkness into m. light
 1 Chr. 16. 12. remember his *marvellous* work,
 Ps. 105. 5. & 9. 1.
 Ps. 139. 14. m. are thy works, Rev. 15. 3.
 MASTER, Isa. 24. 2. Mal. 1. 6. & 2. 12.
 Mat. 23. 10. one is your m. even Christ
 Mark 10. 17. good m. what shall I do
 John 3. 10. art thou a m. in Israel and kn.
 13. 13. ye call me m. and say well
 14. if then I your m. have washed
 Rom. 14. 4. to his own m. he stands
 Eccl. 12. 11. *masters* of assemblies
 Mat. 6. 24. no man can serve two m.
 23. 10. neither be ye called m. Jam. 3. 1.
 Col. 4. 1. m. give your servants, Eph. 6. 9.
 1 Cor. 3. 10. I as a *master builder*
 MATTER, Exod. 18. 22. & 23. 7. 1 Sam. 10.
 16. Job 19. 28. & 32. 18. Ps. 45. 1. Dan.
 7. 28. 2 Cor. 9. 5.

b 33. 13. account of any of his m.
 131. 1. exercise myself in great m.
 at. 23. 23. omitted the weightier m.
 Pet. 4. 15. busy body m. other men's m.
 EAN, what, Exod. 12. 26. Deut. 6. 20. 24.
 Josh. 4. 6. 21. Ezek. 17. 12. Acts 17. 20.
 & 21. 13. Ezek. 37. 18. Jonah 1. 6.
 n. 50. 20. ye thought ill God *meant* good
 49. 7. *by any means*, Jer. 5. 31. 1 Cor. 9.
 2. Phil. 3. 11. 1 Thess. 3. 5.
 EASURE, Lev. 19. 35. Deut. 25. 15.
 o 11. 9. m. longer than earth and broader
 39. 4. know m. of my days
 27. 8. in m. when it shoots forth
 30. 11. correct thee in m. 46. 28.
 t. 7. 2. with what m. ye mete
 3. 32. fill up m. of your fathers
 an 3. 34. gives not Spirit by m. to him
 m. 12. 3. gives to every one the m.
 Cor. 1. 8. were pressed out of m.
 2. 7. lest I should be exalted above m.
 n. 4. 7. according to m. of gift of Christ
 13. to m. of stature of fulness of Christ
 7. 11. 1. m. temple of God and altar
 AT, Job 6. 7. Ps. 42. 3. & 69. 21.
 104. 27. give m. in due season, 145. 15.
 11. 5. giveth m. to them that fear him
 v. 6. 8. provide m. in summer, 30. 25.
 11. 4. I laid m. unto them
 o. 1. 16. portion fat and m. plenteous
 17. though fields yield no m.
 2. 12. touch m. shall it be holy
 1. 12. his m. is contemptible
 6. 25. life is more than m.
 o. 10. workman worthy of his m.
 n 4. 32. I have m. to eat that
 34. my m. is to do will of my Father
 27. labour not for m. that perisheth

John 6. 55. my flesh is m. indeed blood drink
 Rom. 14. 15. destroy not him with m.
 17. kingdom of God is not m. and drink
 1 Cor. 6. 13. m. for belly and belly for m.
 8. 8. m. commends us not to God
 10. 3. did all eat same spiritual m.
 MEDDLE, 2 Kings 14. 10. Prov. 17. 14. &
 20. 3. 19. & 24. 21. & 26. 17.
 MEDIATOR, not m. of one, Gal. 3. 20.
 Gal. 3. 19. ordained by angels in hand of m.
 1 Tim. 2. 5. one m. between God and men
 Heb. 8. 6. he is m. of a better covenant
 9. 15. m. of new testa. 12. 24. of new cov.
 MEDICINE, Prov. 17. 22. Jer. 30. 13. & 46.
 11. Ezek. 47. 12.
 MEDITATE, Isaac went to, Gen. 24. 63.
 Josh. 1. 8. m. in law day and night, Ps. 1.
 2. & 119. 15. 23. 48. 78. 148.
 Ps. 63. 6. m. on thee in night watches
 77. 12. I will m. of thy works, 143. 6.
 Isa. 33. 18. your heart shall m. terror
 Luke 21. 14. not m. before what answer
 1 Tim. 4. 15. m. upon these things give thyf.
 Ps. 5. 1. consider my *meditation*
 19. 14. let m. my heart be acceptable
 49. 3. m. of my heart shall be of underst.
 104. 34. my m. of him shall be sweet
 119. 97. it is my m. all the day
 99. thy testimonies are my m.
 MEEK, Moses was very, Numb. 12. 3.
 Ps. 22. 26. m. shall eat and be satisfied
 25. 9. m. will he guide in judgment
 37. 11. m. shall inherit the earth.
 76. 9. Lord rose to save all m. of earth
 147. 6. Lord lifts up m. and casts wicked
 149. 4. Lord will beautify m. with salva.
 Isa. 11. 4. reprove, for m. of the earth
 29. 19. m. shall increase their joy

Is. 61. 1. preach good tidings to m.
 Amos 2. 7. turn aside way of m.
 Zeph. 2. 3. seek Lord all m. of the earth
 Mat. 5. 5. blessed are m. for they
 11. 29. I am m. and lowly in heart
 21. 5. thy king comes m. and having
 1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of m. and quiet spirit
 Zeph. 2. 3. seek righteousness seek *meekness*
 Ps. 45. 4. ride prosperously because of m.
 1 Cor. 4. 21. come in spirit of m.
 2 Cor. 10. 1. beseech you by m. of Christ
 Gal. 5. 23. m. temperance against no law
 6. 1. restore him in spirit of m.
 Eph. 4. 2. with all lowliness and m.
 Col. 3. 12. put on m. long suffering
 1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after patience m.
 2 Tim. 2. 25. in m. instructing those
 Tit. 3. 2. shewing all m. to all men
 Jam. 1. 21. receive with m. ingrafted word
 3. 13. his works with m. of wisdom
 1 Pet. 3. 15. of hope in you with m.
 MEET, help for him, Gen. 2. 18.
 Job 34. 31. it is m. to be said to God
 Mat. 3. 8. fruits m. for repent. Acts 26. 20.
 1 Cor. 15. 9. not m. to be called apostle
 Col. 1. 12. m. to be partaker of inheritance
 2 Tim. 2. 21. vessel m. for master's use
 Heb. 6. 7. m. for them by whom dressed
 Prov. 22. 2. rich and poor m. together
 Isa. 47. 3. I will not m. thee as a man
 64. 5. thou m. him that rejoiceth
 Hos. 13. 8. I will m. thee as bear robbed
 Amos 4. 12. prepare to m. thy God
 1 Thess. 4. 17. caught up to m. Lord in air
 MELODY, in heart to Lord, Eph. 5. 19.
 MEMBER, body not one, 1 Cor. 12. 14.
 Jam. 3. 5. tongue is a little m.
 Ps. 139. 16. in book all my m. written

Mat. 5. 29. one of thy m. shall perish
 Rom. 6. 13. yield your m. as instruments
 7. 23. I see another law in my m.
 12. 5. every one m. one of another
 1 Cor. 6. 15. your bodies are m. of Christ
 12. 12. body is one and hath many m.
 Eph. 4. 25. we are m. one of another
 5. 30. m. of his body flesh and bones
 Col. 3. 5. mortify your m. on earth
 MEMORY, cut off, Ps. 109. 15.
 145. 7. utter m. of thy great goodness
 Prov. 10. 7. the m. of just is blessed
 Eccl. 9. 5. m. of them is forgotten
 Is. 26. 14. made all their m. to perish
 1 Cor. 15. 2. if ye keep in m. what I
 Exod. 3. 15. my *memorial* to all generations
 13. 9. be for a m. between thy eyes
 17. 14. write this for a m. in book
 Ps. 135. 13. thy m. through all generations
 Hos. 12. 5. Lord God of hosts Lord is his m.
 Mat. 26. 13. be told for a m. of her
 Acts 10. 4. come up for a m. before God
 MEN, Gen. 32. 28. & 42. 11.
 Ps. 9. 20. know themselves to be but m.
 17. 14. m. thy hand m. of this world
 62. 9. m. of low degree are vanity m. of high
 degree are a lie
 82. 7. ye shall die like m. and fall
 Eccl. 12. 3. strong m. shall bow themselves
 Is. 31. 3. Egyptians are m. not God, Ezek. 28.
 2.
 46. 8. remember shew yourselves m.
 Hos. 6. 7. they like men have transgressed
 Rom. 1. 27. m. with m. working that
 Eph. 6. 6. m. pleasers, Col. 3. 22. 1 Thess. 2.
 4.
 MENSTRUOUS, Isa. 30. 22. I am. 1. 17.
 Ezek. 18. 6. come near a m. woman

MENTION, Exod. 23. 15. Job 28. 18.
 71. 16. I will make m. of thy righteous.
 26. 13. by thee only make m. of thy
 62. 6. ye that make m. of Lord keep not
 om. 1. 9. make m. of you in my prayers
 Eph. 1. 16. 1 Thess. 1. 2. Philem. 4.
 MERCHANT, Hof. 12. 7. Mat. 13. 45.
 23. 18. *merchandise* holiness, Mat. 22. 5.
 John 2. 16. 2 Pet. 2. 3.
 MERCY, Gen. 19. 19. & 39. 21.
 Exod. 34. 7. keep m. for thousands, Deut. 7.
 9. 1 Kings 8. 23. Neh. 1. 5. & 9. 32. Dan.
 9. 4.
 Num. 14. 18. Lord is of great m.
 1. 23. 6. goodness and m. shall follow
 25. 10. all paths of Lord are m. and truth
 33. 18. that hope in his m. 147. 11.
 52. 8. I trust in m. of God for ever
 57. 3. God shall send forth his m. and truth
 66. 20. not turned away his m. from me
 86. 5. plenteous in m. to all, 103. 8.
 101. 1. I will sing of m. and judgment
 103. 11. great is his m. to fear, 57. 10.
 17. m. of Lord from everlasting to everla.
 106. 1. his m. endureth for ever, 107. 1. &
 118. 1. & 136. 1.—26. 1 Chr. 16. 34. 41.
 2 Chr. 5. 13. & 7. 3. 6. & 20. 21. Ezra 3.
 11. Jer. 33. 11.
 Prov. 16. 6. by m. and truth iniquity purged
 20. 28. m. and truth preserve the king
 1. 27. 11. that made them will not have m.
 Hof. 6. 6. I desired m. and not sacrifice
 10. 12. reap in m. 12. 6. keep m.
 14. 3. in thee fatherless finds m.
 Jonah 2. 8. forsake their own m.
 Mic. 6. 8. God requires but to love m.
 7. 18. delights in m. 20. m. to Abraham
 Hab. 3. 2. in wrath remember m.

Luke 1. 50. his m. is on them that fear
 78. through tender m. of our God day sp.
 Rom. 9. 23. on vessels of m. prepared
 15. have in. on whom he will have m.
 11. 31. through your m. they obtain m.
 15. 9. may glorify God for his m.
 2 Cor. 4. 1. as we receive m. we faint not
 1 Tim. 1. 13. I obtained m. because I did it
 2. m. and peace, Tit. 1. 4. 2 John 3.
 Jude 2.
 2 Tim. 1. 18. may find m. in that day
 Tit. 3. 5. according to his m. he saved us
 Heb. 4. 16. may obtain m. and find grace
 Jam. 2. 13. m. rejoiceth against judgment
 3. 17. full of mercy and good fruits
 5. 11. Lord is pitiful and of tender m.
 Jude 21. looking for m. of Lord Jesus to
 Gen. 32. 10. not worthy of the least of m.
 1 Chron. 21. 13. great are his *mercies*
 Ps. 69. 13. in multitude of thy m. 16.
 Isa. 55. 3. sure m. of David, Acts 13. 34.
 Lam. 3. 22. of Lord's m. we are not consumed
 Dan. 9. 9. to Lord belong m. and forgiv. 18.
 Rom. 12. 1. I beseech you by m. of God
 2 Cor. 1. 3. Fath. of m. and God of all com.
 Col. 3. 12. put on bowels of m.
 Ps. 25. 6. *tender mercies*, 40. 11. & 51. 1. &
 77. 9. & 79. 8. & 103. 4. & 119. 77. 156.
 & 145. 9.
 Prov. 12. 10.—of wicked are cruel
 Gen. 19. 19. *thy mercy*, Num. 14. 19. Neh. 13.
 22. Ps. 5. 7. & 6. 4. & 13. 5. & 25. 7. &
 31. 7. 16. & 33. 22. & 36. 5. & 44. 26. &
 85. 7. & 86. 13. & 90. 14. & 94. 18. & 108.
 4. & 57. 10. & 119. 64. & 143. 12.
 Exod. 34. 6. Lord God *merciful* and gracious,
 2 Chron. 30. 9. Neh. 9. 17. 31. Ps. 103. 8.
 Joel 2. 13. Jonah 4. 2.

Pl. 18. 25. with m. shew thyself m.
 37. 26. he is ever m. and lends
 117. 2. his m. kindness is great
 Prov. 11. 17. m. man doth good, 12. 10.
 If. 57. 1. m. men are taken away
 Jer. 3. 12. I am m. and not keep anger
 Mat. 5. 7. blessed are m. obtain mercy
 Luke 6. 36. be m. as your Father is m.
 Heb. 2. 17. he might be a m. high priest
 8. 12. I will be m. to their unrighteousness
 MERRY, heart, Prov. 15. 13. & 17. 22. Eccl.
 9. 7. Isa. 24. 7.
 Luke 12. 19. be m. 15. 23. 24. 29. 32.
 Jam. 5. 13. is any m. let him sing psalms
 MESSAGE, from God, Judg. 3. 20. Hag. 1.
 13. 1 John 1. 5. & 3. 11.
 Job 33. 23. if there be a messenger an inter,
 If. 14. 32. what answer the m. of nations
 42. 19. blind or deaf as my m. I sent
 44. 26. performs counsel of his m.
 Mal. 2. 7. he is m. of Lord of hosts
 3. 1. I send my m.—m. of covenant
 MESSIAH, Dan. 9. 25. 26. John 1. 41. & 4.
 25.
 MIDST, Pl. 22. 14. & 46. 5. & 110. 2. Prov.
 4. 21. If. 4. 4. & 41. 18. Ezek. 43. 7. 9. &
 46. 10. Joel 2. 27. Zeph. 3. 5. 12. 15. 17.
 Phil. 2. 15. Rev. 1. 13. & 5. 6. & 7. 17.
 Lamb in m. of throne
 MIGHT, Gen. 49. 3. Num. 14. 13.
 Deut. 6. 5. love the Lord with all thy m.
 2 Kings 23. 25. turned to Lord with all m.
 2 Chr. 20. 12. no m. against this company
 Pl. 76. 5. none of men of m. found hands
 145. 6. speak of the m. of thy acts
 Eccl. 9. 10. to do, do it with all thy m.
 If. 40. 29. have no m. he increaseth strength
 Zech. 4. 6. not by my m. but by my Spirit

Eph. 3. 16. strength. with m. by his spirit
 6. 10. be strong in power of his m.
 Col. 1. 11. strengthened with all m.
 Deut. 7. 23. with a mighty destruction
 10. 17. a great God a m. and terrible
 Judg. 5. 23. to help of Lord against the m.
 Pl. 24. 8. the Lord m. in battle
 89. 19. laid help on one that is m.
 Isa. 5. 22. m. to drink wine, men of m.
 63. 1. speak in righteousness m. to save
 Jer. 32. 19. m. in work, Isa. 49. 26.
 1 Cor. 1. 26. not many m. are called
 2 Cor. 10. 4. m. through God to pulling
 Pl. 93. 4. Lord mightier, Mat. 3. 11.
 Acts 18. 28. mightily, Col. 1. 29.
 19. 20. so m. grew the word of God
 MILK, Gen. 18. 8. & 49. 12.
 Job 10. 10. hast poured me out as m.
 Song 4. 11. honey and m. under tongue
 5. 1. drunk my wine with my m.
 If. 55. 1. buy wine and m. without money
 Joel 3. 18. all the hills flow with m.
 Heb. 5. 12. such as have need of m.
 1 Pet. 2. 2. desire sincere m. of word
 MIND, Gen. 26. 35. Lev. 24. 12.
 1 Chr. 28. 9. serve him with a willing m.
 Neh. 4. 6. people had a willing m.
 Job 23. 13. he is of one m. and who
 If. 26. 3. whose m. is stayed on thee
 Luke 12. 29. be not of doubtful m.
 Acts 17. 11. receive word with readi. of m.
 20. 19. serving Lord with all humil. of m.
 Rom. 7. 25. with m. I serve law of God
 8. 7. carnal m. is enmity against God
 11. 34. who knows m. of Lord, 1 Cor. 2.
 16.
 12. 16. be of same m. one to another
 1 Cor. 1. 10. joined together in same m.

or. 8. 12. first a willing m. it is accepted
 3. 11. be of one m. live in peace, Phil. 1.
 7. & 2. 2. & 4. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 8.
 im. 1. 7. spirit of faith and sound m.
 1. 15. their m. and conscience is defiled
 et. 5. 2. not for lucre but ready m.
 n. 8. 5. of flesh m. things of flesh
 2. 16. m. not high things
 1. 3. 16. m. same th. 19. m. earthly things
 or. 3. 14. their *minds* were blinded
 1. 4. 7. keep your hearts and m.
 9. 10. 16. in their m. I will write them
 2. 3. lest ye faint in your m.
 et. 3. 1. stir up your pure m.
 n. 8. 6. to be carnally *minded* is death, spir.
 n. is life and peace
 1. 20. be not high m. but fear
 5. 5. God of pat. grant you to be like m.
 2. 6. exhort to be sober m.
 a. 1. 8. a double m. man, 4. 8.
 111. 5. ever *mindful* of his covenant, 1 Chr.
 6. 15. Ps. 105. 8.
 15. 12. Lord hath been m. of us, 8. 4.
 NISTER, Josh. 1. 1. Luke 4. 20.
 20. 26. let him be your m.
 s 26. 16. to make thee a m. and witness
 n. 13. 4. he is the m. of God to thee
 5. 8. Christ was a m. of circumcision
 16. I be a m. of Jesus C. to the Gentiles
 . 2. 17. is Christ the m. of sin
 1. 3. 7. I made a m. according to gift
 Tim. 4. 6. shall be a good m. of J. Christ
 5. 8. 2. m. of the sanctuary
 103. 21. ye *ministers* of his that do
 04. 4. makes his m. a flaming, Heb. 1. 7.
 61. 6. men call you the m. of our God
 1. 9. m. of Lord mourn; weep, 2. 17.
 ce 1. 2. from beginning m. of the word

Rom. 13. 6. they are God's m. attending
 1 Cor. 3. 5. m. by whom ye believed
 4. 1. account of us as m. of Christ
 2 Cor. 3. 6. made us able m. of New Testa.
 6. 4. in all approv. ourselves as m. of God
 11. 23. are they m. of Christ so am I
 Rom. 15. 25. m. to the saints, Heb. 6. 10.
 27. m. to them in carnal things
 1 Cor. 9. 13. who m. about holy things
 2 Cor. 9. 10. m. seed to sower and bread
 Eph. 4. 29. may m. grace to hearers
 1 Pet. 4. 11. if any man m. let him
 Mat. 4. 11. *ministered*, Luke 8. 3. Gal. 3. 5.
 Heb. 6. 10. 2 Pet. 1. 11.
 Luke 1. 23. *ministration*, Acts 6. 1. 2 Cor. 3. 7.
 8. & 9. 1. 13.
 Heb. 1. 14. all *ministering* spirits
 Rom. 15. 6. m. gospel of God, 12. 7.
 Acts 6. 4. give ourselves to *ministry* of word
 20. 24. I might finish my m. rec. of L. J.
 2 Cor. 4. 1. we have this m. faint not
 5. 18. committed to us m. of reconciliation
 6. 3. that the m. be not blamed
 Col. 4. 17. take heed to m. fulfil it
 1 Tim. 1. 12. putting me into the m.
 2 Tim. 4. 5. make full proof of thy m.
 Heb. 8. 6. obtained a more excellent m.
 MIRACLE, Mark 6. 52. & 9. 39. Luke 23. 8.
 John 2. 11. & 6. 26. & 10. 41. & 11. 47.
 Acts 2. 22. & 4. 16. & 6. 8. & 19. 11. 1
 Cor. 12. 10. 28. 29. Gal. 3. 5. Heb. 2. 4.
 MIRTH, Prov. 14. 13. Eccl. 2. 2. & 7. 4. Isa.
 24. 8. 11. Jer. 7. 34. & 16. 9. & 25. 10.
 Hos. 2. 11. Ezek. 21. 10.
 MISCHIEF, Gen. 42. 4. & 44. 29.
 Job 15. 35. they conceive m. Ps. 7. 14.
 Ps. 10. 14. beholdest m. and spite requite
 28. 3. m. is in their hearts, 10. 7.

Ps. 36. 4. he deviseth m. on his bed
 94. 20. frameth m. by a law
 Prov. 10. 23. sport to a fool to do m.
 11. 27. seeks m. it shall come to him
 24. 16. wicked fall into m. Ps. 7. 16.
 Acts 13. 10. full of all subtilty and m.
MISERY, Job 3. 20. Lam. 3. 19.
 Judg. 10. 16. soul grieved for m. of Israel
 Prov. 31. 7. drink and remember m. no more
 Eccl. 8. 6. m. of man is great on him
 Rom. 3. 16. destr. and m. in all their ways
 Job 16. 2. *miserable* comforters ye all
 1 Cor. 15. 19. of all men most m.
 Rev. 3. 17. knowest not thou art m.
MOCK, when fear comes, Prov. 1. 26.
 Prov. 14. 9. fools make a mock at sin
 1 Kings 18. 27. Elijah *mocked* them
 2 Chr. 36. 16. they m. messengers of God
 Prov. 17. 5. who so *mocketh* the poor reproach.
 30. 17. eye that m. at his father
 Prov. 20. 1. wine is a *mock*er and strong
 If. 28. 22. be not *mockers* lest bands be
 Jude 18. should be m. in last times
MODERATION, known, Phil. 4. 5.
MODEST, apparel, 1 Tim. 2. 9.
MOMENT, Exod. 33. 5. Isa. 27. 3.
 Num. 16. 21. consume them in a m. 45.
 Job 7. 18. try him every m.
 20. 5. joy of hypocrite is but for a m.
 Ps. 30. 5. his anger endureth but for a m.
 If. 26. 20. hide thee as for a little m.
 54. 7. for a small m. I forsaken thee
 1 Cor. 15. 52. in a m. in the twinkling
 2 Cor. 4. 17. afflict. which is but for a m.
MONEY, Gen. 23. 9. & 31. 15.
 Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom defence m. is a defence
 10. 19. m. answers all things
 If. 55. 1. he that hath no m. come

If. 55. 2. why spend m. for that is not bread
 Mic. 3. 11. prophets divine for m.
 Acts 8. 20. thy m. perish with thee
 1 Tim. 6. 10. love of m. is root of evil
MORROW, Exod. 8. 23. & 16. 23.
 Prov. 27. 1. boast not of to m. for
 If. 22. 13. to m. we shall die, 1 Cor. 15. 32.
 56. 12. to m. shall be as this day and
 Mat. 6. 34. take no thought for to m.
 Jam. 4. 14. know not what be on the m.
MORTAL, man, be just, Job 4. 17.
 Rom. 6. 12. not sin reign in m. body
 8. 11. raised Christ quicken your m. body
 1 Cor. 15. 53. this m. put on immortality
 2 Cor. 5. 4. *mortality* swallowed up
 Rom. 8. 13. *mortify* deeds of body
 Col. 3. 5. m. your members on the earth
MOTE, Mat. 7. 3. 4. 5. Luke 6. 41.
MOTH, Job 4. 19. & 27. 18. Ps. 39. 11. If.
 50. 9. & 51. 8. Hos. 5. 12. Mat. 6. 19. 20.
 Luke 12. 33.
MOTHER, Gen. 3. 20. & 21. 21. Judg. 5. 7.
 2 Sam. 20. 19. 1 Kings 3. 27. Gal. 4. 26.
 Job 17. 14. to worm thou art my m.
 Ps. 27. 10. when father and m. forsake
 71. 6. took out of m. bowels, 139. 13.
 Mat. 12. 49. behold my m. and my brother
MOVE, Exod. 11. 7. Judg. 13. 25.
 Acts 17. 28. in him we live m. and
 20. 24. none of these things m. me
 Ps. 15. 5. shall never be *moved*, 21. 7. & 26. 5.
 & 55. 22. & 62. 2. 6. & 66. 9. & 112. 6. &
 121. 3. Prov. 12. 3.
 Col. 1. 23. be not m. from hope of gospel
 1 Thess. 3. 3. no man be m. by these affairs
 Heb. 12. 28. a kingdom which cannot be m.
 2 Pet. 1. 21. spake as m. by the Holy Ghost
 Rom. 7. 5. *motions*, Prov. 5. 6. *moveable*

MOURN, Neh. 8. 9. Job 5. 11.
 Ps. 61. 2. to comfort all that m.
 Ps. 5. 4. blessed are they that m.
 Ps. 4. 9. be afflicted m. and weep
 Ps. 11. 17. we have *mourned* and ye not la.
 Cor. 5. 2. have not rather m.
 Ps. 12. 5. *mourners* go about the streets
 Ps. 57. 18. restore comforts to his m.
 Ps. 30. 11. turned my *mourning* into
 Ps. 22. 12. that day Lord called to m.
 Ps. 51. 3. to give oil of joy for m.
 Ps. 9. 17. call for the m. women
 Ps. 31. 13. turn their m. into joy
 Ps. 2. 12. turn to me with m.
 Ps. 4. 9. laughter be turned into m.
 MOUTH, of babes and sucklings, Ps. 8. 2.
 Ps. 37. 30. m. of righteous speaketh wisdom
 Ps. 10. 14. m. of foolish near destruction
 Ps. 31. m. of just brings forth wisdom
 Ps. 12. 6. m. of upright shall deliver them
 Ps. 14. 3. m. of fools is a rod of pride
 Ps. 15. 2. m. of fools pours out foolishness
 Ps. 18. 7. a fool's m. is his destruction
 Ps. 22. 14. m. of strange women is a deep pit
 Ps. 3. 38. out of m. of Most High proceed.
 Ps. 12. 34. out of abundance of heart m. spe.
 Ps. 21. 15. give you a m. and wisdom
 Ps. 10. 10. with m. confession made
 Ps. 15. 6. with one mind and m. glorify God
 Ps. 13. 3. keepeth *his mouth* keeps his
 Ps. 3. 29. putteth—in dust if hope
 Ps. 1. 2. 7. they shall seek the law at—
 Ps. 17. 3. *my mouth* shall not transgress
 Ps. 39. 1. I will keep—with a bridle while
 Ps. 49. 3.—shall speak of wisdom
 Ps. 51. 15.—shall shew forth thy praise, 63. 5.
 Ps. 51. 15.—shall shew forth thy righteousness
 Ps. 6. 19. I may open—boldly as

Ps. 81. 10. open *thy mouth* wide and I
 Ps. 103. 5. satisfies—with good things
 Prov. 31. 8. open—for the dumb
 Eccl. 5. 6. suffer not—to cause flesh
 MULTITUDE. Gen. 16. 10. & 28. 3. Exod.
 12. 38. & 23. 2. Num. 11. 4.
 Job 32. 7. m. of years shall teach wisdom
 Ps. 5. 7. m. of mercies, 10. m. of transgress.
 Ps. 33. 16. no king saved by m. of an host
 Ps. 51. 1. accord. to m. of thy tender mercies,
 Ps. 69. 13. 16. & 106. 7. 45.
 Ps. 94. 19. in the m. of my thoughts thy
 Prov. 10. 19. in m. of words wants not sin
 Ps. 11. 14. in m. of counsellors is safety, 15.
 Ps. 22. & 24. 6.
 Eccl. 5. 3. m. of business—of words
 Jam. 5. 20. hide m. of sins, 1 Pet. 4. 8.
 MURDER, Rom. 1. 29. Mat. 15. 19. Gal. 5.
 21. Rev. 9. 21.
 Job 24. 14. *murderer* rising with light
 John 8. 44. devil was a m. from beginning
 Hos. 9. 13. bring forth children to m.
 1 Pet. 4. 15. none suffer as a m. or
 1 John 3. 15. who hateth his broth. is a m. no
 m. hath eternal life abiding in
 MURMUR, Deut. 1. 27. Ps. 106. 25. Jude 16.
 Exod. 16. 7. Phil. 2. 14.
 MUSE, Ps. 39. 3. & 143. 5.
 MUSICK, Lam. 3. 63. Amos 6. 5.
 MUSTARD, seed, Mat. 13. 31. & 17. 20.
 MUZZLE, Deut. 25. 4. 1 Cor. 9. 9.
 MYSTERY, of kingdom, Mark 4. 11.
 Rom. 11. 25. ignorant of this m.
 Ps. 16. 25. according to revelation of m.
 1 Cor. 2. 7. wisdom of God in a m.
 Ps. 4. 1. stewards of the m. of God
 Ps. 13. 2. prophecy and understand all m.
 Ps. 14. 2. in spirit he speaketh m.

1 Cor. 15. 51. I shew you a m. we not all die
 Eph. 1. 9. made known m. of his will, 3. 3.
 3. 4. my knowl. of m. 9. fellowship of m.
 5. 32. this is a great m. concerning Christ
 6. 19. make known m. of gospel
 Col. 1. 26. m. which hath been hid
 27. glory of this m. among Gentiles
 2. 2. to acknowledging of m. of God
 4. 3. utterance to speak m. of Christ
 2 Thess. 2. 7. m. of iniquity works
 1 Tim. 3. 9. hold the m. of the faith
 16. great is the m. of godliness. God
 Rev. 1. 20. the m. of the seven stars thou
 10. 7. the m. of God shall be finished
 17. 5. m. Babylon the great, mother, 7.

N.

NAIL, Judg. 4. 21. & 5. 26.
 Ezra 9. 8. give us a n. in holy place
 Eccl. 12. 11. n. fastened by masters of
 Is. 22. 23. as a n. in a sure place
 Zech. 10. 4. out of him came the n.
 NAKED, Gen. 2. 25. & 3. 7. 11.
 Exod. 32. 25. the people were n.
 2 Chron. 28. 19. made Judah n.
 Job 1. 21. n. came I out of mother's womb
 Mat. 25. 36. I was n. and clothed me, 38. 44.
 1 Cor. 4. 11. hungry, thirsty, and are n.
 2 Cor. 5. 3. may not be found n.
 Heb. 4. 13. all things are n. and open
 Rev. 3. 17. miserable, poor, blind and n.
 16. 15. keep garments lest he walk n.
 NAME, Exod. 34. 14. Lev. 18. 21.
 Ps. 20. 1. let n. of God of Jacob defend
 109. 13. let their n. be blotted out
 Prov. 10. 7. n. of wicked shall rot
 22. 1. good n. is rather to be chosen

Eccl. 7. 1. a good n. is better than precious
 Is. 55. 13. shall be to Lord for sign and n.
 56. 5. a n. bet. than of sons and daughters
 62. 2. shalt be called by a new n.
 Jer. 13. 11. for a people n. and a praise
 32. 20. made thee a n. as at this day
 33. 9. be to me a n. of joy, a praise and
 Mic. 4. 5. we will walk in the n. of Lord
 Mat. 10. 41. a prophet in n. of a prophet
 Luke 6. 22. cast out your n. as evil
 Acts 4. 12. none other n. under heaven
 Rom. 2. 24. n. of God is blasphemed
 Eph. 1. 21. every n. that is *named*, Phil. 2. 9
 Col. 3. 17. do all in n. of Lord Jesus
 2 Tim. 2. 19. nameth n. of Christ depart
 Heb. 1. 4. a more excellent n. than they
 1 Pet. 4. 14. if be reproached for n. of Christ
 1 John 3. 23. should believe on n. of Son
 5. 13. you that believe on n. of Son of God
 Rev. 2. 17. a n. written which no man
 3. 1. hast a n. that livest and art dead
 12. write on him n. of my God, n. of
 14. 1. father's n. on foreheads, 22. 4.
 Pl. 76. 1. *his name* is great in Israel
 72. 17. —shall endure for ever
 106. 8. he saved them for—*take*
 Prov. 30. 4. what is—and what sons n.
 Is. 9. 6. —shall be called wonderful
 Zech. 14. 9. Lord shall be one and—one
 John 20. 31. might have life through—
 Rev. 3. 5. confess—before my Father
 13. 17. number of his n. 15. 2.
 Exod. 23. 21. *my name* is in him
 3. 15. this is—for ever and memorial
 Judg. 13. 18. askest after—Gen. 32. 29.
 Is. 48. 9. for—*take* I will defer anger
 Ezek. 20. 9. wrought for—*take*, 14. 22.
 Mal. 1. 14. —is dreadful among heathen

1. 2. 2. lay to heart to give glory to—
 10. 22. hated of all for—fake
 19. 29. forsaken houses for—fake
 14. 13. ask in—15. 16. & 16. 23. 26.
 16. 24. asked nothing in—
 9. 15. chosen vessel to bear—
 2. 3. for—hast laboured
 13. holdest fast—3. 8. not denied—
 Chr. 14. 11. in *thy name* we go against
 8. 1. how excellent—in all earth, 9.
 10. that know thy n. will put trust
 18. 10. accord. to thy n. so is thy praise
 75. 1. thy n. is near thy wondrous
 138. 2. magnified word above all thy n.
 1. 3. thy n. is as ointment poured
 26. 8. desire of our soul is to thy n.
 64. 7. none that calleth on thy n. stirs
 14. 7. do it for thy n. fake, 21. Dan. 9. 6.
 Josh. 7. 9. Pf. 79. 9.
 c. 6. 9. man of wisdom shall see thy n.
 17. 12. kept them in thy n. 26.
 od. 23. 13. make no mention of the *names*
 of other gods; Deut. 12. 3. Pf. 16. 4.
 od. 28. 12. Aaron bear their n. before L.
 49. 11. call land after their own n.
 147. 4. stars he calls by their n.
 ke 10. 20. your n. written in heaven
 v. 3. 4. hast a few n. in Sardis
 ARROW, 1 Kings 6. 4. Prov. 23. 27. Isa.
 28. 20. & 49. 19. Mat. 7. 14.
 ATION, Gen. 15. 14. & 21. 13.
 n. 20. 4. wilt thou slay a righteous n.
 um. 14. 12. make of thee a great n.
 Sam. 7. 23. what n. is like thy people
 33. 12. blessed is n. whose God is Lord
 147. 20. hath not dealt so with any n.
 1. 4. ah sinful n. people laden
 2. 4. n. not lift up sword against n.

S

Is. 49. 7. whom the n. abhorreth
 66. 8. shall a n. be born at once
 Jer. 2. 11. hath a n. changed their gods
 Mat. 24. 7. n. shall rise against n. Mark 13. 8.
 Luke 7. 5. he loveth our n. and built
 Acts 10. 35. in every n. he that fears God
 Rom. 10. 19. by a foolish n. I will anger you
 Phil. 2. 15. in midst of a crooked n.
 1 Pet. 2. 9. ye are an holy n. Exod. 19. 6.
 Rev. 5. 9. redeemed us out of every n.
 Gen. 10. 32. *nations*, 17. 4. 6. 16.
 Deut. 26. 19. high above all n. 28. 1.
 Ps. 9. 20. n. may know themselves men
 113. 4. Lord is high above all n.
 Is. 2. 2. all n. shall flow unto it
 40. 17. all n. before him are nothing
 55. 5. n. that knew thee not shall
 Jer. 4. 2. n. shall bless themselves in him
 Zech. 2. 11. many n. be joined to Lord in
 Mat. 25. 32. before him gathered all n.
 Acts 14. 16. suffered all n. to walk
 Rev. 21. 24. n. of them that are saved
 NATURE, Rom. 2. 27. Jam. 3. 6.
 Rom. 1. 26. into that against n.
 2. 14. do by n. things contained
 11. 24. olive wild by n.—contrary to n.
 1 Cor. 11. 14. doth not n. itself teach
 Gal. 2. 15. Jews by n. and not sinners of
 4. 8. served by n. are no gods
 Eph. 2. 3. by n. children of wrath
 Heb. 2. 16. took not n. of angels
 2 Pet. 1. 4. partakers of divine n.
 Deut. 34. 7. *natural*, Rom. 1. 26. 27. 31. & 11.
 21. 24. 1 Cor. 2. 14. & 15. 44. 46. 2 Tim.
 3. 3. Jam. 1. 23. 2 Pet. 2. 12. Phil. 2. 20.
 Jude 10.
 NAUGHT, Gen. 29. 15. Deut. 13. 17.
 Prov. 20. 14. it is n. it is n. faith buyer

If. 41. 12. shall be as a thing of n.
 49. 4. I have spent my strength for n.
 52. 3. sold yourselves for n. Pf. 44. 12.
 Amos 6. 13. rejoice in a thing of n.
 Luke 23. 11. Herod and men set him at n.
 Acts 19. 27. Diana in danger to be set at n.
 Rom. 14. 10. why set at n. thy brother
 Jam. 1. 21. all superfluity of *naughtiness*
 NEAR, nigh, Pf. 119. 151. & 148. 14. If. 55.
 6. & 57. 19. Jer. 12. 2.
 NECESSARY, Job 23. 12. Acts 13. 46. &
 15. 28. Tit. 3. 14. Heb. 9. 23.
 Rom. 12. 13. *necessity*, Acts 20. 34. 1 Cor. 9.
 16. 2 Cor. 6. 4. & 9. 7. & 12. 10. Philem.
 14. Heb. 9. 16.
 NECK, Song 1. 10. If. 48. 4. Rom. 16. 4.
 2 Kings 17. 14. harden *necks*, Neh. 9. 16. 17.
 29. Jer. 7. 26. & 17. 23. & 19. 15.
 Acts 15. 10. put yoke on n. of disciples
 NEED, of all these, Mat. 6. 32.
 9. 12. whole n. not a physician but sick
 Luke 15. 7. righteous n. no repentance
 Eph. 4. 28. give to him that n.
 2 Tim. 2. 15. n. not be ashamed of
 Heb. 4. 16. grace to help in time of n.
 1 Pet. 1. 6. if n. be ye are in heaviness
 1 John 2. 27. n. not that any teach you
 Rev. 3. 17. rich having n. of nothing
 21. 23. no n. of sun, 22. 5. n. no candle
 Luke 10. 42. one thing is *needful*
 Pf. 9. 18. *needy* not always be forgotten
 72. 12. he shall deliver the n. 13.
 82. 3. do justice to afflicted and n. 4.
 113. 7. he lifts n. out of dunghill
 Isa. 14. 30. n. shall lie down in safety
 Jer. 22. 16. judgeth cause of n. 5. 28.
 NEGLECT, to hear, Mat. 18. 17.
 1 Tim. 4. 14. n. not gift in thee

Heb. 2. 3. if we n. so great salvation
 NEIGHBOUR, Exod. 3. 22. & 11. 2.
 Exod. 20. 16. not bear false witness against
 Lev. 19. 13. shall not defraud thy n.
 17. not hate n. in heart, rebuke
 18. love n. as thyself, Mat. 19. 19. &
 39. Rom. 13. 9. Gal. 5. 14. James 2.
 Mat. 7. 12. Heb. 13. 3.
 Pf. 15. 3. nor doth evil to his n.
 Prov. 27. 10. better is a n. near than
 Jer. 22. 13. useth n. servant without wages
 31. 34. teach no more his n.
 Luke 10. 29. who is my n. 36.
 Rom. 15. 2. every one please his n.
 NEIGH, Jer. 5. 8. & 8. 16. & 13. 27.
 NEST, Job 29. 18. Pf. 84. 3. Prov. 27. 8.
 10. 14. Hab. 2. 9. Mat. 8. 20.
 NET, Job 18. 8. & 19. 6. Pf. 9. 15. &
 15. & 31. 4. & 35. 7. 8. & 57. 6. & 66. 1.
 If. 51. 20. Hab. 1. 15. 16. Mat. 13. 47. 1.
 141. 10. Eccl. 7. 26.
 NEW, things Lord make, Num. 16. 30.
 Judges 5. 8. chose n. gods, Deut. 32. 17.
 Eccl. 1. 9. no n. thing under heaven, 10.
 If. 65. 17. n. heavens and n. earth, 66. 22.
 Pet. 3. 13. Rev. 21. 1. 5.
 Jer. 31. 22. created a n. thing on earth
 Lam. 3. 23. his mercies are n. every morning
 Ezek. 11. 19. I will put n. spirit within you
 18. 31. make you n. heart and n. spirit
 36. 26. n. heart I will give n. spi. I will
 Mat. 9. 16. putteth n. cloth on old garments
 17. n. wine in old bottles
 13. 52. out of treasure things n. and old
 Mark 1. 27. what n. doctrine, Acts 17. 19.
 John 13. 34. n. commandment, 1 John 2.
 8.
 Acts 17. 21. to hear some n. thing

r. 5. 7. ye may be a n. lump
 r. 5. 17. if in Christ he is a n. creature
 6. 15. nor circum. nor uncir. but n. cr.
 4. 24. put on n. man, Col. 3. 10.
 t. 2. 2. as n. born babes desire milk
 2. 17. a n. name written, 3. 12. Isa.
 2.
 9. sung a n. song, 14. 3. Pf. 33. 3.
 6. 4. walk in *newness* of life
 6. serve in n. of spirit not oldness
 H, Lev. 25. 49. Num. 24. 17.
 t. 4. 7. who hath God so n. them
 o. 14. word is n. thee, Rom. 10. 8.
 34. 18. Lord is n. them of broken heart
 5. 9. salvation is n. them that fear
 45. 18. Lord is n. to all them that call
 . 15. 8. draws n. with mouth, Is. 29. 13.
 . 2. 13. made n. by blood of Christ
 17. peace to them are n. Is. 57. 19.
 GHT, Gen. 1. 5. 14. & 26. 24.
 d. 12. 42. this that n. of the Lord
 19. 2. n. unto n. shews knowledge
 o. 5. weeping endure for a n.
 39. 11. n. shall be light about me
 21. 11. what of the n. what of the n.
 . 14. 8. wayfaring man to tarry a n.
 e 6. 12. continued all n. in prayer
 2. 20. this n. thy soul be required
 n 9. 4. n. comes when none work
 m. 13. 12. n. is far spent day is at hand
 Theff. 5. 5. children not of n. nor of dark.
 v. 21. 25. no n. there, 22. 5.
 134. 1. *by night*, Song 3. 1. John 3. 2. & 7.
 50. & 19. 39.
 o 35. 10. giveth songs *in the night*
 16. 7. instruct me—seasons
 42. 8.—his song shall be with me
 77. 6. call to remembrance my song—

Pf. 119. 55. remember thy name—
 Is. 26. 9. my soul desired thee—
 30. 29. ye shall have a song as—
 59. 40. stumble at noon day as—
 John 11. 10. if a man walk—9. 4.
 1 Theff. 5. 7. sleep—are drunk—
 Pf. 63. 6. *night watches*, 119. 148.
 NOBLE, Esth. 6. 9. Jer. 2. 21. Luke 19. 12.
 Acts 17. 11. Exod. 24. 11. Numb. 21. 18.
 Neh. 3. 5. *nobles* put not necks to work
 13. 17. I contended with n. of Judah
 Pf. 149. 8. bind n. with fetters of iron
 Prov. 8. 16. by me princes rule and n. all
 Eccl. 10. 17. blest land king is son of n.
 1 Cor. 1. 26. not many n. are called
 NOISOME, Pf. 91. 3. Rev. 16. 2.
 NOSE, Prov. 30. 33. Is. 65. 5.
 Is. 2. 22. breath in *nostrils*, Lam. 4. 20.
 NOTHING, Gen. 11. 6. Exod. 9. 4. & 12. 10.
 Num. 6. 4. & 16. 26. Josh. 11. 15.
 2 Sam. 24. 24. offer to Lord which cost me n.
 1 Kings 8. 9. n. in ark save tables
 Neh. 8. 10. for whom n. is prepared
 Job 6. 21. ye are n. 8. 9. know n.
 26. 7. hangs earth on n. 34. 9. profiteth n.
 Pf. 17. 3. tried me and shalt find n.
 39. 5. my age is n. before thee
 49. 17. when dieth shall carry n. away
 119. 165. great peace n. offend them
 Prov. 13. 4. sluggard desireth and hath n.
 7. that makes himself rich and hath n.
 Is. 40. 17. all nations n. less than n.
 Jer. 10. 24. lest thou bring me to n.
 Lam. 1. 12. is it n. to you all ye that
 Hag. 2. 3. in comparison of it as n.
 Luke 1. 37. with God n. is impossible
 John 8. 28. I do n. of myself but as
 14. 30. prince of this world hath n. in

John 15. 5. without me ye can do n.
 1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to n. the understanding
 13. 2. I am n. 2 Cor. 12. 11. having n. 2
 Cor. 6. 10.
 1 Tim. 6. 7. brought n. into world carry
 NOVICE, not a, lest, 1 Tim. 3. 6.
 NUMBER, our days teach, Ps. 90. 12.
 If. 65. 12. I will n. you to the sword
 Rev. 7. 9. multitude no man could n.
 If. 53. 12. was *numbered* with transgressors
 Dan. 5. 26. God hath n. thy kingdom
 Hos. 1. 10. cannot be n. Jer. 33. 22.
 Job 14. 16. thou *numberest* my steps
 Ps. 71. 15. not knowing *numbers* of it
 Rev. 13. 17. n. of his name, 18.
 NURSE, 1 Theff. 2. 7. If. 49. 23.

O.

OATH, Gen. 24. 8. & 26. 3. 28.
 1 Sam. 14. 26. people feared the o.
 2 Sam. 21. 7. Lord's o. was between them
 2 Chron. 15. 15. rejoiced at the o. of God
 Eccl. 8. 2. keep command. in regard of o. of
 God
 9. 2. him fears and him swears an o.
 Ezek. 16. 59. despised o. 17. 18. 19.
 Luke 1. 73. o. he sware to our fathers
 Heb. 6. 16. o. for confirmation is end of strife
 James 5. 12. swear not by he. by any other o.
 OBEY, Gen. 27. 8. Exod. 5. 2.
 Deut. 11. 27. a blessing if ye o. command.
 13. 4. walk after Lord and o. his voice
 Josh. 24. 24. his voice will we o.
 1 Sam. 12. 14. serve him and o. his voice
 15. 22. to o. is better than sacrifice
 Jer. 7. 23. o. my voice and I will be your G.
 26. 13. am, your ways and o. Zech. 6. 15.

Acts 5. 29. ought to o. God rather than
 Rom. 2. 8. contentious and o. not truth
 6. 16. his servants ye are whom ye o.
 17. o. from heart that form of doctrine
 Eph. 6. 1. Christ o. parents in Lord, Col.
 20.
 Col. 3. 22. servants o. your masters
 2 Theff. 1. 8. that o. not gospel of L. J. Chri
 3. 14. if any man o. not our word
 Tit. 3. 1. put in mind to o. magistrates
 Heb. 5. 9. of salvation to all who o. him
 13. 17. o. them that have rule over
 1 Pet. 3. 1. if any o. not the word he
 6. Sarah o. Abraham calling him lord
 4. 17. what end of that o. not gospel
 If. 50. 10. *obeyeth* voice, Jer. 11. 3.
 1 Pet. 1. 22. purified in *obeying* the truth
 Rom. 1. 5. *obedience* to faith among all
 5. 19. by o. of one many made righteous
 6. 16. yield o. unto righteousness
 16. 19. your o. is come abroad to all
 26. mystery made known for o. of faith
 1 Cor. 14. 34. women command. to be un. o.
 2 Cor. 7. 15. remember the o. of you all
 10. 5. every thought to o. of Christ
 6. revenge disobey. when o. is fulfilled
 Heb. 5. 8. learned o. by things he suffered
 1 Pet. 1. 2. sanctification of spirit into o.
 Exod. 24. 7. will do and be *obedient*
 Num. 27. 20. children of Israel may be o.
 Deut. 4. 30. be o. to his voice
 8. 20. perish because not o. to L. your God
 2 Sam. 22. 45. strangers be o. to me
 Prov. 25. 12. wise reprover upon o. ear
 If. 1. 19. if ye be o. ye shall eat good
 42. 24. they were not o. to his law
 Acts 6. 7. priests were o. to the faith
 Rom. 15. 18. Gentiles o. by word and deed

Cor. 2. 9. whether be o. in all things
 Eph. 6. 5. servants be o. to your masters
 Phil. 2. 8. he became o. to death
 1. 2. 5. women be o. to own husbands
 9. exhort servants to be o. to masters
 Pet. 1. 14. as o. children not fashioning
 INSECURITY, 1st. 29. 18. & 58. 10.
 OBSERVE, Exod. 12. 17. & 34. 11.
 Gen. 37. 11. his father o. the saying
 Exod. 12. 42. a night to be much o.
 107. 43. who wife and will o. these things
 119. 34. o. it with my whole heart
 Prov. 23. 26. let thy eyes o. my ways
 Nah 2. 8. o. lying vanities forsake
 Mat. 28. 20. teaching them to o. all
 Mark 6. 26. Herod feared John and o. him
 10. 20. all these I o. from my youth
 1. 4. 10. ye o. days and months
 1. 17. 20. k. of God not with *observation*
 OBSTINATE, Deut. 2. 30. 1st. 48. 4.
 OBTAIN, favour of Lord, Prov. 8. 35.
 35. 10. o. joy and gladness, 51. 11.
 1. 20. 35. worthy to o. that world
 Cor. 9. 24. so run that ye may o.
 1. 4. 16. o. mercy and find grace
 11. 35. might o. a better resurrection
 1. 4. 2. ye desire and cannot o.
 1. 2. 23. had not *obtained* mercy
 1. 26. 22. having o. help of God
 1. 11. 7. election hath o. it rest were
 1. 1. 11. in whom we o. an inheritance
 Tim. 1. 13. I o. mercy because, 16.
 1. 4. 1. 4. o. a more excellent name, 8. 6.
 1. 15. patiently—o. the promises
 1. 12. o. eternal redemption for us
 OCCASION, Gen. 43. 18. Judges 14. 4.
 1. 12. 14. given o. to enemies of Lord
 1. 33. 10. he findeth o. against me

S 2

Jer. 2. 24. in her o. who can turn her
 Dan. 6. 4. could find no o. nor fault, 5.
 Rom. 7. 8. sin taking o. by the com, 11.
 14. 13. o. to fall in his brother's way
 2 Cor. 11. 12. cut off o. from them
 Gal. 5. 13. use not for an o. to the flesh
 1 Tim. 5. 14. give no o. to adversary
 1 John 2. 10. no o. of stumbling in him
 OCCUPY, Luke 19. 13. Heb. 13. 9.
 ODOUR, Phil. 4. 18. Rev. 5. 8.
 OFFENCE, 1 Sam. 25. 31. 1st. 8. 14.
 Eccl. 10. 4. yielding pacifieth great o.
 Hos. 5. 15. acknowledge their o. and seek
 Mat. 16. 23. thou art an o. to me
 18. 7. wo to world because of o. o. must co.
 wo to him by whom o. cometh
 Acts 24. 16. conscience void of o. towards God
 Rom. 4. 25. delivered for our o. and
 5. 15. not as o. so gift—o. of one, 16.
 17. by one man's o. death came, 18.
 9. 33. rock of o. 1 Pet. 2. 8. 1st. 8. 14.
 14. 20. is evil for him eateth with o.
 16. 17. cause divisions and o. contrary
 1 Cor. 10. 32. give no o. neither to Jew
 2 Cor. 6. 3. giving no o. in any thing
 11. 7. committed an o. in abusing
 Gal. 5. 11. then is o. of croses ceased
 Phil. 1. 10. without o. till day of Christ
 OFFEND, I will not any more, Job 34. 31.
 Ps. 73. 15. o. against generat. of thy children
 119. 165. nothing shall o. them
 Jer. 2. 3. all that devour him shall o.
 50. 7. we o. not because they have sinned
 Hos. 4. 15. Israel play harlot not Judah o.
 Mat. 5. 29. right hand, eye o. 30.
 13. 41. gather out of kingdom all that o.
 17. 27. yet lest we should o. give it
 18. 6. shall o. one of these little ones

Mat. 18. 8. if hand, foot, eye o. Mark 9. 43.—47.
 1 Cor. 8. 13. if meat make brother to o.
 James 2. 10. o. in one point guilty of all
 3. 2. in many things we o. all o. not in w.
 Prov. 18. 19. brother *offended* is harder
 Mat. 11. 6. blessed who is not o. in me
 26. 33. though all be o. I will never be o.
 Mark 4. 17. immediately they are o.
 Rom. 14. 21. o. or is made weak
 2 Cor. 11. 29. who is o. and I burn not
 If. 29. 21. make man *offender* for word
OFFER, Gen. 31. 54. Lev. 1. 3.
 Ps. 50. 14. o. to God thanksgiving, 116. 17.
 23. who o. praise glorifieth me
 Mal. 1. 11. incense o. to my name
 Mat. 5. 24. come and o. thy gift
 Phil. 2. 17. o. upon sacrifice and service
 2 Tim. 4. 6. ready to be o. and time
 Heb. 9. 14. o. himself without spot
 28. Christ once o. to bear sins of many
 11. 4. by faith Abel o. to God a more acce.
 sacrifice, 17. Abraham o. up Isaac
 13. 15. let us o. sacrifices of praise
 Rev. 8. 3. o. it with prayers of saints
 Eph. 5. 2. *offering* and sacrifice to God of
 Heb. 10. 5. sacrifice and o. thou wouldst
 14. by one o. hath perfected for ever
OFFSCOURING, Lam. 3. 45. 1 Cor. 4. 13.
OFFSPRING, Acts 17. 28. Rev. 22. 16.
OFTEN, reprov'd hardens, Prov. 29. 1.
 Mal. 3. 16. speak often one to another
 Mat. 23. 37. how o. would I have gathered
 1 Cor. 11. 26. as o. as ye eat this bread
 Phil. 3. 18. of whom I have told you o.
 Heb. 9. 25. needed not offer himself o.
OIL, Gen. 28. 18. Exod. 25. 6.
 Ps. 45. 7. with o. of gladness, Heb. 1. 9.
 89. 20. with my holy o. have I anointed

Ps. 92. 10. shall be anointed with fresh o. 23.
 104. 15. 6. to make his face shine
 141. 5. o. which not break my head
 If. 61. 3. give o. of joy for mourning
 Mat. 25. 3. took no o. 4. took o.
 8. give us of your o. for our lamps
 Luke 10. 34. pouring in wine and o.
OINTMENT, Ps. 133. 2. Prov. 27. 9. 16. E.
 7. 1. & 10. 1. Song 1. 3. If. 1. 6. Amos 6.
 6. Mat. 26. 7. Luke 7. 37.
OLD, Gen. 5. 32. & 18. 12. 13.
 Ps. 37. 25. young and now am o.
 71. 18. when I am o. and grey headed
 Prov. 22. 6. when o. he will not depart
 Jer. 6. 16. ask for the good o. paths
 Acts 21. 16. Mnason an o. disciple
 1 Cor. 5. 7. purge out the o. leaven
 2 Cor. 5. 17. o. things are past away
 2 Pet. 1. 9. purged from his o. sins
 Gen. 25. 8. *old age*, Judges 8. 32. Job 30. 2.
 Ps. 71. 9. & 92. 14. If. 46. 4.
 Rom. 6. 6. *old man*, Eph. 4. 22. Col. 3. 9.
 Prov. 17. 6. of *old men*, 20. 29.
 Rev. 1. 8. Alpha and **OMEGA**, 11. & 21. 6.
 & 22. 13.
ONE, Gen. 2. 24. Mat. 19. 5.
 Jer. 3. 14. o. of a city and two of family
 Zech. 14. 9. shall be o. Lord and name o.
 Mat. 19. 17. none good but o. that is God
 1 Cor. 8. 4. none other God but o. 6.
 10. 17. we being many are o. bread
 Gal. 3. 20. mediator not of o. but God is o.
 1 John 5. 7. these three are o.
 Josh. 23. 14. not *one thing* hath failed
 Ps. 27. 4.—have I desired I will seek after
 Mark 10. 21.—thou lackest go sell all
 Luke 10. 42.—is needful better part
 Phil. 3. 13.—forgetting them behind

OPEN, thou my lips, Ps. 51. 15.
 81. 10. o. thy mouth wide I will fill it
 119. 18. o. thou mine eyes that I
 Prov. 31. 8. o. thy mouth for dumb
 ng 5. 2. o. to me my sister my spouse
 22. 22. o. and shut, Rev. 3. 7.
 42. 7. to o. blind eyes, Ps. 146. 8.
 ek. 16. 63. confounded never o. thy
 at. 25. 11. Lord o. to us, Luke 13. 25.
 ts 26. 18. to o. their eyes and turn.
 ol. 4. 3. o. to us a door of utterance
 ev. 5. 2. who is worthy to o. book, 3. 9.
 en. 3. 7. eyes of both were *opened*
 35. 5. eyes of the blind shall be o.
 53. 7. he o. not his mouth
 at. 7. 7. knock and it shall be o. Luke 11. 9.
 uke 24. 45. then o. he their understanding
 ts 14. 27. o. door of faith to Gentiles
 16. 14. Lydia whose heart the Lord o.
 Cor. 16. 9. great door effectual is o. to
 Cor. 2. 12. door was o. to me of Lord
 heb. 4. 13. naked and open to eyes of him
 f. 104. 28. *openest* thy hand, 145. 16.
 OPERATION, Ps. 28. 5. If. 5. 12. Col. 2. 12.
 1 Cor. 12. 6.
 OPINION, Job 32. 6. 10. 1 Kings 18. 21.
 OPPORTUNITY, Mat. 26. 16. Gal. 6. 10.
 Phil. 4. 10. Heb. 11. 15.
 OPPOSE, 2 Tim. 2. 25. 2 Theff. 2. 4.
 OPPRESS, Exod. 3. 9. Judges 10. 12.
 Exod. 22. 21. o. not a stranger, 23. 9.
 Lev. 25. 14. o. not one another, 17.
 Deut. 24. 14. nor o. a hired servant
 Job 10. 3. is it good thou shouldest o.
 Prov. 22. 22. neither o. afflicted in gate
 Zech. 7. 10. o. not widow or fatherless
 Mal. 3. 5. witness against those that o.
 James 2. 6. do not rich men o. you

Ps. 9. 9. Lord will be a refuge for *oppressed*
 10. 18. judge fatherless and o. that
 Eccl. 4. 1. tears of such as were o.
 If. 1. 17. relieve the o. 58. 6.
 38. 14. I am o. undertake for me
 53. 7. he was o. and afflicted yet he
 Ezek. 18. 7. not o. 16. hath o. 12. & 22. 29.
 Acts 10. 38. Jesus healed all o. of devil
 Prov. 22. 16. *oppresseth*, 14. 31. & 48. 3.
 Deut. 26. 7. Lord looked on our *oppression*
 2 Kings 13. 4. Lord saw o. of Isr. that it great
 Ps. 12. 5. for o. of poor and sighing of needy
 62. 10. trust not in o. in robbery not
 Eccl. 7. 7. o. makes a wise man mad
 If. 5. 7. but behold o.—a cry
 33. 15. despiseth gain of o.
 Ps. 72. 4. *oppressor*, 54. 3. & 119. 121. Prov.
 3. 31. & 28. 16. If. 3. 12. & 14. 4. & 51.
 13.
 ORACLES, of God, Acts 7. 38. Rom. 3. 2.
 Heb. 5. 12. 1 Pet. 4. 11.
 ORDAIN, If. 26. 12. Tit. 1. 5.
 Ps. 8. 2. hast *ordained* strength
 132. 17. o. a lamp for my anointed
 If. 20. 33. Tophet is o. of old for king
 Jer. 1. 5. o. thee a prophet to nations
 Hab. 1. 12. o. them for judgment
 Acts 13. 48. as were o. to eternal life
 14. 23. o. them elders in every church
 17. 31. judge by that man whom he o.
 Rom. 7. 10. command. which was o. to life
 13. 1. powers that be are o. of God
 1 Cor. 9. 14. Lord o. that they who preach
 Gal. 3. 19. o. by angels in hand of Mediator
 Eph. 2. 10. which God before o. to walk
 1 Tim. 2. 7. o. a preacher and teacher
 Heb. 5. 1. o. for men in things pert. to God
 Jude 4. before o. to this condemnation

ORDER, Gen. 22. 9. Job 33. 5.
 Job 23. 4. o. my cause before him, 13. 18.
 Ps. 40. 5. be reckoned up in o.
 50. 21. fins set them in o. before thee
 119. 133. o. my steps in thy word
 1 Cor. 14. 40. all done decently and in o.
 Col. 2. 5. joying and beholding your o.
 Tit. 1. 5. set in o. things wanting
 2 Sam. 23. 5. everlasting cov. *ordered* in all
 Ps. 37. 23. a good man's steps o. by the Lord
 50. 23. that *ordereth* his conversation
ORDINANCE, of God, Is. 58. 2. Rom. 13.
 2.
 1 Pet. 2. 13. submit to every o. of man
 Neh. 10. 32. made *ordinances* for us
 Is. 58. 2. ask of me the o. of justice
 Jer. 31. 35. o. of the moon and of, 36.
 33. 25. appointed o. of heaven, Job 38. 33.
 Ezek. 11. 20. keep my o. and do, 43. 11. Lev.
 18. 4. 30. & 22. 9. 1 Cor. 11. 2.
 Luke 1. 6. walking in all o. of Lord
 Eph. 2. 15. law contained in o.
 Col. 2. 14. hand writing of o. against us
 20. why are ye subject to o.
 Heb. 9. 1. had o. of divine service, 10.
ORNAMENTS, Exod. 33. 5. Prov. 1. 9. &
 25. 12. Is. 49. 18. & 61. 10. Jer. 2. 32.
 Ezek. 16. 7. 11. 1 Pet. 3. 4.
OVEN, Ps. 21. 9. Hos. 7. 4. Mal. 4. 1.
OVERCHARGE, Luke 21. 34. 2 Cor. 2. 5.
OVERCOME, Gen. 49. 19. Numb. 13. 30.
 Song 6. 5. thine eyes have o. me
 John 16. 33. I have o. the world
 Rom. 12. 21. not o. of evil o. evil with
 1 John 2. 13. have o. the wicked one, 14.
 4. 4. of God ye have o. them because
 Rev. 17. 14. Lamb shall o. them
 1 John 5. 4. *overcometh* the world

Rev. 2. 7. to him o. I will give to eat, 17.
 11. o. shall not be hurt of second death
 26. to that o. I will give power over n
 3. 5. that o. shall be clothed in white
 12. him that o. I will make pillar
 21. to that o. I will grant to sit with m
 21. 7. he that o. shall inherit all things
OVERMUCH, Eccl. 7. 16. 17. 2 Cor. 2. 7
OVERPAST, Ps. 57. 1. Isa. 26. 20. Jer. 5. 2
OVERSEER, Prov. 6. 7. Acts 26. 28.
OVERSIGHT, Gen. 43. 12. 1 Pet. 5. 2.
OVERTAKE, Exod. 15. 9. Amos 9. 13. Ho
 2. 7. Gal. 6. 1. 1 Theff. 5. 4.
OVERTHROW, Deut. 12. 3. & 29. 23. Jo
 12. 19. Ps. 140. 4. 11. Prov. 13. 6. & 21
 12. Amos 4. 11. Acts 5. 39. 2 Tim. 2. 18.
OVERTURN, Ezek. 21. 27. Job 9. 5. & 12
 15. & 28. 9. & 34. 25.
OVERWHELMED, Ps. 55. 5. & 61. 2. & 77
 3. & 124. 4. & 142. 3. & 143. 4.
OVERWISE, not make self, Eccl. 7. 16.
OUGHT, to do, Mat. 23. 23. Jam. 3. 10.
OURS, Gen. 26. 20. Numb. 32. 32.
 Mark 12. 7. inherit. shall be o. Luke 20. 14.
 1 Cor. 1. 2. Christ our Lord both theirs and o.
 Tit. 3. 14. let o. learn to maintain good
OUTCASTS, of Israel, Ps. 147. 2. Isa. 56. 8.
 Isa. 11. 12. assemble o. 16. 3. hide o. 4.
 27. 13. o. in land of Egypt, Jer. 30. 17.
OUTER, Ezek. 46. 21. & 47. 2. Mat. 8. 12.
 & 22. 13. & 25. 30.
OUTGOINGS, Josh. 17. 9. Ps. 65. 8.
OUTSIDE, Ezek. 40. 5. Mat. 23. 25.
OUTSTRETCHED, arm, Deut. 26. 8. Jer.
 21. 5. & 27. 5.
OUTRAGEOUS, Prov. 27. 4.
OUTWARD, 1 Sam. 16. 7. Rom. 2. 28. 2
 Cor. 4. 16. & 10. 7. 1 Pet. 3. 3.

Mat. 23. 28. *outwardly*, Rom. 2. 28.
 DWE, Rom. 13. 8. Mat. 18. 24. 28.
 DWL, Job 30. 29. Ps. 102. 6. Isa. 13. 21. &
 34. 11. 15. & 43. 20. Mic. 1. 8.
 DOWN, Deut. 24. 16. Judg. 7. 2.
 John 1. 11. to his o. and his o. received not
 Cor. 6. 19. ye are not your o. but
 10. 24. let no man seek his o. 13. 5.
 Phil. 2. 4. look not on o. things
 21. all seek their o. not of Jesus Christ
 OX, knoweth owner, Is. 1. 3. & 11. 7. Pr. 7.
 22. & 14. 4. & 15. 17.
 Pf. 144. 14. *oxen*, Isa. 22. 13. Mat. 22. 4. Luke
 14. 19. John 2. 14. 1 Cor. 9. 9.

P.

PACIFY, Esth. 7. 10. Prov. 16. 14.
 Ezek. 16. 63. when I am p. toward thee
 Prov. 21. 14. gift in secret p. anger
 Eccl. 10. 4. yielding p. great offences
 PAIN, Is. 21. 3. & 26. 18. & 66. 7. Jer. 6. 24.
 Mic. 4. 10. Rev. 21. 4.
 Pf. 116. 3. p. of hell gat hold on me
 Acts 2. 24. loosed the p. of death
 Pf. 55. 4. my heart is sore *pained*, Isa. 23. 5.
 Jer. 4. 19. Joel 2. 6.
 Rev. 12. 2. travailing p. to be delivered
 Pf. 73. 16. *painful*, 2 Cor. 11. 27.
 PAINTED, 2 Kings 9. 30. Jer. 4. 30. & 22.
 14. Ezek. 23. 40.
 PALACE, 1 Chron. 29. 1. 19. Ps. 45. 8. 15.
 Song 8. 9. Isa. 25. 2. Phil. 1. 13.
 PALM, tree, Ps. 92. 12. Song 7. 7.
 PANT, Amos 2. 7. Ps. 38. 10. & 42. 1. &
 119. 131. Isa. 21. 4.
 PARABLE, Ps. 49. 4. & 78. 2. Prov. 26. 7.
 9. Ezek 20. 49. Mic. 2. 4. Mat. 13. 3. Luke

5. 36. & 13. 6. & 21. 29.
 PARADISE, Gen. 2. 15. Luke 23. 43. 2 Cor.
 12. 4. Rev. 2. 7.
 PARCHMENTS, 2 Tim. 4. 13.
 PARDON, our iniquity, Exod. 34. 9.
 23. 21. he will not p. your transgressions
 Numb. 14. 19. p. iniquity of this people, 20.
 1 Sam. 15. 25. p. my sin, 2 Kings 5. 18.
 2 Kings 24. 4. which Lord would not p.
 2 Chron. 30. 18. good Lord p. every one that
 Neh. 9. 17. a God ready to p. gracious
 Job 7. 21. why dost not p. my transgressions
 Ps. 25. 11. for name's sake p. mine iniquity
 Isa. 40. 2. cry that her iniquity is p.
 55. 7. to our God he will abundantly p.
 Jer. 5. 7. how shall I pardon thee for this, 1.
 33. 8. I will p. all their iniquity
 50. 20. I will p. whom I reserve
 Lam. 3. 42. we transgress and thou not p.
 Mic. 7. 18. a God that p. iniquity
 PARENTS, Luke 2. 27. & 8. 56.
 Mat. 10. 21. children rise up against p.
 Luke 18. 29. no man hath left p.
 21. 16. ye shall be betrayed by p.
 John 9. 2. who sin this man or his p.
 Rom. 1. 30. disobedient to p. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
 2 Cor. 12. 14. children lay up for p. but p. for
 1 Tim. 5. 4. learn to requite their p.
 PART, they it shall be, Exod. 29. 26.
 Numb. 18. 26. I am the p. and inheritance
 Ps. 5. 9. their inward p. is wickedness
 51. 6. in hidden p. make me to know
 118. 7. Lord takes my p. with them, help
 Luke 10. 42. chosen that good p. which
 John 13. 8. wash not hast no p. in me
 Acts 8. 21. hast neither p. nor lot in this
 1 Cor. 13. 9. know in p. prophesy in p.
 10. that which is in p. shall be done away

PARTAKER, with adulterers, Ps. 50. 18.
 Rom. 15. 27. p. of their spiritual things
 1 Cor. 9. 10. p. of his hope, 13. p. with altar
 10. 17. p. of one bread, 21. p. Lord's table
 30. if I by grace be a p. why evil
 Eph. 5. 7. be not p. with them
 1 Tim. 5. 22. be not p. of other men's sins
 Heb. 3. 14. p. of Christ, 6. 4. p. of Holy Gh.
 12. 10. might be p. of his holiness
 1 Pet. 5. 1. a p. of the glory revealed
 2 John 11. is p. of his evil deeds
 PARTIAL, Mal. 2. 9. James 2. 4.
 1 Tim. 5. 21. *partiality*, James 3. 17.
 PASS, Exod. 33. 19. Ezek. 20. 37. Zeph. 2.
 2. Zech. 3. 4. 2 Pet. 3. 10.
 Mark 14. 35. hour might p. from him
 Luke 16. 17. easier for heaven and earth p.
 1 Pet. 1. 17. p. time of sojourning here
 John 5. 24. is p. from dea. to life, 1 John 3. 14.
 Isa. 43. 2. when thou p. through waters
 Mic. 7. 18. *passeth* by transgression of people
 1 Cor. 7. 31. fashion of this world p. away
 Eph. 3. 19. love of Christ which p. knowledge
 Phil. 4. 7. peace of God which p. all under.
 1 John 2. 17. world p. away and lusts of it
 PASSION, Acts 1. 3. & 14. 15.
 PASSOVER, Exod. 12. 11. Deut. 16. 2. Josh. 5.
 11. 2 Chron. 30. 15. & 35. 1. 11. Heb. 11. 28.
 1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our p. is sacrificed for us
 PASTORS, Jer. 3. 15. & 17. 16. Eph. 4. 11.
 Ps. 74. 1. sheep of thy *pasture*, 79. 13. & 95.
 7. & 23. 2. & 100. 3. Isa. 30. 23. & 49. 9.
 Ezek. 34. 14. 18. John 10. 9.
 PATH, Numb. 22. 24. Job 28. 7.
 Ps. 16. 11. thou wilt shew me p. of life
 27. 11. lead me in a plain p. because
 119. 35. go in p. of thy commands
 139. 3. compass my p. and lying down

Prov. 4. 18. p. of just as shining light
 26. ponder p. of thy feet and let
 5. 6. lest thou ponder p. of life
 Isa. 26. 7. dost weigh p. of the just
 Ps. 17. 4. keep me from *paths* of destroyer
 5. hold up my goings in thy p.
 25. 4. shew ways teach me thy p.
 10. all p. of Lord are mercy and truth
 65. 11. all thy p. drop fatness
 Prov. 3. 17. all her p. are peace
 Isa. 59. 7. destruction are in all their p.
 8. they have made them crooked p.
 Jer. 6. 16. ask for old p. good way
 Hos. 2. 6. shall not find her p.
 Mat. 3. 3. make his p. straight, Isa. 40. 3.
 Heb. 12. 13. make straight p. for feet
 PATIENCE, with me, Mat. 18. 26. 29.
 Luke 8. 15. bring forth fruit with p.
 21. 19. in your p. possess ye your souls
 Rom. 5. 3. tribulation works p. p. experience
 8. 25. if hope with p. wait for it
 15. 4. that through p. we might have hope
 5. God of p. grant you to be like minded
 2 Cor. 6. 4. as ministers of God in much p.
 12. 12. wrought among you in all p.
 Col. 1. 11. unto all p. and long suffering
 1 Thess. 1. 3. p. of hope in our Lord Jesus
 2 Thess. 1. 4. for your p. and faith
 1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after p. meekness
 2 Tim. 3. 10. my long suffering charity p.
 Tit. 2. 2. found in faith charity p.
 Heb. 6. 12. through p. inherit promises
 10. 36. have need of p. that after
 12. 1. run with p. race set before us
 James 1. 3. trying of faith worketh p.
 4. let p. have her perfect work
 5. 7. hath long p. for it till he receive
 10. take prophets an example of p.

mes 5. 11. ye have heard of the p. of Job
 Pet. 1. 6. to temperance p. to p. godliness
 v. 1. 9. br. in trib. kingd. and p. of J. C.
 2. I know thy p. 19.—hast p. 3.
 3. 10. here p. of saints, 14. 12.
 1. 7. 8. *patient* in spirit better than proud
 m. 2. 7. by p. continuance in well doing
 2. 12. p. in tribulation instant in prayer
 theff. 5. 14. be p. toward all men
 theff. 3. 5. into p. waiting for Christ
 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of but p.
 Tim. 2. 24. gentle apt to teach p.
 mes 5. 7. p. therefore, 8. also p.
 37. 7. wait *patiently* for Lord, 40. 1.
 b. 6. 15. after he had endured p.
 Pet. 2. 20. buffeted ye take it p.
 TRIARCH, Acts 2. 29. & 7. 8. Heb. 7. 4.
 TRIMONY, his, Deut. 18. 8.
 TTERN, 1 Tim. 1. 16. Tit. 2. 7. Ezek. 43.
 10. Heb. 8. 5. & 9. 23.
 VILION, Ps. 27. 5. & 31. 20. & 18. 11.
 1 Kings 20. 12. 16. Jer. 43. 10.
 Y, Mat. 18. 28. Ps. 37. 21.
 ACE, Lev. 26. 6. Numb. 6. 26.
 22. 21. acquaint thyself with God be at p.
 34. 14. seek p. and pursue it
 37. 37. the end of that man is p.
 35. 8. he will speak p. to his people
 10. mercy and truth right. and p. kissed
 19. 165. great p. have that love law
 20. 6. hateth p. 7. I am for p. but
 22. 6. pray for p. of Jerusalem
 25. 5. p. shall be on Israel, 128. 6.
 ov. 16. 7. his enemies be at p. with him.
 9. 6. everlasting Father prince of p.
 26. 3. keep them in perfect p.
 27. 5. may make p. with me make p.
 45. 7. I make p. and create evil

Isa. 48. 18. thy p. had been as a river
 22. no p. to the wicked, 57. 21.
 57. 2. enter into p. rest as in beds
 19. I create the fruit of thy lips p. p.
 59. 8. way of p. they know not, Rom. 3. 17.
 60. 17. make thy officers p. and exacters
 66. 12. I will extend p. to her like a river
 Jer. 6. 14. saying p. p. when no p. 8. 11.
 Ezek. 13. 10. 2 Kings 9. 18. 22.
 Jer. 8. 19. looked for p. but no good, 14. 19.
 29. 7. seek p. of city in p. have p.
 11. thoughts I think are thoughts of p.
 Mic. 5. 5. this man shall be the p.
 Zech. 8. 19. love the truth and p.
 Mat. 10. 34. I am come not to send p.
 Mark 9. 50. have p. one with another
 Luke 1. 79. guide feet into way of p.
 2. 14. on earth p. and good will
 29. now lettest thy servant depart in p.
 19. 42. things that belong to thy p.
 John 14. 27. p. I leave my p. I give
 16. 33. in me ye might have p.
 Rom. 5. 1. have p. with God through L. J. C.
 8. 6. spiritually minded is life and p.
 14. 17. ki. of G. right. p. and joy in H. G.
 15. 13. fill you with p. and joy in believing
 1 Cor. 7. 15. God hath called us to p.
 2 Cor. 13. 11. live in p. and God of p. be
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is love, p.
 Eph. 2. 14. he is our p. 15. making p.
 Phil. 4. 7. let p. of God which, Col. 3. 15.
 1 Thess. 5. 13. be at p. among yourselves
 Heb. 12. 14. follow p. with all men
 James 3. 18. sown in p. of make p.
 1 Pet. 3. 11. seek p. and ensue it
 2 Pet. 3. 14. sound of him in p.
 1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a *peaceable* life
 Heb. 12. 11. yields p. fruit of righteousness

James 3. 17. is first pure then p. gentle
 Rom. 12. 18. live *peaceably* with all men
 Mat. 5. 9. blessed are the *peacemakers*
 PEARL, of great price, Mat. 13. 46.
 7. 6. cast not p. before swine
 1 Tim. 2. 9. or p. or costly array
 Rev. 21. 21. twelve gates were twelve p.
 PECULIAR, treasure, Ex. 19. 5. Ps. 135. 4.
 Eccl. 2. 8. p. treasure of kings of the provinces
 Deut. 14. 2. p. people, 26. 18. Tit. 2. 14. 1
 Pet. 2. 9.
 PEN, of iron, Job 19. 24. Jer. 17. 1.
 Ps. 45. 1. tongue is p. of ready writer
 PENURY, Prov. 14. 23. Luke 21. 4.
 PEOPLE, Gen. 27. 29. Exod. 6. 7.
 Ps. 144. 15. happy is p. whose God is Lord
 148. 14. Israel a p. near to him
 Isa. 1. 4. sinful nation p. laden with iniquity
 10. 6. against p. of my wr. 34. 5. p. my cu.
 27. 11. it is a p. of no understanding
 Hof. 4. 9. like p. like priest
 Ps. 73. 10. *his people* return hither
 100. 3. we are—and sheep of his pasture
 Mat. 1. 21. Jesus shall save—from your sins
 Rom. 11. 2. God hath not cast away—
 Ps. 50. 7. hear O *my people* and I will
 81. 11.—would not hearken, 8. 13.
 Isa. 19. 25. blessed be Egypt—and Assyria
 26. 20. come—enter into chambers
 63. 8. surely they are—children not lie
 Jer. 30. 22. ye shall be—and I will be your
 God, 31. 33. & 24. 7. & 32. 38. Ezek. 11.
 20. & 36. 38. & 37. 27. Zech. 2. 11. & 8.
 8. & 13. 9. 2 Cor. 6. 16.
 Hof. 1. 9. ye are not—10. & 2. 23.
 Heb. 11. 25. people of God, 1 Pet. 2. 10.
 PERCEIVE, Deut. 29. 4. 1 John 3. 16.
 PERDITION, John 17. 12. Phil. 1. 28. 2

Theff. 2. 3. 1 Tim. 6. 9. Heb. 10. 39. 2
 3. 7. Rev. 17. 8. 11.
 PERFECT, Deut. 25. 15. Ps. 18. 32.
 Gen. 6. 9. Noah was a just man and p.
 17. 1. walk before me and be thou p.
 Deut. 18. 13. shalt be p. with Lord thy G
 32. 4. his work is p. just and right he
 2 Sam. 22. 31. his way is p. Ps. 18. 30.
 Job 1. 1. man was p. and upright, 8. & 2.
 Ps. 19. 7. law of Lord is p. converting
 37. 37. mark p. man latter end
 Ezek. 16. 14. was p. through my comeline
 Mat. 5. 48. be p. as your Father in is p.
 19. 21. if thou wilt be p. go sell all
 1 Cor. 2. 6. wisdom among that are p.
 2 Cor. 12. 9. strong is made p. in weakness
 13. 11. be p. be of good comfort
 Eph. 4. 13. to a p. man stature of
 Phil. 3. 12. not as though I were already p.
 15. as many as be p. thus minded
 Col. 1. 28. present every man p. in Christ J
 4. 12. may stand p. and complete
 2 Tim. 3. 17. that man of God may be p.
 Heb. 2. 10. capt. of salvation p. through suffe
 7. 19. law made nothing p.
 12. 23. spirits of just men made p.
 13. 21. make you p. in every good
 James 1. 4. be p. and entire, 17. p. gift
 1 Pet. 5. 10. make you p. stablish
 1 John 4. 18. p. love casteth out fear
 Rev. 3. 2. not found thy works p.
 2 Cor. 7. 1. *perfecting* holiness in fear
 Eph. 4. 12. for the p. of the saints
 Job 11. 7. find out Almighty to *perfection*
 Ps. 119. 96. seen an end of all p.
 Luke 8. 14. bring no fruit to p.
 2 Cor. 13. 9. we wish even your p.
 Heb. 6. 1. let us go on unto p.

3. 14. bond of *perfectness*
 REFORM, Gen. 26. 3. Ruth 3. 13.
 5. 12. hands cannot p. their
 119. 106. I have sworn and I will p. it
 112. inclined my heart to p. thy
 9. 7. zeal of Lord of hosts will p. this
 4. 28. shall p. all my pleasure
 7. 20. he will p. the truth to Jacob
 4. 21. promised able also to p.
 18. how to p. that which is good
 1. 6. he will p. it to day of God
 Kings 8. 20. Lord hath *performed* word
 9. 8. hast p. thy words for righteous
 10. 12. when Lord hath p. his whole work
 51. 29. every purpose of Lord shall be p.
 57. 2. God that *performeth* all things
 44. 26. p. counsel of his messengers
 RILIOUS, times, 2 Tim. 3. 1.
 RISH, Gen. 41. 36. Lev. 26. 38.
 mb. 17. 12. we die we p. we all p.
 h. 4. 16. I will go in and if I p. I p.
 2. 12. ye p. from the way if once
 19. 92. have p. in my affliction
 v. 29. 18. where no vision is people p.
 t. 8. 25. Lord save us we p. Luke 8. 24.
 n 3. 15. believeth should not p. 16.
 o. 28. I give eternal life they will never p.
 Cor. 8. 11. through thy knowledge weak p.
 Pet. 3. 9. not willing any should p.
 RMIT, if Lord, 1 Cor. 16. 7. Heb. 6. 3.
 Cor. 7. 6. by *permission* not commandment.
 RNICIOUS, ways, 2 Pet. 2. 2.
 RPETUAL, Jer. 50. 5. & 51. 39. 57.
 RPLEXED, 2 Cor. 4. 8. Isa. 22. 5.
 RSECUTE, me, Ps. 7. 1. & 31. 15.
 19. 22. why do ye p. me as God, 28.
 10. 2. wicked doth p. the poor
 5. 6. let angel of the Lord p. them

T

Ps. 71. 11. p. and take him for none to deliver
 83. 15. p. them with thy tempest
 Lam. 3. 66. p. and destroy them in anger
 Mat. 5. 11. blessed when men p. you
 44. pray for them that p. you
 10. 23. when they p. you in this city
 Rom. 12. 14. bless them who p. you
 Ps. 109. 16. *persecuted* the poor
 119. 161. princes p. me without cause
 143. 3. enemy hath p. my soul hath
 John 15. 20. if they p. me they will p. you
 Acts 9. 4. why p. thou me, 22. 7.
 22. 4. I p. this way to the death, 7. 8.
 26. 11. I p. them to strange cities, 16.
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being p. we suffer it
 15. 9. because I p. the church of God
 2 Cor. 4. 9. p. but not forsaken cast
 Gal. 1. 13. beyond measure I p. church of G.
 4. 29. p. him born after the Spirit
 1 Thess. 2. 15. hath p. us and please
 1 Tim. 1. 13. who was a blasphemer a p.
 2 Tim. 3. 12. live godly suffer *persecution*
 PERSEVERANCE, watching, Eph. 6. 18.
 PERSON, Lev. 19. 15.
 Mal. 1. 8. will he accept thy p.
 Mat. 22. 16. regardest not p. of men
 Acts 10. 34. God is no respecter of p. Deut. 10.
 17. Gal. 2. 6. Eph. 6. 9. Col. 3. 25. 1 Pet. 1. 17.
 Heb. 1. 3. express image of his p.
 12. 16. fornicator or profane p. as Esau
 2 Pet. 3. 11. what manner of p. ought ye
 Jude 16. having men's p. in admiration
 PERSUADE, we men, 2 Cor. 5. 11.
 Gal. 1. 10. do I p. men or God
 Acts 13. 43. p. them to continue
 21. 14. when he would not be p.
 26. 28. almost thou p. me to be Christian
 Rom. 8. 38. I am p. that neither death

Heb. 6. 9. I am p. better things of you
 11. 13. having seen were p. of them
 Gal. 5. 8. this *persuasion* cometh not of
 PERTAIN, Lev. 7. 29. 1 Cor. 6. 3. 4. Rom.
 9. 4. Heb. 2. 17. & 5. 1. & 9. 9. 2 Pet. 1.
 3. Acts 1. 3. *pertaining*
 PERVERSE, Numb. 22. 32. Deut. 32. 5. Job
 6. 30. Prov. 4. 24. & 12. 8. & 14. 2. &
 17. 20. Isa. 19. 14. Mat. 17. 17. Acts 20.
 30. Phil. 2. 15. 1 Tim. 6. 5.
 PERVERT, judgment, Deut. 24. 17. & 16. 19.
 1 Sam. 8. 3. Job 8. 3. & 34. 12. Prov. 17. 23.
 & 31. 5. Mic. 3. 9.
 Job 33. 27. and *perverted* that was right
 Prov. 19. 3. foolishness of man p. his way
 Jer. 3. 21. they have p. their way
 Luke 23. 2. found this fellow p. the nation
 Acts 13. 10. not cease to p. right ways
 Gal. 1. 7. some would p. gospel of Christ
 PESTILENCE, 2 Sam. 24. 15. 1 Kings 8. 37.
 Ps. 78. 50. & 91. 3. Jer. 14. 12. Ezek. 5. 12.
 Amos 4. 10. Hab. 3. 5. Mat. 24. 7.
 Acts 24. 5. found him *pestilent* fellow
 PETITION, 1 Sam. 1. 17. Eccl. 5. 6.
 Ps. 20. 5. *petitions*, 1 John 5. 15.
 PHILOSOPHY, vain, Col. 2. 8.
 PHYLAETERIES, Mat. 23. 5.
 PHYSICIAN, of no value, Job 13. 4.
 Jer. 8. 22. is there no balm no p.
 Mat. 9. 12. whole need not a p.
 Luke 4. 23. say to me p. heal thyself
 Col. 4. 14. Luke the beloved p.
 PIECE, of bread, Prov. 6. 26. & 28. 21.
 Mat. 9. 16. no man puts p. of new cloth
 Luke 14. 18. bought a p. of ground
 PIERCE, Numb. 24. 8. 2 Kings 18. 21.
 Ps. 22. 16. they *pierced* my hands and
 Zech. 12. 10. look on me whom p.

Luke 2. 35. sword shall p. through thy
 1 Tim. 6. 10. p. themselves through with
 Rev. 1. 7. they also which p. him
 Heb. 4. 12. *piercing* to the dividing asunder
 PIETY, at home, 1 Tim. 5. 4.
 PILGRIMS, Heb. 11. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 11.
 Gen. 47. 9. *pilgrimage*, Exod. 6. 4. Ps. 119. 5
 PILLAR, of salt, Gen. 19. 26.
 Exod. 13. 21. by day in p. of cloud by night
 in p. of fire, Num. 12. 5. & 14. 14. Deut.
 31. 15. Neh. 9. 12. Ps. 99. 7.
 Isa. 19. 19. a p. at the border thereof
 Jer. 1. 18. I will make thee iron p.
 1 Tim. 3. 15. p. and ground of truth
 Rev. 3. 12. overcometh I will make a p.
 Job 9. 6. *pillars* thereof tremble
 26. 11. p. of heaven tremble
 Ps. 75. 3. I bear up the p. of it
 Prov. 9. 1. hewn out her seven p.
 Song 3. 6. p. of smoke, 5. 15. p. of marble
 3. 10. p. of silver, Rev. 10. 1. p. of fire
 PILLOW, Gen. 28. 11. Ezek. 13. 18.
 PINE, Lev. 26. 39. Ezek. 24. 23.
 PIPE, Zech. 4. 2. 12. Mat. 11. 17.
 PIT, Gen. 14. 10. & 37. 20.
 Exod. 21. 33. if man dig a p. 34.
 Numb. 16. 30. go down quick to p. 33.
 Job 33. 24. deliver soul from going to p.
 Ps. 9. 15. sunk into p. they digged
 28. 1. go down to p. 30. 3. & 88. 4. & 143.
 7. Prov. 1. 12. If. 38. 18.
 Ps. 40. 2. horrible p. 55. 23. p. of destruction
 119. 85. proud digged p. for me against
 Prov. 22. 14. strange women deep p.
 23. 27. is a narrow p.
 28. 10. fall in his own p. Eccl. 10. 8.
 Isa. 38. 17. delivered it from p. of corruption
 51. 7. and to hole of p. whence ye digged

14. 13. came to p. and found no water
 ch. 9. 11. prisoners out of p. no water
 v. 9. 1. key of bottomless p. 20. 1.
 TY, Deut. 7. 16. & 13. 8. & 19. 13.
 6. 14. to afflicted p. should be shewed
 9. 21. have p. on me have p. O friends
 103. 13. as father p. children L. p. fear him
 v. 19. 17. have p. on poor lendeth
 63. 9. in his p. he redeemed them
 ek. 36. 21. I had p. for my holy name
 t. 18. 33. as I had p. on thee
 nes 5. 11. *pitiful*, 1 Pet. 3. 8.
 ACE, Exod. 3. 5. Deut. 12. 5. 14.
 26. 8. p. where thy honour dwell
 32. 7. thou art my hiding p. 119. 114.
 90. 1. hast been our dwelling p.
 ov. 15. 3. eyes of Lord in every p.
 cl. 3. 20. all go to one p. 6. 6.
 . 66. 1. where is p. of my rest, 18. 4.
 f. 5. 15. I will return to my p. until
 hn 8. 37. my word has no p. in you
 11. 48. take away our p. and nation
 om. 12. 19. avenge not give p. to wrath
 Cor. 4. 11. have no certain dwelling p.
 11. 20. come together in one p. not
 h. 4. 27. neither give p. to devil
 Pet. 1. 19. light that shines in dark p.
 v. 12. 6. hath a p. prepared her of God
 b 7. 10. neither shall *his place* know him,
 20. 9.
 37. 10. diligently consider his—and
 . 26. 21. Lord comes out of—Mic. 1. 3.
 ts 1. 25. Judas transgr. might go to—
 . 16. 6. lines fallen in pleasant *places*
 . 40. 4. rough p. shall be made plain
 h. 1. 3. in *heavenly* p. 20. & 2. 6. & 3. 10.
 6. 12. *high places*, Hab. 3. 19. Amos 4. 13.
 Hof, 40. 8. Prov. 8. 2. & 9. 14.

PLAGUE, 1 Kings 8. 37. 38. Pf. 89. 23. Hof.
 13. 14. *plagues*, Rev. 16. 9. & 18. 4. 8. &
 22. 18.
 PLAIN, man Jacob was, Gen. 25. 27.
 Pf. 27. 11. lead me in a p. path
 Prov. 8. 9. word all p. to him that understan.
 15. 19. way of righteousness is made p.
 Zech. 4. 7. before Zerubbabel become p.
 John 16. 29. now speakest thou *plainly*
 2 Cor. 3. 12. we use great *plainness* of speech
 PLAISTER, Lev. 14. 42. Isa. 38. 21.
 PLAIT, Mat. 27. 29. 1 Pet. 3. 3.
 PLANT, Gen. 2. 5. Job 14. 9.
 Pf. 128. 3. children like olive p. 144. 12.
 Isa. 53. 2. he will grow up as a tender p.
 Jer. 2. 21. turned into degenerate p.
 18. 9. concerning kingd. to build and p. it
 24. 6. p. them and not pluck up, 42. 10.
 Ezek. 34. 29. raise up a p. of renown
 Pf. 1. 3. like a tree *planted* by a river
 92. 13. that be p. in the house of Lord
 94. 9. that p. ear shall he not hear
 Isa. 40. 24. yea they not be p.
 Jer. 2. 21. I p. thee a noble vine wholly
 17. 8. as tree p. by waters spreads
 Mat. 15. 13. p. my heavenly Father hath not p.
 21. 33. p. a vineyard and let it out
 Rom. 6. 5. p. together in likeness of death
 1 Cor. 3. 6. I p. Apollos watered, 8. that p.
 9. 7. who p. a vineyard and eats not
 Isa. 60. 21. my *planting*, 61. 3. p. of Lord
 PLAY, Exod. 32. 6. 2 Sam. 2. 14. & 10. 12.
 Ezek. 33. 32. 1 Cor. 10. 7.
 PLEAD, for Baal, Judges 6. 31.
 Job 13. 19. who will p. with me, 9. 19.
 16. 21. O that one p. for me with God
 23. 6. he p. against me with great power
 Isa. 1. 17. p. for widow, 43. 26. let us p.

Isa. 66. 16. by fire and sword Lord p. with flesh
 Jer. 2. 9. I will p. with you and ch. p. 35.
 29. wherefore will ye p. with me
 12. 1. righteous art thou Lord when I p.
 25. 31. Lord p. with all flesh, Ezek. 38. 22.
 Hof. 2. 2. p. with your mother p.
 Joel 3. 2. I will p. with them for my people
 PLEASE, 2 Sam. 7. 29. Job 6. 9.
 Ps. 69. 31. this shall p. Lord better than
 Prov. 16. 7. when man's ways p. the Lord
 Isa. 55. 11. it shall accomplish that I p.
 56. 4. choose things that p. me
 Rom. 8. 8. are in flesh cannot p. God
 15. 1. strong ought not to p. ourselves
 2. let every one p. his neighbour to edify
 1 Cor. 7. 32. how to p. Lord, 33. p. his wife
 10. 33. as I p. all men in all things
 Gal. 1. 10. I seek to p. men not servant
 1 Thess. 4. 1. how to walk and to p. God
 Heb. 11. 6. without faith impossible to p. God
 Ps. 51. 19. thou be *pleased* with sacrifice
 115. 3. Lord do whatsoever he p. 135. 6.
 Eccl. 7. 26. whose p. God shall escape
 8. 3. he doth whatever p. him
 Isa. 42. 21. Lord is well p. for his right, sake
 53. 10. it p. Lord to bruise him put him
 Mic. 6. 7. will the Lord be p. with thousands
 Mat. 3. 17. beloved Son in whom well p. 17. 5.
 Rom. 15. 3. Christ p. not himself
 Col. 1. 19. p. the Father that in him all fulness
 Heb. 13. 16. with such sacrifice God is well p.
 Phil. 4. 18. a sacrifice well *pleasing* to God
 Col. 1. 10. worthy of Lord unto all p.
 3. 20. obey parents is well p. to Lord
 1 Thess. 2. 4. not as p. men, Eph. 6. 6. Col.
 3. 22.
 Heb. 13. 21. work in you that well p.
 1 John 3. 22. do things p. in his sight

Gen. 2. 9. *pleasant*, 3. 6. Mic. 2. 9.
 2 Sam. 1. 23. Saul and Jonathan were p.
 Ps. 16. 6. lines fallen to me in p. places
 133. 1. how p. for brethren to dwell together
 147. 1. it is p. praise is comely, 135. 3.
 Prov. 2. 10. knowledge is p. to thy soul
 5. 19. let her be as loving hind and p. roe
 9. 17. bread eaten in secret is p.
 Eccl. 11. 7. p. for the eyes to behold sun
 Song 1. 16. behold thou art fair yea p.
 4. 13. p. fruits, 16. & 7. 13.
 7. 6. how p. art thou for delights
 Isa. 5. 7. men of Judah his p. plant
 Jer. 31. 20. is Ephraim dear son is he p. child
 Dan. 8. 9. p. land, Jer. 3. 19. Zech. 7. 14.
 Prov. 3. 17. wise ways are ways of *pleasantness*
 Gen. 18. 12. shall I have *pleasure*
 1 Chron. 29. 17. hast p. in uprightness
 Ps. 5. 4. not a God that hath p. in wickedness
 35. 27. hath p. in prosperity of servants
 51. 18. do good in thy good p. to Zion
 102. 14. servants take p. in her stones
 103. 21. ministers that do his p.
 111. 2. sought out of, have p. therein
 147. 11. Lord takes p. in that fear, 149. 4.
 Prov. 21. 17. loveth p. shall be poor
 Eccl. 5. 4. he hath no p. in fools
 12. 1. shall say I have no p. in them
 Isa. 44. 28. shall perform all my p.
 53. 10. p. of Lord shall prosper in hand
 58. 13. not finding thy own p. in
 Jer. 22. 28. vessel wherein no p. Hof. 8. 8.
 Ezek. 18. 32. have no p. in death, 33. 11.
 Mal. 1. 10. I have no p. in you
 Luke 12. 32. fear it is F. good p. to give k.
 2 Cor. 12. 10. I take p. in infirmities
 Eph. 1. 5. according to good p. of his will
 Phil. 2. 13. to will and do of good p.

Theff. 1. 11. fulfil all good p. of his goodness
 b. 10. 38. my soul have no p. in him
 12. 10. chastened us after their own p.
 v. 4. 11. for thy p. they are created
 16. 11. at right hand *pleasures* evermore
 36. 8. shall drink of river of thy p.
 im. 3. 4. lovers of p. more than of God
 . 3. 3. serving divers lusts and p.
 b. 11. 25. than to enjoy p. of sin
 EDGE, Exod. 22. 26. Deut. 24. 6.
 EIADES, Job 9. 9. & 38. 31.
 ENTY, Job 37. 23. Prov. 3. 10.
 86. 5. *plenteous* in mercy, 103. 8.
 30. 7. with him is p. redemption
 t. 9. 37. harvest is p. labourers few
 OUGH, Deut. 22. 10. Prov. 20. 4.
 dges 14. 8. except p. with my heifer
 o 4. 8. they that p. iniquity and sow wicke.
 129. 3. ploughers p. on my back
 v. 21. 4. p. of the wicked is sin
 . 28. 24. doth ploughman p. all day
 . 26. 18. Zion shall be p. as a field, Mic.
 3. 12.
 f. 10. 13. have p. wickedness, reaped
 ke 9. 62. no man put hand to p.
 or. 9. 10. *plougheth* should p. in hope
 os 9. 13. *ploughman*, If. 61. 5.
 2. 4. *ploughshares*, Joel 3. 10. Mic. 4. 3.
 UCK, out, Pf. 25. 15. & 52. 5. & 74. 11.
 Amos 4. 11. Zech. 3. 2. Mat. 5. 29. & 18.
 . John 10. 28. 29. Gal. 4. 15.
 chr. 7. 20. *pluck up*, Jer. 12. 17. & 18. 7. &
 1. 28. 40. Dan. 11. 4. Jude 12.
 a 9. 3. *pluck off*, Job 29. 17. Isa. 50. 6. Ez.
 3. 34. Mic. 3. 2.
 ISON, Deut. 32. 24. 33. Job 6. 4. & 20.
 6. Pf. 58. 4. & 140. 3. Rom. 3. 13. James
 . 8.

POLLUTE, Num. 18. 32. Ezek. 7. 21. Mic.
 2. 10. Zeph. 3. 1. Mal. 1. 7. 12.
 Acts 15. 20. *pollutions*, 2 Pet. 2. 20.
 PONDER, path of feet, Prov. 4. 26.
 Prov. 5. 21. he p. all his goings, 6.
 21. 2. Lord p. the hearts, 24. 12.
 Luke 2. 19. she p. them in her heart
 POOR, may eat, Exod. 23. 11.
 30. 15. p. shall not give less than
 Lev. 19. 15. not respect the person of p.
 Deut. 15. 4. when no p. 11. p. never cease
 1 Sam. 2. 7. Lord maketh p. and maketh rich
 8. raiseth p. out of dust, Ps. 113. 7.
 Job 5. 16. p. hath hope and iniquity
 36. 15. delivereth p. in his affliction
 Pf. 10. 14. p. commits himself to thee
 68. 10. prepared of thy goodness for p.
 69. 33. Lord hears p. and despiseth not
 72. 2. he shall judge thy p. 4. 13.
 132. 15. I will satisfy her p. with bread
 140. 12. Lord will maintain right of p.
 Prov. 13. 7. there is maketh himself p.
 14. 20. the p. is hated of his neighbour
 31. oppresseth p. reproacheth Maker
 19. 4. p. is separated from neighbour
 7. all brethren of the p. hate him
 22. 2. rich and p. meet together, Lord is
 22. rob not p. because he is p.
 30. 9. not poverty lest I be p. and steal
 If. 14. 32. p. of his people shall trust
 29. 19. p. among men shall rejoice
 41. 17. when p. and needy seek water
 58. 7. bring p. cast out into house
 66. 2. that is p. and of contrite spirit
 Jer. 5. 4. surely these are p. foolish
 Amos 2. 6. sold p. for a pair of shoes, 8. 6.
 Zeph. 3. 12. leave afflicted and p. people
 Zech. 11. 11. p. of flock waited on me

Mat. 5. 3. blessed are p. in spirit
 11. 5. p. have gospel preached to them
 26. 11. have p. always with you, John 12. 8.
 Luke 6. 20. blessed be ye p. for yours
 14. 13. call the p. maimed halt
 2 Cor. 6. 10. as p. yet making many rich
 8. 9. rich for your sakes he became p.
 9. 9. he hath given to p. Ps. 112. 9.
 Gal. 2. 10. that we should remember p.
 Jam. 2. 5. God hath chosen p. of this world
 Rev. 3. 17. knowest not that art p.
 PORTION, Deut. 21. 17. & 33. 21.
 Deut. 32. 9. Lord's p. is his people Jacob is
 2 Kings 2. 9. let a double p. of thy spirit
 Job 20. 29. this is p. of wicked from God
 24. 18. their p. is cursed in earth
 26. 14. how little a p. is heard, 27. 13.
 31. 2. what p. of God is from above
 Ps. 16. 5. Lord is p. of their inheritance and
 17. 14. have their p. in this life
 63. 10. shall be a p. for foxes
 73. 26. God is my p. for ever, 119. 57.
 142. 5. thou my p. in land of living
 Eccl. 11. 2. give p. to seven and to eight
 Is. 53. 12. divide him a p. with great
 61. 7. shall rejoice in their p.
 Jer. 10. 16. p. of Jacob not like them, 51. 19.
 Lam. 3. 24. Lord is my p. saith my soul
 Hab. 1. 16. because by them their p. is fat
 Zech. 2. 12. L. shall inherit Judah his p.
 Mat. 24. 51. appoint him his p. with hypocrites
 Neh. 8. 10. send portions, Esth. 9. 19. 22.
 POSSESS, Gen. 22. 17. Judges 11. 24.
 Job 7. 3. made to p. months of vanity
 13. 26. makest me p. iniquity of my youth
 Luke 21. 19. in your patience p. your souls
 1 Thess. 4. 4. know how to p. his vessel
 Ps. 139. 13. hast possessed my reins

Prov. 8. 22. Lord p. me in beginning
 Is. 63. 18. people of thy holiness p. it a li
 Dan. 7. 22. saints p. the kingdom, 18.
 1 Cor. 7. 30. as though they p. not
 2 Cor. 6. 10. having nothing yet p. all thir
 Eph. 1. 14. redemption of purchased *posse*
 Gen. 14. 19. high God *possessor* of heav. an
 POSSIBLE, all things with God, Mat. 19.
 Mat. 24. 24. if p. deceive the very elect
 Mark 9. 23. all things p. to that believeth
 14. 36. Father all things are p. to thee
 Luke 18. 27. impossible with men p. with
 Rom. 12. 18. if p. as much as in you lies
 Heb. 10. 4. not p. that blood of bulls and
 POSTERITY, Gen. 45. 7. Ps. 49. 13.
 POT, Exod. 16. 33. Ps. 68. 13. & 81. 6.
 1. 13. Zech. 14. 21.
 Job 2. 8. *potsherd*, Ps. 22. 15. Prov. 26. 23
 45. 9. Rev. 2. 27.
 Is. 29. 16. *potter*, 64. 8. Jer. 18. 6. Lam.
 Rom. 9. 21.
 POTENTATE, blessed, 1 Tim. 6. 15.
 POVERTY, Gen. 45. 11. Prov. 11. 24.
 Prov. 6. 11. so shall thy p. come as, 24. 3
 10. 15. destruction of poor is their p.
 20. 13. love not sleep lest come to p.
 23. 21. drunkards and glut. shall come t
 30. 8. give me neither p. nor riches
 2 Cor. 8. 2. their deep p. abounded to
 9. ye through his p. might be rich
 Rev. 2. 9. I know thy p. (but art rich)
 POUND, Luke 19. 13. John 19. 39.
 POWDER, Exod. 32. 20. Deut. 28. 24. 2 K
 23. 15. Song 3. 6. Mat. 21. 44.
 POWER, with God as prince, Gen. 32. 28.
 Gen. 49. 3. excellency of dignity and p.
 Lev. 26. 19. I will break pride of your p.
 Deut. 8. 18. gives thee p. to get wealth

ut. 32. 36. when seeth their p. is gone and
 am. 22. 33. God is my strength and p.
 Chr. 29. 11. thine is the p. and glory
 ra 8. 22. his p. and wrath is against
 b26. 2. helped him that is without p.
 14. thunder of his p. who can understand
 62. 11. p. belongs to God also mercy
 90. 11. who knows p. of thy anger
 ov. 3. 27. when it is in p. of thy hand
 18. 21. death and life are in p. of tongue
 ecl. 8. 4. where word of a king there is p.
 8. no man has p. spirit to retain it
 40. 29. givest p. to faint and to no might
 er. 10. 12. made earth by his p. 51. 15.
 of. 12. 3. by his strength he had p. with G. 4.
 ic. 3. 8. I am full of p. by spirit of Lord
 lab. 1. 11. imputing his p. to his god
 3. 4. there was the hiding of his p.
 ech. 4. 6. not by might nor by p.
 lat. 9. 6. hath p. on earth to forgive sins
 8. glorified God who had given p. to such
 22. 29. not knowing script. nor p. of God
 28. 18. all p. is given to me in heaven
 Mark 9. 1. kingdom of God come with p.
 uke 1. 35. p. of the Highest come upon
 4. 32. his word was with p.
 5. 17. p. of Lord present to heal them
 22. 53. your hour and p. of darkness
 24. 49. till ye be endued with p.
 ohn 1. 12. to them gave p. to become
 10. 18. p. to lay it down p. to take up
 17. 2. has given him p. over all flesh
 19. 10. p. to crucify p. to release no p. 11.
 Acts 26. 18. turn them from p. of Satan to
 Rom. 1. 16. gospel is p. of God to salvation
 20. his eternal p. and godhead, 4.
 9. 22. willing to make his p. known
 13. 1. higher p. no p. but of God, 2.

1 Cor. 1. 24. Christ p. of God and wisdom of
 God, 18.
 2. 4. in demonstration of spirit and of p.
 4. 19. I will know not speech but p.
 5. 4. gathered together with p. of L. J. Chr.
 6. 12. I will not be brought under p. of
 9. 4. have we not p. to eat and drink
 2 Cor. 4. 7. excellency of p. may be of God
 8. 3. to their p. yea beyond their p.
 13. 10. according to p. Lord gave me for
 Eph. 1. 19. exceeding greatness of his p.
 2. 2. prince of p. of air works in
 6. 12. against principalities and p. 1. 21. Col.
 1. 16. & 2. 10. 15. 1 Pet. 3. 22.
 Phil. 3. 10. may know p. of his resurrection
 Col. 1. 11. according to his glorious p.
 13. delivered us from p. of darkness
 1 Thess. 1. 5. gospel not in word but in p.
 2 Thess. 1. 9. from glory of his p.
 11. good pleasure work of faith with p.
 2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit of p. of love and of a
 3. 5. form of godliness denying p. thereof
 Heb. 1. 3. upholding all things by word of p.
 2. 14. destroy him that had p. of death
 6. 5. tasted word of God and p. of world
 1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by p. of God through faith to
 2 Pet. 1. 3. as his divine p. hath given
 Rev. 2. 26. I will give p. over nations
 4. 11. worthy to receive p. 5. 13. & 7. 12.
 & 19. 1. 1 Tim. 6. 16. Jude 25.
 Rev. 11. 3. give p. to my two witnesses
 17. taken to thee thy great p.
 12. 10. kingdom of our God and p. of his
 16. 9. that had p. over these plagues
 Exod. 15. 6. *in power*, Job 37. 23. Nah. 1. 3. 1
 Cor. 4. 20. & 15. 43. Eph. 6. 10.
 Ps. 63. 2. *thy power*, 110. 3. & 145. 11.
 Ps. 29. 4. *powerful*, Heb. 4. 12.

POUR, Job 36. 27. Lev. 14. 18. 41.
 Pf. 62. 8. p. out heart before him, Lam. 2. 19.
 79. 6. p. out thy wrath on heathen, 69. 24.
 Jer. 10. 25. Zeph. 3. 8.
 Prov. 1. 23. I will p. out my spirit on you
 If. 44. 3. p. water on him thirsty p. my spirit
 on thy seed and blessing on offspring
 Joel 2. 28. p. out my spirit on all flesh
 Job 10. 10. *poured* me out as milk
 12. 21. p. contempt on princes, Pf. 107. 40.
 16. 20. my eye p. out tears to God
 30. 16. my soul is p. out in me, Pf. 42. 4.
 Pf. 45. 2. grace is p. into thy lips
 Song 1. 3. name is as ointment p. forth
 If. 26. 16. p. out a prayer when thy
 32. 15. till spirit be p. out on us from heav.
 53. 12. p. out his soul unto death
 Jer. 7. 20. my fury shall be p. out, 42. 18. &
 44. 6. If. 42. 25. Ezek. 7. 8. & 14. 19. &
 20. 8. 13. 21. & 30. 15.
 Rev. 16. 1.—17. p. vials of God's wrath
PRAISE, Judg. 5. 3. Pf. 7. 17.
 Deut. 10. 21. he is thy p. and thy God
 Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all blessing and p.
 Pf. 22. 25. my p. shall be of thee in congre.
 33. 1. p. is comely for upright, 147. 1.
 34. 1. his p. continually be in my mouth
 50. 23. who offers p. glorifies me
 65. 1. p. waits for thee in Zion
 109. 1. hold not peace God of my p.
 Prov. 27. 21. so is a man to his p.
 If. 60. 18. call walls salvation gates p.
 62. 7. make Jerusalem a p. in earth
 Jer. 13. 11. for a p. and for a glory
 17. 14. art my p. 26. sacrifice of p.
 Hab. 3. 3. earth was full of his p.
 John 12. 43. lov. p. of men more p. of God
 Rom. 2. 29. whose p. is not of men but God

2 Cor. 8. 18. whose p. in gospel through
 Eph. 1. 6. to p. of glory of his grace, 12
 Phil. 4. 8. if there be any p. think on
 Heb. 13. 15. offer to God sacri. of p. con
 1 Pet. 2. 14. for p. of them that do well
 Exod. 15. 11. *praises*, Pf. 22. 3. & 78.
 149. 6. If. 60. 6. & 63. 7. 1 Pet. 2. 9.
 Pf. 30. 9. shall dust *praise* thee, 12.
 42. 5. I shall p. him for help, 11. & 43
 63. 3. my lips shall p. thee
 88. 10. shall dead arise and p. 115. 17.
 119. 164. seven times a day will I p. the
 145. 10. all thy works p. thee
 Prov. 27. 2. let another p. thee not own
 31. 31. her works p. her in gates
 If. 38. 18. grave not p. living p. 19.
 Dan. 2. 23. I thank thee and p. thee
 Joel 2. 26. eat and be satisfied and p. Lord
 Pf. 9. 1. *I will praise thee*, 111. 1. & 138. 1.
 35. 18. & 52. 9. & 56. 4. & 118. 21. & 11
 7. & 139. 14. If. 12. 1.
 2 Sam. 22. 4. worthy to be *praised*
 1 Chr. 16. 25. greatly to be p. Pf. 48. 1. & 9
 4. & 145. 3. & 72. 15.
 2 Chr. 5. 13. *praising*, Ezra 3. 11. Pf. 84.
 Luke 2. 13. 20. Acts 2. 46.
PRATING, Prov. 10. 8. 10. 3 John 10.
PRAY, for thee and thou live, Gen. 20. 7.
 1 Sam. 7. 5. I will p. for you to L. 12. 19. 23
 2 Sam. 7. 27. found in heart to p. this prayer
 Job 21. 15. what profit if we p. to him
 42. 8. Job shall p. for you him I will acce.
 Pf. 5. 2. my God to thee will I p.
 55. 17. even. and morn. and noon I will p.
 122. 6. p. for the peace of Jerusalem
 Jer. 7. 16. p. not for this people, 11. 14. &
 14. 11.
 Zech. 8. 22. seek Lord and p. before Lord

5. 44. p. for that despitefully use you
 6. 41. watch and p. that enter not
 k 11. 24. what things ye desire when p.
 3. 33. watch and p. for know not
 e 11. 1. teach us to p. us John
 8. 1. men ought always to p. and not
 1. 36. watch and p. always that may
 n 16. 26. I will p. the Father for you, 14.
 6.
 7. 9. I p. for them I p. not for world
 20. neither p. I for these alone but
 s 8. 22. p. God if perhaps thoughts
 24. p. ye to the Lord for me
 o. 9. Peter went on house top to p.
 n. 8. 26. know not what should p. for
 or. 14. 15. I will p. with the spirit, 14.
 or. 5. 20. we p. you in Christ's stead
 . 1. 9. do not cease to p. for you
 theff. 5. 17. p. without ceasing
 25. p. for us, 2 Theff. 3. 1. Heb. 13. 18.
 Tim. 2. 8. I will that men p. every
 n. 5. 13. is any afflicted let him p.
 16. p. for one another, Eph. 6. 18.
 ke 22. 32. I have *prayed* for thee
 44. in agony he p. more earnestly
 s 9. 11. behold he *prayeth*
 o. 2. gave alms and p. to God always
 o. 36. Paul p. with them all
 n. 5. 17. he p. earnestly that it not
 n. 9. 20. *praying*, 1 Cor. 11. 4.
 theff. 3. 10. night and day p. exceedingly
 le 20. building up p. in Holy Ghost
 Kings 8. 45. hear their *prayer*
 am. 7. 27. found in heart to p. this p.
 Kings 8. 28. have respect to p. of thy
 38. what p. and supplication soever
 ar. 30. 27. their p. came up to God
 h. 1. 6. mayest hear p. of thy servant

Neh. 4. 9. we made our p. to our God
 Job 15. 4. thou restrainest p. before God
 Pf. 65. 2. that hearest p. to thee shall
 102. 17. he will regard p. of desti. their p.
 109. 4. I give myself to p.
 Prov. 15. 8. p. of upright is his delight
 29. but he heareth p. of righteous
 28. 9. his p. shall be abomin. Pf. 109. 7.
 If. 26. 16. poured out a p. when chastening
 56. 7. joyful in house of p. for all people
 Jer. 7. 16. lift up cry nor p. for them
 Lam. 3. 44. our p. should not pass through
 Dan. 9. 3. seek by p. and supplication
 Mat. 17. 21. not out but by p. and fasting
 Acts 3. 1. went to temple at hour of p.
 6. 4. give ourselves continually to p.
 12. 5. p. was made without ceasing
 16. 13. where p. was wont to be made
 1 Cor. 7. 5. give yourselves to fasting and p.
 2 Cor. 1. 11. helping together by p. for us
 Eph. 6. 18. *praying* always with all p.
 Phil. 4. 6. in every thing by p. and supplica.
 1 Tim. 4. 5. sanctified by word and by p.
 Jam. 5. 15. p. of faith save sick, 16. fervent p.
 1 Pet. 4. 7. watch unto p. Col. 4. 2.
 Luke 6. 12. continued in *prayer*, Acts 1. 14.
 Rom. 12. 12. Col. 4. 2.
 Job 16. 17. *my prayer*, Pf. 5. 3. & 6. 9. & 17.
 1. & 35. 13. & 66. 20. & 88. 2. Lam. 3. 8.
 Jonah 2. 7.
 Job 22. 27. *thy prayer*, If. 37. 4. Luke 1. 13.
 Acts 10. 31.
 Pf. 72. 20. *prayers* of David ended
 If. 1. 15. when make many p. I not hear
 Mat. 23. 14. for pretence make long p.
 Acts 10. 4. thy p. and thy alms are
 1 Tim. 2. 1. first of all p. intercessions
 1 Pet. 3. 7. that your p. be not hindered

1 Pet. 3. 12. his ears are open to their p.
 Rev. 5. 8. which are p. of saints, 8. 3.
PREACH, at Jerusalem, Neh. 6. 7.
 If. 61. 1. anointed me to p. good tidings
 Jonah 3. 2. p. the preaching I bid thee
 Mat. 4. 17. Jesus began to p. k. of heaven
 10. 7. p. say. kingdom of heaven at hand
 27. what hear in ear p. on house tops
 Mark 1. 4. p. baptism of repentance
 Luke 4. 18. to p. liberty to captives, 19.
 9. 60. go thou and p. kingdom of God
 Acts 10. 42. commanded us to p. to people
 15. 21. in every city them that p. him
 Rom. 10. 8. word of faith which we p.
 15. how shall they p. except sent
 1 Cor. 1. 23. we p. Christ crucified
 15. 11. so we p. and so ye believed
 2 Cor. 4. 5. we p. not ourselves but C. J. L.
 Phil. 1. 15. some p. Christ of envy
 Col. 1. 28. whom we p. warning every
 2 Tim. 4. 2. p. the word be instant in
 Ps. 40. 9. I have *preached* righteousness
 Mark 2. 2. he p. the word unto them
 6. 12. he p. that men should repent
 16. 20. p. every where the word
 Luke 4. 44. he p. in synagogues of Galilee
 24. 47. remission of sins be p. in his name
 Acts 8. 5. Philip p. Christ unto them, 40.
 9. 20. Saul p. Christ in synagogues
 13. 38. through this man is p. to you
 1 Cor. 9. 27. when I have p. to others
 15. 12. if Christ be p. that he rose
 2 Cor. 11. 4. p. another Jesus we not p.
 Gal. 1. 23. p. faith he once destroyed
 Eph. 2. 17. p. peace to you afar and near
 Col. 1. 23. which was p. to every creature
 1 Tim. 3. 16. God in flesh p. to Gent. believ.
 Heb. 4. 2. word p. did not profit not

1 Pet. 3. 19. p. to spirits in prison
 Eccl. 1. 1. *preacher*, 2. 12. & 12. 8. 9.
 Rom. 10. 14. how shall they hear without
 1 Tim. 2. 7. I ordained a p. 2 Tim. 1. 11
 2 Pet. 2. 5. saved Noah a p. of righteousness
 Acts 10. 36. *preaching* peace by J. Christ
 11. 19. p. word to none but Jews
 1 Cor. 1. 18. p. of cross to them is foolishness
 21. by foolishness of p. to save that be
 2. 4. my p. was not with enticing
 15. 14. then is our p. vain and faith
PRECEPT, Neh. 9. 14. Jer. 35. 18.
 Ps. 119. 4. commanded us to keep thy p. d.
 15. I will meditate in thy p. 78.
 27. way of thy p. 40. long after p.
 45. I seek thy p. 87. I forsook not p.
 56. I kept thy p. 63. 69. 100. 134.
 94. I sought thy p. 104. through p. get
 110. I erred not from thy p.
 128. I esteem all thy p. concer. all thing
 141. I do not forget thy p. 93.
 159. I love thy p. 173. chosen thy p.
 If. 28. 10. p. must be on p. p. on p.
 29. 13. fear is taught by p. of men
PRECIOUS, things of heaven, &c. Deut. 10.
 13. 14. 15. 16.
 1 Sam. 3. 1. word of Lord p. in those days
 26. 21. my soul was p. in thine eyes
 2 Kings 1. 13. let my life be p. in fight
 Ps. 49. 8. redemption of soul is p. ceaseth
 72. 14. p. shall their blood be in fight
 116. 15. p. in sight of Lord death of saints
 126. 6. weeping bearing p. seed
 139. 17. how p. are thy thoughts to me
 Eccl. 7. 1. good name better p. ointment
 If. 13. 12. a man more p. than gold
 28. 16. foundation p. corner stone
 43. 4. since thou wast p. in my sight

15. 19. if take forth p. from vile
 n. 4. 2. p. sons of Zion earthen pitchers
 n. 5. 7. husbandman waits for p. fruit
 et. 1. 7. trial more p. than gold
 19. redeemed with p. blood of Christ
 4. stone chosen of God and p. 6.
 7. to them who believe he is p.
 et. 1. 1. obtained like p. faith
 4. exceeding great and p. promises
 PREDESTINATE, Rom. 8. 29. 30.
 1. 1. 5. *predestinated*, 11.
 PREFER, Pl. 137. 6. John 1. 15. 27. 30.
 m. 12. 10. *preferring*, 1 Tim. 5. 21.
 PREMINENCE, hath, Eccl. 3. 19. Col. 1.
 18. 3 John 9.
 PREMEDITATE, not, Mark 13. 11.
 PREPARE, Exod. 15. 2. & 16. 5.
 Sam. 7. 3. p. your hearts to Lord
 Chr. 29. 18. p. their heart to thee
 Chr. 35. 6. p. your brethren that
 11. 13. if thou p. thy heart and
 10. 17. thou wilt p. their hearts
 51. 7. O p. mercy and truth preserve
 ov. 24. 27. p. thy work without
 40. 3. p. ye the way of the Lord
 Jos 4. 12. p. to meet thy God O Israel
 c. 3. 5. they p. war against him
 t. 11. 10. shall p. thy way before thee
 hn 14. 2. I go to p. a place for you
 Chr. 19. 3. hast *prepared* thy heart
 27. 6. he p. his ways before Lord his God
 29. 36. God had p. the people
 30. 19. pardon every that p. his heart
 ra 7. 10. Ezra had p. his heart to seek
 h. 8. 10. for whom nothing is p.
 23. 5. thou p. a table before me
 65. 9. p. them corn, 68. 10. p. goodness
 47. 8. who p. rain for the earth

Is. 64. 4. what God hath p. for, 1 Cor. 2. 9.
 Hos. 6. 3. his going forth is p. as morning.
 Mat. 20. 23. given to for whom it is p.
 22. 4. I have p. my dinner my oxen
 25. 34. inherit kingdom p. for you
 Luke 1. 17. ready people p. for the Lord
 12. 47. knew Lord's will and p. not himself
 Rom. 9. 23. vessels of mercy p. to glory
 2 Tim. 2. 21. p. to every good work
 Heb. 10. 5. a body hast thou p. me
 11. 7. p. ark to save house, 1 Pet. 3. 20.
 16. called their God p. for them a city
 Rev. 12. 6. into wilder. a place p. of God
 21. 2. new Jerusalem p. as a bride for hus.
 Prov. 16. 1. *preparations* of heart in man
 Mark 15. 42. it is p. day before sabbath
 Eph. 6. 15. shod with p. of gospel of peace
 PRESBYTERY, 1 Tim. 4. 14.
 PRESENT, help in trouble, Pl. 46. 1.
 Acts 10. 33. all here p. before God
 Rom. 7. 18. to will is p. 21. evil is p.
 8. 38. nor things p. nor, 1 Cor. 3. 22.
 1 Cor. 5. 3. absent in body p. in spirit
 2 Cor. 5. 8. to be p. with the Lord
 9. whether p. or absent we may be
 Gal. 1. 4. deliver us from this p. world
 2 Tim. 4. 10. having loved this p. world
 Heb. 12. 1. for p. seemeth not joyous but gr.
 2 Pet. 1. 12. be established in p. truth
 Rom. 12. 1. p. your bodies a living sacrifice
 2 Cor. 11. 2. p. you as a chaste virgin
 Col. 1. 22. to p. you holy and unblameable
 28. may p. every man perfect in Christ J.
 Jude 24. p. you faultless before the Lord
 Gen. 3. 8. hid themselves from *presence* of L.
 4. 16. Cain went out from p. of Lord, Job 1.
 12. & 2. 7. Pl. 114. 7. Jer. 4. 26. Jonah 1.
 3. 10. Zeph. 1. 7. Jude 24.

Job 23. 15. I am troubled at his p.
 Ps. 16. 11. in thy p. is fulness of joy
 31. 20. hide them in secret of thy p.
 51. 11. cast me not away from thy p.
 100. 2. come before his p. with singing
 114. 7. tremble earth at p. of the Lord
 139. 7. whither shall I flee from thy p.
 140. 13. upright shall dwell in thy p.
 If. 63. 9. angel of his p. saved them
 Jer. 5. 22. will ye not tremble at my p.
 Luke 13. 26. eaten and drunken in thy p.
 Acts 3. 19. times of refresh. from p. of Lord
 1 Cor. 1. 29. that no flesh glory in his p.
 2 Cor. 10. 1. in p. am base among you, 10.
 2 Theff. 1. 9. everlasting dest. from p. of Lord
 Rev. 14. 10. p. of holy angels and Lamb
 PRESERVE, Gen. 45. 7. Ps. 12. 7.
 Ps. 16. 1. p. me O God for I trust in thee
 25. 21. let integrity and truth p. me
 32. 7. thou shalt p. me from trouble
 41. 2. Lord will p. and keep him alive
 61. 7. prepare mercy to p. him
 64. 1. p. my life from fear of enemies
 79. 11. p. those appointed to die
 86. 2. p. my soul for I am holy
 121. 7. Lord shall p. thee from all evil
 140. 1. p. me from violent man
 Prov. 2. 11. discretion shall p. thee
 Luke 17. 33. will lose his life shall p. it
 2 Tim. 4. 18. will p. me to his heavenly king.
 Josh. 24. 17. *preserved* us in all the way
 2 Sam. 8. 6. Lord p. David whithersoever went
 Job 10. 12. thy visitation has p. my spirit
 Ps. 36. 6. Lord thou p. man and beast
 97. 10. he p. the souls of his saints
 116. 6. Lord p. simple, 146. 9. p. strangers
 145. 20. Lord p. all that love him
 Prov. 2. 8. he p. the way of his saints

1 Theff. 5. 23. soul and body p. blameless
 Jude 1. p. in Christ Jesus and called
 Job 7. 20. O thou *preserver* of men
 PRESS, Gen. 40. 11. Judges 16. 16.
 Ps. 38. 2. thy hand *presseth* me sore
 Amos 2. 13. I am p. as a cart is p.
 Luke 6. 38. good measure p. down shaken
 16. 16. kingdom of God every m. p. un
 Acts 18. 5. Paul was p. in spirit
 2 Cor. 1. 8. we were p. above measure
 Phil. 3. 14. 1 p. toward mark for prize
 PRESUMPTUOUS, Ps. 19. 13. 2 Pet. 2.
 Num. 15. 30. Deut. 17. 12. 13.
 PRETENCE, Mat. 23. 14. Phil. 1. 18.
 PREVAIL, Gen. 7. 20. Judges 16. 5.
 Gen. 32. 28. power with God and men hat
 Exod. 17. 11. Moses held up hand Israel p.
 1 Sam. 2. 9. by strength shall no man p.
 Job 14. 20. thou p. for ever against him
 Ps. 9. 19. arise O Lord let not man p.
 65. 3. iniquities p. against me but
 Eccl. 4. 12. if one p. against him
 Hos. 12. 4. power over angels and p.
 Mat. 16. 18. gates of hell not p. against it
 Acts 19. 20. word of God grew and p.
 PREVENT, Job 3. 12. Ps. 59. 10. & 79. 8.
 88. 13. & 119. 148. Amos 9. 10. 1 Theff
 15.
 2 Sam. 22. 6. *prevented*, 19. Job 30. 27. &
 11. Ps. 18. 5. 18. & 21. 3. & 119. 147. 1
 21. 14. Mat. 17. 25.
 PREY, Gen. 49. 9. 27. Esther 9. 15. 16.
 Ps. 124. 6. not given us a p. to their teeth
 If. 49. 24. shall p. be taken from mighty, 25
 59. 15. depart from evil makes himself a
 Jer. 21. 9. life for a p. 38. 2. & 39. 18.
 45. 5.
 PRICE, Lev. 25. 16. Deut. 23. 18.

Job 28. 13. man knows not p. of it
 Job 44. 12. not increase wealth by their p.
 Prov. 17. 16. why is a p. in hand of fool
 Job 55. 1. buy wine and milk without p.
 Job 13. 46. pearl of great p.
 Job 5. 2. kept back part of p.
 Cor. 6. 20. bought with a p. 7. 23.
 Pet. 3. 4. in sight of God of great p.
 RICKS, to kick against, Acts 9. 5. & 26. 14.
 Job 73. 21. *pricked*, Acts 2. 37.
 RIDE, of heart, 2 Chr. 32. 26. Ps. 10. 4.
 Job 33. 17. he may hide p. from man
 Job 10. 2. wicked in his p. doth persecute
 Job 31. 20. hide them from p. of man
 Job 73. 6. p. compasseth them about
 Prov. 8. 13. p. and arrogance do I hate
 Job 11. 2. when p. comes cometh shame
 Job 13. 10. by p. cometh contention
 Job 16. 18. p. goeth before destruction
 Job 29. 23. man's p. shall bring him low
 Job 23. 9. Lord purposed to stain p. of all gl.
 Job 13. 17. weep in secret for your p.
 Ezek. 7. 10. rod hath blossomed p. budded
 Job 16. 49. this iniquity of Sodom p. fulness
 Job 16. 4. 37. walk in p. he can abase
 Job 5. 5. p. of Israel testify to face, 7. 10.
 Job 16. 3. p. of thy heart deceived thee
 Mark 7. 23. blasphemy, p. foolishness
 Tim. 3. 6. left lifted up with p. he fall
 John 2. 16. lust of eyes and p. of life
 PRIEST, Gen. 14. 18. Exod. 2. 16. Lev. 6. 20.
 Exod. 26. & 5. 6. & 6. 7. & 12. 8.
 Job 24. 2. as with people so with p.
 Job 28. 7. p. and prophet have erred
 Job 23. 11. prophet and p. are profane
 Ezek. 7. 26. law shall perish from p.
 Job 4. 4. like those that strive with p.
 Job 9. like people like p.

U

Mal. 2. 7. p. lips keep knowledge
 Heb. 5. 6. a p. for ever, 7. 17. 21.
 Lev. 21. 10. *high priest*, Heb. 2. 17. & 3. 1. &
 4. 14. 15. & 5. 1. 10. & 6. 20. & 7. 26. &
 8. 1. 3. & 9. 11. & 10. 21.
 Ps. 132. 9. let thy *priests* be clothed
 16. I will clothe her p. with salvation
 Is. 61. 6. ye shall be named p. of the Lord
 Jer. 5. 31. p. bear rule by their means
 31. 14. satisfy soul of p. with fatness
 Ezek. 22. 26. p. have violated my law
 Joel 1. 9. p. Lord's ministers mourn, 2. 17.
 Mic. 3. 11. p. teach for hire and prophets
 Mat. 12. 5. p. in temple profane sabbath
 Acts 6. 7. great company of p. obedient
 Rev. 1. 6. kings and p. to God, 5. 10. & 20. 6.
 Exod. 40. 15. everlasting *priesthood*
 Heb. 7. 24. he hath an unchangeable p.
 1 Pet. 2. 5. ye are an holy p. 9. royal p.
 PRINCE, Gen. 23. 6. & 34. 2.
 Gen. 32. 28. as a p. hast power with God
 Exod. 2. 14. who made thee p. over us
 2 Sam. 3. 38. a p. and great man fallen
 Job 31. 37. as a p. I would go near to him
 Is. 9. 6. everlasting Father p. of peace
 Ezek. 34. 24. my servant David a p. among
 them, 37. 24. 25. & 44. 3. & 45. 7. & 46.
 10. 16. Dan. 9. 25.
 Dan. 10. 21. Michael your p. 12. 1. great p.
 Hos. 3. 4. many days without a p.
 John 12. 31. now p. of world be cast out
 14. 30. p. of this world cometh and hath
 16. 11. because p. of this world is judged
 Acts 3. 15. ye killed the p. of life
 5. 31. to be a p. and a Saviour
 Eph. 2. 2. according to p. of power of air
 Rev. 1. 5. p. of kings of the earth
 Job 12. 19. leads *princes* away spoiled

Job 12. 21. pours contempt on p. Pf. 107. 40.
 34. 18. is fit to say to p. ye are ungodly
 19. to him accepts not person of p.
 Pf. 45. 16. children make p. in all earth
 76. 12. he will cut off spirit of p.
 82. 7. ye shall fall like one of the p.
 118. 9. than to put confidence in p.
 119. 23. p. did speak against me
 161. p. persecuted me without cause
 146. 3. put not trust in p. nor in
 Prov. 8. 15. by me p. decree justice, 16.
 17. 26. not good to strike p. for equity
 28. 2. for transg. of land many are p. of it
 31. 4. not for p. to drink strong drink
 Eccl. 10. 7. I have seen p. walk on earth
 Is. 3. 4. give children to be their p.
 Hos. 7. 5. p. made king sick with wine
 8. 4. they made p. and I knew it not
 Mat. 20. 25. p. of Gentiles exercise authority
 1 Cor. 2. 6. wisdom of p. of this world
 8. none of the p. of this world knew
 Prov. 4. 7. wisdom is the *principal* thing
 Eph. 1. 21. *principality* and power, Col. 2. 10.
 Jer. 13. 18. Rom. 8. 38. Eph. 6. 12. Col. 2.
 15. Tit. 3. 1.
 Heb. 5. 12. *principles*, 6. 1.
 PRISON, Gen. 39. 20. Eccl. 4. 14.
 Is. 42. 7. bring out prisoners from p.
 53. 8. he was taken from p. and judgment
 61. 1. opening of p. to them bound
 Mat. 5. 25. and thou be cast into p.
 18. 30. cast into p. till he should pay
 25. 36. I was in p. and ye came
 1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to spirits in p.
 Rev. 2. 10. devil cast some into p.
 Luke 21. 12. *prisons*, 2 Cor. 11. 23.
 Pf. 79. 11. sighing of *prisoner* come
 102. 20. Lord to hear the groaning of p.

Eph. 4. 1. I p. of the Lord beseech you, 3.
 Job 3. 18. there *prisoners* rest together
 Pf. 69. 33. Lord despiseth not his p.
 146. 7. giveth food Lord looseth the p.
 Zech. 9. 11. sent forth thy p. out of pit
 12. turn to strong hold ye p. of hope
 PRIVATE, 2 Pet. 1. 20. Gal. 2. 2.
 PRIVY, Deut. 23. 1. Acts 5. 2.
 Pf. 10. 8. *privily*, 11. 2. & 101. 5. Acts 16.
 Gal. 2. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 1.
 PRIZE, 1 Cor. 9. 24. Phil. 3. 14.
 PROCEED, 2 Sam. 7. 12. Jer. 30. 21.
 Job 40. 5. twice spoken I will p. no further
 Is. 29. 14. I will p. to do a marvellous wor
 51. 4. a law shall p. from me
 Jer. 9. 3. they p. from evil to evil
 Mat. 15. 19. out of heart p. evil thoughts
 Luke 4. 22. gracious words that p. out of
 John 8. 42. I p. forth and came from God
 Eph. 4. 29. no corrupt commun. p. out of
 2 Tim. 3. 9. they shall p. no further
 Gen. 24. 50. thing *proceedeth* from Lord
 Deut. 8. 3. by every word that p. out of
 1 Sam. 24. 13. wickedness p. from wicked
 Lam. 3. 38. out of mouth L. p. not evil and
 John 15. 26. spirit of H. G. which p. from F
 James 3. 10. out of same mouth p.
 Rev. 11. 5. fire p. out of their mouth
 PROCLAIM, Lev. 23. 2. Deut. 20. 10.
 Exod. 33. 19. I will p. name of Lord, 34. 6.
 Prov. 20. 6. most men will p. his own
 12. 23. heart of fools p. foolishness
 Is. 61. 1. to p. liberty to captives
 2. to p. the acceptable year of Lord
 PROCURED, Jer. 2. 17. & 4. 18.
 PROFANE, not name of Lord, Lev. 18. 21. &
 19. 12. & 20. 3. & 21. 6. & 22. 9. 15.
 Neh. 13. 17. p. sabbath, Mat. 12. 5.

89. 39. thou hast p. his crown
 ek. 22. 8. hast p. my sabbaths
 26. put no differ. between holy and p.
 nos 2. 7. to p. my holy name
 1. 1. 12. ye have p. it in that ye say
 2. 10. by p. the covenant of our fathers
 11. Judah hath p. holiness of Lord
 Tim. 1. 9. for unholy and p. for
 4. 7. refuse p. and old wives fables
 5. 20. avoiding p. babblings
 b. 12. 16. fornicator or p. person as Esau
 PROFESS, Deut. 26. 3. Tit. 1. 16.
 Tim. 6. 12. *profession*, 13. Heb. 3. 1. & 4. 14.
 & 10. 23.
 PROFIT, Prov. 14. 23. Eccl. 7. 11. Jer. 16.
 19. 2 Tim. 2. 14. Heb. 12. 10.
 Sam. 12. 21. *not profit*, Job 33. 27. & 34. 9.
 Prov. 10. 2. & 11. 4. If. 30. 5. & 44. 9. 10.
 & 57. 12. Jer. 2. 8. 11. & 7. 8. & 23. 32.
 John 6. 63. 1 Cor. 13. 3. Gal. 5. 2. Heb. 4.
 2. James 2. 14.
 b 22. 2. *profitable*, Eccl. 10. 10. Acts 20.
 20. 1 Tim. 4. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16. Tit. 3. 8.
 Philem. 11.
 Tim. 4. 15. thy *profiting* appear
 ROLONG, days, Deut. 4. 26. 40. & 5. 16.
 33. & 6. 2. & 11. 9. & 17. 20. & 22. 7. &
 30. 18. & 32. 47. Prov. 10. 27. & 28. 16.
 Eccl. 8. 13. If. 53. 10.
 ROMISE, Num. 14. 34. Neh. 5. 12.
 77. 8. doth his p. fail for ever
 105. 42. he remembered his holy p.
 Luke 24. 49. I send the p. of my Father
 Acts 1. 4. wait for the p. of the Father
 2. 39. p. is to you and to your children
 Rom. 4. 16. that p. might be sure
 9. 8. children of p. 9. Gal. 4. 28.
 1. 13. spirit of p. 2. 12. covenant of p.

Eph. 6. 2. which is first commandment with p.
 1 Tim. 4. 8. p. of the life, 2 Tim. 1. 1.
 Heb. 4. 1. lest a p. being left us
 6. 17. heirs of p. 11. 9.
 9. 15. might receive p. of eternal life.
 2 Pet. 3. 4. where is the p. of his coming
 1 John 2. 25. p. he *promised* eternal life, Luke
 1. 72. Rom. 1. 2. & 4. 21. Tit. 1. 2. Heb.
 10. 23. & 11. 11. & 12. 26.
 Rom. 9. 4. to whom pertaineth *promises*
 15. 8. to confirm p. made to fathers
 2 Cor. 1. 20. all the p. are yea and amen
 7. 1. having these p. let us cleanse
 Gal. 3. 21. is the law against the p.
 Heb. 6. 12. inherit p. 8. 6. better p.
 11. 13. not received p. 17. 33.
 2 Pet. 1. 4. exceeding great and precious p.
 PROMOTION, Pl. 75. 6. Prov. 3. 35.
 PROOF, Acts 1. 3. 2 Cor. 2. 9. & 8. 24.
 PROPER, 1 Chron. 29. 3. Heb. 11. 23.
 PROPHECY, 1 Cor. 12. 10. 1 Tim. 4. 14. &
 1. 18. 2 Pet. 1. 19. 20. Rev. 1. 3. & 11. 6.
 & 19. 10. & 22. 7. 10. 18. 19.
 1 Kings 22. 8. doth not *prophecy* good, 18.
 If. 30. 10. speak smooth p. deceits
 Jer. 14. 14. prophets p. lies in my name
 Joel 2. 28. sons and daughters shall p.
 Amos 2. 12. p. not, 3. 8. who can but p.
 1 Cor. 13. 9. we p. in part, 14. 1. rather p.
 31. all may p. one by one, 39. covet to p.
 Rev. 10. 11. must p. again before peoples
 Num. 11. 25. they *prophefied* not cease
 Jer. 23. 21. I not spoke to them yet they p.
 Mat. 7. 22. we have p. in thy name
 11. 13. law and prophets p. until John,
 Luke 16. 16.
 John 11. 51. he p. that Jesus should die
 1 Pet. 1. 10. prophets p. of the grace

Jude 14. Enoch p. of these, behold Lord
 Ezra 6. 14. *prophefying*, 1 Cor. 11. 4. & 14. 6.
 22. 1 Theff. 5. 20.
 Gen. 20. 7. pray for he is a *prophet*
 Exod. 7. 1. Aaron thy brother shall be thy p.
 Deut. 18. 15. will raise up a p. 18.
 2 Kings 5. 13. if p. had bid thee do
 Ps. 74. 9. there is no more any p.
 Ezek. 33. 33. know that a p. hath been
 Hof. 9. 7. the p. a fool, spiritual man mad
 12. 13. by a p. was he preserved
 Amos 7. 14. I was no p. nor p. son
 Mat. 10. 41. receiveth a p. in name of a p.
 11. 9. see a p. and more than a p.
 13. 57. a p. is not without honour save
 Luke 7. 28. there is not a greater p.
 13. 33. a p. perish, 24. 19. p. mighty in
 John 7. 40. this is the p. 1. 21. & 6. 14.
 52. search for out of Galilee ariseth no p.
 Acts 3. 22. a p. shall the Lord raise, 23.
 Tit. 1. 12. even a p. of their own said
 2 Pet. 2. 16. as forbade madness of the p.
 Numb. 11. 29. all the Lord's people *prophets*
 1 Sam. 10. 12. is Saul among p. 19. 24.
 Ps. 105. 15. do my p. no harm
 Jer. 5. 13. the p. shall become wind
 23. 26. they are p. of the deceit of
 Lam. 2. 14. thy p. have seen vain things
 Hof. 6. 5. I hewed them by the p.
 Mic. 3. 11. p. divine for money
 Zeph. 3. 4. her p. are treacherous persons
 Zech. 1. 5. the p. do they live for ever
 Mat. 5. 17. not come destroy law or p.
 7. 12. this is the law and the p.
 13. 17. many p. have desired to see
 22. 40. on these hang all the law and p.
 23. 34. I send you p. and wise men
 Luke 1. 70. spake by mouth of holy p. Acts 3.

18. 2 Pet. 1. 20.
 Luke 6. 23. so did their fathers to the p.
 16. 29. they have Moses and p. 31.
 24. 25. to believe all that p. 27. 44.
 John 8. 52. Abraham is dead and p. dead
 Acts 3. 25. ye are the children of the p.
 10. 43. to him give all p. witness that
 13. 27. knew not the voice of p.
 26. 27. believest thou the p. 22.
 Rom. 1. 2. promised by his p. in holy scrip.
 3. 21. righteousness witnessed by law and
 1 Cor. 12. 28. God set some in the church a
 p. 29. Eph. 2. 20. & 4. 11.
 1 Cor. 14. 32. spirits of p. are subject to p.
 1 Theff. 2. 15. who killed their own p.
 Heb. 1. 1. God spake to fathers by p.
 James 5. 10. take p. for example of suffering
 1 Pet. 1. 10. which salvation the p. inquired
 Rev. 18. 20. rejoice over her holy apo. and p.
 22. 6. Lord G. of holy p. hath sent angel
 9. fellow servant and of brethren the p.
PROPITIATION, Rom. 3. 25. 1 John 2. 1
 & 4. 10.
PROPORTION, of faith, Rom. 12. 6.
PROSELYTE, Mat. 23. 15. Acts 2. 10. & 6
 5. & 13. 43.
PROSPER, Gen. 24. 40. Neh. 1. 11.
 Gen. 39. 3. L. made all to p. in his hand, 23.
 Deut. 29. 9. may p. in all, Josh. 1. 7.
 2 Chr. 20. 20. believe prophets so shall ye p.
 Job 12. 6. tabernacles of robbers p.
 Ps. 1. 3. whatsoever he doth shall p.
 122. 6. they shall p. that love thee
 Prov. 28. 13. covers sins shall not p.
 Is. 53. 10. pleasure of the Lord shall p. in
 54. 17. no weapon formed against thee p.
 55. 11. it shall p. in the thing whereto I
 Jer. 12. 1. wherefore doth way of wicked p.

r. 23. 5. a king shall reign and p.
 Cor. 16. 2. lay by him as God hath p. him
 John 2. mayest p. even as thy soul p.
 b 36. 11. spend their days in *prosperity*
 Kings 10. 7. thy wisdom and p. exceeds
 30. 6. in my p. I said, never be moved
 73. 3. when I saw the p. of the wicked
 118. 25. save now O Lord send now p.
 122. 7. p. be within thy palaces, 35. 27.
 ov. 1. 32. p. of fools shall destroy them
 cl. 7. 14. in day of p. be joyful
 r. 22. 21. I spake to thee in thy p.
 n. 24. 21. journey *prosperous*, Josh. 1. 8. Pl.
 45. 4. Rom. 1. 10.
 ROTEST, Gen. 43. 3. 1 Sam. 8. 9. Jer. 11.
 7. Zech. 3. 6. 1 Cor. 15. 31.
 ROUD, Job 9. 13. & 26. 12. & 38. 11. &
 40. 11. 12. Ps. 12. 3.
 . 40. 4. respecting not p. nor such
 101. 5. a p. heart I will not suffer
 138. 6. the p. he knoweth afar off
 ov. 6. 17. a p. look and lying tongue
 21. 4. high look and p. heart, 28. 25.
 cl. 7. 8. lowly better than p. in spirit
 al. 3. 15. we call p. happy, 4. 1.
 ke 1. 51. scattered p. in imagination
 Tim. 6. 4. he is p. knowing nothing
 mes 4. 6. God resists p. 1 Pet. 5. 5.
 od. 18. 11. wherein they dealt *proudly*
 Sam. 2. 3. talk no more so exceeding p.
 eh. 9. 10. knowest they dealt p. 16.
 . 17. 10. they spake p. 31. 18.
 3. 5. child shall behave p. against
 ROVE, them, Exod. 16. 4. Deut. 8. 16.
 od. 20. 20. God is come to p. you
 ent. 13. 3. Lord p. you, 8. 2. 16.
 33. 8. holy one thou didst p. at Massah
 Kings 10. 1. she came to p. him with

Job 9. 20. my mouth p. me perverse
 Ps. 17. 3. thou hast p. my heart
 26. 2. examine me O Lord and p. me
 66. 10. thou O God hast p. us as silver
 95. 9. they p. me and saw, Heb. 3. 9.
 Mal. 3. 10. p. me now herewith
 Rom. 12. 2. may p. what is will of God
 2 Cor. 8. 8. to p. sincerity of your love
 13. 5. p. your own selves, know ye
 Gal. 6. 4. let every man p. his own work
 1 Thess. 5. 21. p. all things hold fast
 Acts 9. 22. *proving*, Eph. 5. 10.
 PROVERB, and a byword, Deut. 28. 37. 1
 Kings 9. 7. Jer. 24. 9. Ezek. 14. 8.
 Ps. 69. 11. I became a p. to them
 Eccl. 12. 9. he set in order many p. 1 Kings 4.
 32. Prov. 1. 1. & 10. 1. & 25. 1.
 If. 14. 4. take up this p. against, Luke 4. 23.
 John 16. 25. spoken in p. 29. no p.
 2 Pet. 2. 22. happened according to true p.
 PROVIDE, Exod. 18. 21. Acts 23. 24.
 Gen. 22. 8. God will p. himself a Lamb
 30. 30. when shall I p. for my own
 Job 38. 41. who p. for raven his food
 Ps. 78. 20. can he p. flesh for his people
 Prov. 6. 8. which p. her meat in summer
 Mat. 10. 9. p. neither silver nor gold
 Luke 12. 33. p. bags wax not old
 Rom. 12. 17. p. things honest in sight of all
 2 Cor. 12. 21. p. honest sight of Lord but in
 1 Tim. 5. 8. if any p. not for his own
 Ps. 132. 15. *provision*, Rom. 13. 14.
 PROVOKE, him not, Exod. 23. 21.
 Num. 14. 11. how long will ye p. me
 Deut. 31. 20. p. me and break my covenant
 Job 12. 6. they that p. God are secure
 Ps. 78. 40. how oft did they p. him
 If. 3. 8. to p. the eyes of his glory

If. 65. 3. a people that p. me to anger
 Jer. 7. 19. do they not p. themselves to
 44. 8. ye p. me to wrath with
 Luke 11. 53. to p. him to speak many
 Rom. 10. 19. p. you to jealousy, 11. 11. 14.
 1 Cor. 10. 22. do we p. Lord to jealousy
 Eph. 6. 4. fathers p. not your children to
 Heb. 3. 16. some when had heard did p.
 10. 24. to p. to love and good works
 Numb. 14. 23. neither any which p. me
 16. 30. these have *provoked* Lord
 Deut. 9. 8. ye p. Lord to wrath, 22.
 1 Sam. 1. 6. her adversary p. her
 1 Kings 14. 22. p. him to jealousy with
 2 Kings 23. 26. Manasseh had p. him
 1 Chron. 21. 1. Satan p. David to number
 Ezra 5. 12. our fathers had p. God of heaven
 Ps. 78. 56. tempted and p. most high God
 106. 7. p. him at sea, 43. p. with counsel
 33. because they p. his spirit he spake
 Zech. 8. 14. when your fathers p. me to
 1 Cor. 13. 5. not easily p. thinks no ill
 2 Cor. 9. 2. your zeal hath p. very many
 Deut. 32. 19. *provoking*, 1 Kings 14. 15. & 16.
 7. Ps. 78. 17. Gal. 5. 26.
PRUDENT, in matters, 1 Sam. 16. 18.
 Prov. 12. 16. a p. man covers shame
 23. a p. man conceals knowledge
 13. 16. every p. man deals with knowledge
 14. 18. wisdom of p. is to understand
 15. p. man looks well to his going
 18. p. are crowned with knowledge
 15. 5. that regards reproof is p.
 16. 21. wife in heart be called p.
 18. 15. heart of p. gets knowledge
 19. 14. a p. wife is from the Lord
 22. 3. p. man foreseeth evil, 27. 12.
 If. 5. 21. wo to wife p. in own sight

If. 52. 13. my servant shall deal *prudently*
 Jer. 49. 7. is counsel perished from p.
 Hof. 14. 9. p. and he shall know them
 Amos 5. 13. p. shall keep silence in evil
 Mat. 11. 25. hid these things from wise p.
 1 Cor. 1. 19. to nothing understanding of p.
 2 Chron. 2. 12. *prudence* understanding w
 Prov. 8. 12. Eph. 1. 8.
PSALM, 1 Chron. 16. 7. Ps. 81. 2. & 98.
 Acts 13. 33. 1 Cor. 14. 26.
 1 Chron. 16. 9. sing *psalms* unto him
 Ps. 95. 2. make joyful noise with p.
 105. 2. sing p. talk of wonderful works
 Eph. 5. 19. speaking to yourselves in p.
 Col. 3. 16. admonishing one another in p.
 James 5. 13. is any merry let him sing p.
PUBLICAN, Mat. 18. 17. Luke 18. 13.
 Mat. 5. 46. do not even p. same, 47.
 11. 19. friend of p. and sinners
 21. 31. p. go into kingdom of G. bef. yo
 32. p. and harlots believed him
 Luke 3. 12. p. baptized, 7. 29. p. justified G
PUBLISH, name of Lord, Deut. 32. 3.
 2 Sam. 1. 20. p. it not in streets of
 Ps. 26. 7. p. with voice of thanksgiving
 If. 52. 7. how beautiful feet of p. peace
 Jer. 4. 15. a voice p. affliction from
 Mark 13. 10. gospel must first be p.
 Acts 13. 49. word of Lord was p. through
PUFFED, up, 1 Cor. 4. 6. 19. & 5. 2. & 8.
 & 13. 4. Col. 2. 18.
PULL, out, Ps. 31. 4. Jer. 12. 3. Mat. 7.
 Luke 14. 5. Jude 23.
 If. 22. 19. *pull down*, Jer. 1. 10. & 18. 7.
 24. 6. & 42. 10. Luke 12. 18. 2 Cor. 10. 4
 Lam. 3. 11. *pull in pieces*, Acts 23. 10.
 Ezek. 17. 9. *pull up*, Amos 9. 15.
 Zech. 7. 11. they *pulled away* shoulder

PULPIT, of wood, Neh. 8. 4.
 PUNISH, seven times, Lev. 26. 18. 24.
 Ezra 9. 13. hast p. us less than iniquities
 Prov. 17. 26. to p. the just is not good
 Is. 10. 12. p. fruit of king of Assyria
 Is. 13. 11. I will p. world for their evil
 Jer. 9. 25. p. all circumcised with
 Is. 4. 14. I will not p. your daughter when
 Is. 12. 2. I will p. Jacob according to his ways
 Theff. 1. 9. shall be p. with everlasting dest.
 Pet. 2. 9. to day of judgment to be p.
 Gen. 4. 13. my *punishment* is greater
 Lev. 26. 41. accept of p. of their iniquity, 43.
 Job 31. 3. a strange p. to workers of
 Lam. 3. 39. a man for p. of his sins
 Amos 1. 3. not turn away p. thereof, 13.
 Mat. 25. 46. go away into everlasting p.
 Cor. 2. 6. sufficient to such is this p.
 Heb. 10. 29. of how much sorer p.
 Pet. 2. 14. sent by him for p. of evil
 PURCHASED, Ps. 74. 2. Acts 8. 20. & 20. 28.
 Eph. 1. 14. 1. Tim. 3. 13.
 PURE, Exod. 27. 20. & 30. 23. 34.
 Sam. 22. 27. with p. shew thyself p.
 Job 4. 17. man be more p. than his Maker
 Is. 25. 5. stars are not p. in his sight
 Ps. 12. 6. words of Lord are p. words
 Is. 19. 8. command. of Lord is p. 119. 140.
 Is. 24. 4. clean hands and p. heart
 Prov. 15. 26. words of p. are pleasant words
 Is. 20. 9. heart clean p. from my sin
 Is. 30. 5. every word of God is p. Ps. 119. 140.
 Is. 12. generation p. in own eyes not washed
 Zeph. 3. 9. turn to people a p. language
 Acts 20. 26. I am p. from blood of all men
 Rom. 14. 20. all things indeed are p. to
 Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are p.
 1. Tim. 3. 9. mystery of faith in p. conscience.

1. Tim. 5. 22. of other men's sins keep thyf. p.
 Tit. 1. 15. to the p. all things are p.
 Heb. 10. 22. bodies washed with p. water
 James 1. 27. p. religion and undefiled
 Is. 3. 17. wisdom from above is first p.
 2. Pet. 3. 1. stir up your p. minds by
 1. John 3. 3. *purifieth* himself as he is p.
 Is. 1. 25. *purely* purge away dross
 Job 22. 30. by *pureness*, 2. Cor. 6. 6.
 1. Tim. 4. 12. *purity*, 5. 2.
 Hab. 1. 13. of *purser* eyes than to behold
 PURGE, me with hyssop, Ps. 51. 7.
 Is. 65. 3. transgressions shalt p. them away
 Is. 79. 9. p. away our sins for name's sake
 Prov. 16. 6. by mercy and truth iniquity is p.
 Is. 6. 7. iniquity is taken and sin is p.
 Is. 27. 9. by this shall iniquity of Jacob be p.
 Ezek. 24. 13. because I p. and thou not p.
 Is. 44. 12. shalt not be p. from, 1. Sam. 3. 14.
 Mal. 3. 3. he shall *purify* and p. as gold
 Mat. 3. 12. thoroughly p. his floor
 John 15. 2. he p. it to bring forth
 1. Cor. 5. 7. p. out the old leaven
 2. Tim. 2. 21. if man p. himself from
 Heb. 1. 3. by himself p. our sins
 Is. 9. 14. p. conscience from dead works
 2. Pet. 1. 9. forgot he was *purged* from sins
 PURIFY, sons of Levi, Mal. 3. 3.
 Ps. 12. 16. silver *purified* seven times
 Dan. 12. 10. many shall be p.
 Acts 15. 9. *purifying* their hearts by faith
 Tit. 2. 14. p. to himself a peculiar people
 Heb. 9. 13. sanctifieth to p. of the flesh
 James 4. 8. p. hearts ye double minded
 1. Pet. 1. 22. have p. your souls in obedience
 1. John 3. 3. p. himself as he is pure
 Mal. 3. 3. fit as *purifier* of silver
 PURPOSE, Jer. 6. 20. & 49. 30.

Job 33. 17. withdraw man from p.
 Prov. 20. 18. every p. is established by
 Eccl. 3. 17. time to every p. 8. 6.
 Is. 14. 26. this is p. purposed, 14. 27.
 Jer. 51. 29. every p. of Lord shall stand
 Acts 11. 23. with p. of heart cleave to Lord
 Rom. 8. 28. called according to his p.
 Eph. 1. 11. according to p. of him works
 9. mystery which he p. in himself
 3. 11. eternal p. he p. in C. J. our Lord
 2 Tim. 1. 9. acc. to his own p. and grace
 1 John 3. 8. for this p. Son of God manifested
 PURSE, Prov. 1. 14. Mat. 10. 9.
 PURSUE, Gen. 35. 5. Deut. 28. 22.
 Exod. 15. 9. enemy said I will p. overtake
 Job 13. 25. wilt thou p. dry stubble
 Ps. 34. 14. seek peace and p. it
 Prov. 11. 19. he that p. evil p. it to
 28. 1. wicked flee when none p.
 PUT, Gen. 2. 8. & 3. 15. 22.
 Neh. 2. 12. what God p. in my heart, 7. 5.
 Ezra 7. 27. Rev. 17. 17.
 Neh. 3. 5. noble p. not necks to work of Lord
 Job 4. 18. p. no trust in his servants
 38. 36. who p. wisdom in inward parts
 Ps. 4. 7. hast p. gladness in my heart
 8. 6. p. all things under his feet
 9. 20. p. them in fear that they may
 Eccl. 10. 10. must p. to more strength
 Song 5. 3. p. off coat how p. it on
 Isa. 5. 20. wo to p. darkness for light
 42. 1. I will p. my spirit upon him
 43. 26. p. me in remembrance let plead
 53. 10. Lord to bruise him p. him to grief
 63. 11. who p. his holy spirit in him
 Jer. 31. 33. p. my law in inward parts
 32. 40. I will p. my fear in their hearts
 Ezek. 11. 19. p. a new spirit within you

Ezek. 22. 26. p. no differ. bet. holy and p.
 36. 27. I will p. my spirit within you, 2
 Mic. 7. 5. p. not confidence in guide
 Mat. 5. 15. p. it under a bushel
 19. 6. God hath joined let none p. asunder
 Luke 1. 52. p. down mighty from seats
 Acts 1. 7. which F. p. in his own power
 13. 46. seeing you p. gospel from you
 15. 9. p. no difference between us and th
 Eph. 4. 22. p. off old man, Col. 3. 9.
 2 Pet. 1. 14. I must p. off this my tabernacle
 Gen. 28. 20. raiment to *put on*
 Job 29. 14. I—righteousness and clothed m
 Isa. 51. 9. awake arm of Lord—strength
 59. 17. he—righteousness as a breastplate
 Mat. 6. 25. drink nor what ye shall—
 Rom. 13. 12.—armour of light, 14.—L. J. C
 Gal. 3. 27. baptized into Christ have—Christ
 Eph. 4. 74.—new man, Col. 3. 10.
 6. 11.—whole armour of God
 Col. 3. 12.—bowels of mercies, 14.—charity
 1 Chron. 5. 20. *put trust* in, Ps. 4. 5. & 7.
 & 9. 10. & 56. 4. & 146. 3. Prov. 28. 2
 & 29. 25. Isa. 57. 13. Jer. 39. 18. Heb. 2. 1
 Numb. 22. 38. word that God *putteth*
 Job 15. 15. he p. no trust in saints
 Ps. 15. 5. p. not out money to usury
 75. 7. God p. down one and sets up another
 Song 2. 13. p. forth green figs
 Lam. 3. 29. he p. mouth in dust if so
 Mic. 3. 5. that p. not into their mouth
 Mal. 2. 16. he hates *putting away*
 Eph. 4. 25. p. away lying speak truth
 Col. 2. 11. in p. off body of sins of flesh
 1 Thess. 5. 8. p. on breastplate of faith
 2 Tim. 1. 6. given by p. on of my hands
 1 Pet. 3. 3. gold or p. on of apparel
 21. not p. away of filth of the flesh

AILS, Exod. 16. 13. Numb. 11. 31.
AKE, Exod. 19. 18. Mat. 27. 51.
k. 12. 18. *quaking*, Dan. 10. 7.
ARREL, Lev. 26. 25. Col. 3. 13.
EEN, 1 Kings 10. 1. & 15. 13. Pf. 45. 9.
ong 6. 8. Jer. 44. 17. 24. Rev. 18. 7.
t. 12. 42. q. of south rise in judgment
49. 23. their q. thy nursing mother
ENCH, my coal, 2 Sam. 14. 7.
am. 21. 17. that thou q. not light of Israel
g 8. 7. many waters cannot q. love
42. 3. smoking flax he will not q.
ark 9. 43. fire never q. 44. 46. 48.
h. 6. 16. to q. fiery darts of the devil
Theff. 5. 19. q. not spirit despise not
UESTION, Mark 12. 34. 1 Cor. 10. 25.
Kings 10. 1. *questions*, Luke 2. 46. 1 Tim. 1.
4. & 6. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 23.
ICK, Numb. 16. 30. Pf. 55. 15.
124. 3. had swallowed us up q.
11. 3. of q. understanding in fear
ts 10. 42. to be judge of q. and dead
Tim. 4. 1. who shall judge q. and dead
71. 20. *quicken* me again
80. 18. q. us and we will call on thy name
119. 25. q. me according to thy word
37. q. me in thy way, 40.—thy righteous.
50. for thy word hath q. me
88. q. me after thy loving kindness
149. q. me according to thy judgment
hn 5. 21. Father q. Son q. whom he will
6. 63. it is the Spirit that q.
om. 8. 11. q. your mortal bodies
Cor. 15. 45. last Adam made q. Spirit
h. 2. 1. you hath he q. dead in sins

Eph. 2. 5. q. us together with Christ, Col. 2. 13.
1 Pet. 3. 18. but q. by the Spirit
QUICKLY, Exod. 32. 8. Deut. 11. 17.
Eccl. 4. 12. threefold cord not q. broken
Mat. 5. 25. agree with adversary q.
Rev. 3. 11. behold I come q. 22. 7. 12. 20.
QUIET, Judg. 18. 7. Job 3. 13. 26.
Pf. 131. 2. I have q. myself as a child
Eccl. 9. 17. words of wise heard in q.
Isa. 7. 4. take heed and be q. fear not
33. 20. shall see Jerusalem a q. habitation
Lam. 3. 26. it is good q. to wait for
1 Theff. 4. 11. study to be q. and work
1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a q. and peaceable life
1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of meek and q. spirit
1 Chron. 22. 9. *quietness*, Job 20. 20.
Job 34. 29. when he giveth q. who
Prov. 17. 1. better dry morsel q. therewith
Eccl. 4. 6. better is handful with q.
Isa. 30. 15. in q. and confidence shall be
32. 17. effect of right. q. and assurance
2 Theff. 3. 12. with q. they work and
QUIT, like men, 1 Sam. 4. 9. 1 Cor. 16. 13.
QUIVER, full of them, Pf. 127. 5.
Isa. 49. 2. in his q. hath he hid me
Jer. 5. 16. their q. is an open sepulchre

R.

RABBI, Mat. 23. 7. 8. John 20. 16.
RACE, Pf. 19. 5. Eccl. 9. 11. 1 Cor. 9. 24.
Heb. 12. 1.
RAGE, 2 Kings 5. 12. 2 Chron. 16. 10.
2 Chron. 28. 9. slain them in a r. which
Pf. 2. 1. why do heathen r. and people
46. 6. heathen r. kingdoms were moved
89. 9. rulest in the r. of the sea
Prov. 6. 34. jealousy is the r. of a man

Prov. 14. 16. fool r. and is confident
 20. 1. wine mocker strong drink is r.
 29. 9. whether he r. or laugh no rest
 Jude 13. r. waves of sea foaming
 RAGS, Prov. 23. 21. Isa. 64. 6,
 RAILER, or drunkard, 1 Cor. 5. 11.
 1 Tim. 6. 4. railing, 1 Pet. 3. 9.
 2 Pet. 2. 11. r. accusation; Jude 9.
 RAIMENT, to put on, Gen. 28. 20.
 Exod. 21. 10. her food and r. not diminish
 Deut. 8. 4. r. waxed not old nor
 24. 17. not take widows r. to pledge
 Zech. 3. 4. clothe thee with change of r.
 Mat. 6. 26. body more than r. 28.
 11. 8. man clothed in soft r.
 17. 2. his r. was white as light
 1 Tim. 6. 8. having food and r. let us be
 Rev. 3. 5. clothed in white r. 18. & 4. 4.
 RAIN, in due season, Lev. 26. 4. Deut. 11. 14.
 & 28. 12.
 Deut. 32. 2. my doctrine drop as the r.
 2 Sam. 23. 4. clear shining after r.
 1 Kings 8. 35. no r. because they sinned
 2 Chron. 7. 13. that there be no r.
 Job 5. 10. who giveth r. on the earth
 28. 26. he made a decree for the r.
 38. 28. hath the r. a father or who
 Pl. 68. 9. didst send a plentiful r.
 72. 6. he shall come down like r.
 147. 8. who prepares r. for the earth
 Prov. 16. 15. kings favour like latter r.
 27. 15. continual dropping in rainy day
 Eccl. 12. 2. clouds return after the r.
 Song 2. 11. winter past r. is over and
 Isa. 4. 6. covert from storm and from r.
 5. 6. clouds that they r. no r. on it
 30. 23. shall give thee r. of thy seed
 55. 10. as r. cometh down from heaven

Jer. 5. 24. fear Lord who giveth r.
 14. 22. can vanities of Gentiles cause r.
 Amos 4. 7. withholden r. from you
 Zech. 10. 1. ask of Lord r. in time latter r.
 14. 18. family of Egypt have no r. 17.
 Mat. 5. 45. sends r. on just and unjust
 Heb. 6. 7. earth which drinketh in r.
 James 5. 18. prayed and heaven gave r.
 Job 38. 26. cause it to r. on the earth
 Pl. 11. 6. on the wicked he shall r. snares
 78. 27. had r. down manna upon them
 Ezek. 22. 24. land not r. upon in day of
 Hos. 10. 12. till he r. righteousness on you
 Amos 4. 7. to r. on one city and not on
 RAISE, Deut. 18. 15. 18. 2 Sam. 12. 11.
 Exod. 9. 16. I r. thee up to shew my power
 1 Sam. 2. 8. he r. up poor out of dust
 Pl. 113. 7. he r. up poor out of dunghill
 145. 14. r. up those that be bowed down
 Isa. 44. 26. r. up decayed places
 58. 12. r. up the foundations
 Hos. 6. 2. third day he will r. us up
 Amos 9. 11. I will r. up tabernacle of David
 Mat. 11. 5. deaf hear dead are r. up
 Luke 1. 69. r. up a horn of salvation
 John 6. 40. I will r. him up at last day
 Rom. 4. 25. r. again for our justification
 6. 4. as Christ was r. by glory of Fath. 8. 11
 1 Cor. 6. 14. God r. up Lord and will r. us
 2 Cor. 4. 14. r. up Lord Je. r. us up also by J
 Eph. 2. 6. r. us up together with him
 RANSOM, of life, Exod. 21. 30.
 Exod. 30. 12. give every man a r. for soul
 Job 33. 24. deliver I have found a r.
 36. 18. great r. cannot deliver thee
 Pl. 49. 7. nor give to God a r. for him
 Prov. 6. 35. he will not regard any r.
 13. 8. r. of man's life are his riches

y. 21. 18. wicked are r. for righteous
 43. 3. I gave Egypt for thy r.
 13. 14. r. them from power of grave
 20. 28. to give his life a r. for many
 m. 2. 6. gave himself a r. for all
 35. 10. *ransomed*, 51. 10. Jer. 31. 11.
 SH, Eccl. 5. 2. Isa. 32. 4.
 VISHED, Prov. 5. 19. Song 4. 9.
 ACH, Gen. 11. 4. John 20. 27.
 36. 5. faithfulness r. to clouds
 3. 13. *reaching* forth to those things
 AD, in audience of, Exod. 24. 7.
 t. 17. 19. shall r. therein all life
 1. 13. 1. r. in books of Moses that
 e 4. 16. as custom stood up to r.
 s 15. 21. r. in synagogue every sabbath day
 or. 3. 2. known and r. of all men
 heff. 5. 27. that this epistle be r. Col. 4. 16.
 s 8. 30. understandest thou what *readest*
 r. 1. 3. blessed is he that *readeth*
 i. 8. 8. *reading*, 1 Tim. 4. 13.
 d, READY to pardon, Neh. 9. 17.
 45. 1. tongue is as pen of r. writer
 6. 5. Lord art good and r. to forgive
 l. 5. 1. be more r. to hear than
 . 24. 44. be ye also r. Luke 12. 40.
 rk 14. 38. spirit is r. flesh weak
 s 21. 13. r. not to be bound only
 im. 6. 18. r. to distribute willing
 im. 4. 6. I am now r. to be offered
 3. 1. r. to every good work
 et. 5. 2. willingly of a r. mind
 r. 3. 2. strengthen things r. to die
 s 17. 11. *readiness*, 2 Cor. 10. 6.
 AP, Lev. 19. 9. SOW
 . 10. 13. ploughed wickedness r. iniquity
 n 4. 36. he that r. receiveth wages
 or. 9. 11. great thing if we r. your carnal

Gal. 6. 9. in due season we shall r. if we
 Rev. 14. 16. earth was r. 15.
 Mat. 13. 39. *reapers* are angels, 30.
 REASON, Prov. 26. 16. Dan. 4. 36.
 Isa. 41. 21. bring forth your strong r.
 1 Pet. 3. 15. asketh a r. of hope in you
 Acts 24. 25. as he *reasoned* of righteousness
 Rom. 12. 1. your *reasonable* service
 REBEL, not ag. Lord, Num. 14. 9. Josh. 22. 19.
 Neh. 9. 26. they r. against thee, Ps. 5. 10.
 Job 24. 13. of those that r. against the light
 Isa. 1. 20. if ye refuse and r. ye shall be
 63. 10. they r. and vexed his holy spirit
 1 Sam. 15. 23. *rebellion* as witchcraft
 Num. 20. 10. hear now ye *rebels*
 Ezek. 20. 38. I will purge out the r. from
 Deut. 9. 7. been *rebellious* against Lord, 24.
 Ps. 68. 18. received gifts for men for r.
 Isa. 30. 9. this is r. people lying children, 1.
 50. 5. I was not r. nor turned back
 65. 2. spread hands to r. people, 1. 23.
 Jer. 4. 17. she been r. 5. 23. r. heart
 Ezek. 2. 3. 5. 8. r. house, 3. 9. 26. & 12. 2. 3.
 & 17. 12. & 24. 3. & 44. 6.
 REBUKE, thy neighbour, Lev. 19. 17.
 2 Kings 19. 3. a day of r. and blasphemy
 Ps. 6. 1. r. me not in anger nor
 39. 11. when with r. dost correct
 Prov. 9. 8. r. a wise man he will love
 13. 1. scorner heareth not r.
 27. 5. open r. better than secret love
 28. 23. that r. afterward shall—favour
 Amos 5. 10. hate him that r. in gate
 Zech. 3. 2. Lord said to Satan Lord r. thee
 Mat. 16. 22. Peter began to r. him
 Luke 17. 3. if brother trespass r. him
 Phil. 2. 15. sons of God without r. in midst
 1 Tim. 5. 1. r. not an elder but entreat

1 Tim. 5. 20. them that sin r. before all
 Tit. 1. 13. r. them sharply that they
 2. 15. r. with all authority
 Heb. 12. 5. not faint when r. of him
 RECEIVE, good, r. evil, Job 2. 10.
 Job 22. 22. r. law at his mouth
 Ps. 6. 9. Lord heard, Lord will r. my prayer
 49. 15. God will redeem, he shall r. me
 73. 24. afterward r. me to glory
 75. 2. when I r. congregation I will judge
 Hos. 14. 2. take away iniquity r. us graciously
 Mat. 10. 41. shall r. a prophet's reward
 18. 5. r. one such little child in my
 19. 11. all men cannot r. this saying
 21. 22. whatsoever ask believing ye shall r.
 Mark 4. 16. hear word r. it with gladness
 11. 24. believe that ye r. and ye shall r.
 Luke 16. 9. may r. into everlasting habitations
 John 3. 27. man can r. nothing except
 5. 44. which r. honour one of another
 16. 24. ask and ye shall r. that your joy
 Acts 2. 38. ye shall r. gift of the Holy Ghost
 7. 59. Lord Jesus r. my spirit
 10. 43. that believeth shall r. remission
 20. 35. more blessed to give than to r.
 26. 18. may r. forgiveness and inheritance
 Rom. 14. 1. him weak in faith r. but not
 1 Cor. 3. 8. every man r. his own reward
 2 Cor. 5. 10. may r. things done in body
 6. 1. r. not grace of God in vain
 Gal. 3. 14. r. promise of spirit through faith
 4. 5. we might r. adoption of sons
 Eph. 6. 8. same shall he r. of the Lord
 Col. 3. 24. r. the reward of inheritance
 Jam. 1. 21. r. with meekness ingrafted word
 3. 1. r. greater condemnation
 1 Pet. 5. 4. ye shall r. a crown of glory
 1 John 3. 22. whatsoever we ask we r.

2 John 8. look that we r. full reward
 Job 4. 12. ear *received* a little of it
 Ps. 68. 18. thou hast r. gifts for men
 Jer. 2. 30. r. not correction, Zeph. 3. 2.
 Mat. 10. 8. freely ye r. freely give
 Luke 6. 24. have r. your consolation
 16. 25. hast r. thy good things and Laz
 John 1. 11. own r. him not, 12. many r.
 16. out of his fulness we have all r.
 Acts 8. 17. they r. Holy Gh. 17. 11. r. w
 20. 24. which I r. of Lord, 1 Cor. 11.
 Rom. 5. 11. J. C. by whom r. atonement
 8. 15. have r. spirit of adoption
 14. 3. judge not God hath r. him
 15. 7. r. ye one another as Christ r. us
 1 Tim. 3. 16. r. up into glory, Mark 16.
 4. 3. meats created to be r. with thank
 Heb. 11. 13. not having r. the promises
 Jer. 7. 28. obeys not nor *receiveth* correctio
 Mat. 7. 8. every one that asketh r.
 10. 40. he that r. you r. me r. seat me
 13. 20. hears word anon r. it with joy
 John 3. 32. no man r. his testimony
 12. 48. rejects me r. not my words
 1 Cor. 2. 14. natural man r. not things of f
 Phil. 4. 15. giving and *receiving* but ye
 Heb. 12. 28. we r. a kingdom that cannot
 1 Pet. 1. 9. r. end of your faith salvation
 RECKONED, Ps. 40. 5. Isa. 38. 13. Luke
 37. Rom. 4. 4. 9. 10. & 6. 11. & 8. 18.
 RECOMPENSE, Prov. 12. 14. Isa. 35. 4.
 Deut. 32. 35. to me belongs r. Heb. 10. 30.
 Job 15. 31. vanity shall be his r.
 Isa. 34. 8. year of r. for controversy of Z.
 66. 6. render r. to his enemies, 59. 18.
 Jer. 51. 56. Lord God of r. shall surely requ
 Hos. 9. 7. the days of r. are come
 Luke 14. 12. lest a r. be made thee, 14.

b. 2. 2. disobedience received just r. of rew.
 o. 35. confidence has great r. of reward
 r. 26. he had respect to r. of reward
 an. 5. 8. be *recompensed* to Lord even to
 am. 22. 21. according to right. he r. me
 v. 11. 31. right. shall be r. in the earth
 o. 22. say not I will r. evil but wait
 . 18. 20. shall evil be r. for good
 25. 14. I will r. your iniq. 16. 18. Hof. 12. 2.
 ke 14. 14. they cannot r. thee
 m. 11. 35. it shall be r. to him again
 12. 17. r. to no man evil for evil
 RECONCILE, with blood, Lev. 6. 30.
 at. 5. 24. first be r. to thy brother
 om. 5. 10. when enemies we were r.
 Cor. 5. 18. he hath r. us to himself
 19. God in C. r. world, 20. be ye r. to G.
 h. 2. 16. r. both to God in one body by
 l. 1. 20. by him to r. all things to himf. 21.
 v. 8. 15. to make *reconciliation*, 2 Chron. 29.
 24. Ezek. 45. 15. 17. Dan. 9. 24. Heb. 2. 17.
 Cor. 5. 18. to us the ministry of r.
 19. to us the word of r.
 RECORD, my name, Exod. 20. 24.
 ut. 30. 19. take h. and e. to r. 31. 28.
 b 16. 19. my witness in heaven r. on high
 hn 1. 32. bear r. 8. 13. 14. & 12. 17. & 19.
 35. Rom. 10. 2. Gal. 4. 15.
 Cor. 1. 23. I call God a r. Phil. 1. 8.
 John 5. 7. three that bear r. in heaven
 11. this is the r. God hath given, 10.
 ev. 1. 2. bare r. of word of God and of
 RECOVER, strength, Ps. 39. 13.
 r. 8. 22. why is not health of—r.
 of. 2. 9. I will r. my wool and my flax
 ke 4. 18. r. of sight to the blind
 Tim. 2. 26. may r. themselves out of
 ED, Ps. 75. 8. Isa. 1. 18. & 27. 2. & 63. 2.

X

Zech. 1. 8. & 6. 2. Rev. 6. 4. & 12. 3.
 REDEEM, with outstretched arm, Exod. 6. 6.
 2 Sam. 7. 23. whom God went to r. r.
 Job 5. 20. in famine he shall r. thee
 Ps. 34. 22. Lord r. soul of his servants
 44. 26. r. us for thy mercies' sake
 49. 7. none can r. his brother
 15. God will r. my soul from power
 103. 4. who r. thy life from destruct. 72. 14.
 130. 8. shall r. Israel from all iniquities
 Hof. 13. 14. I will r. them from death
 Tit. 2. 14. might r. us from all iniquity
 Gen. 48. 16. angel which *redeemed* me
 Exod. 15. 13. people which hast r.
 2 Sam. 4. 9. hath r. my soul out of all
 Ps. 136. 24. r. us from our enemies, 31. 5.
 Isa. 1. 27. Zion shall be r. with judgment
 51. 11. r. of Lord shall return and come
 52. 3. ye shall be r. without money, 9.
 63. 9. in his love and pity he r. them, 4.
 Luke 1. 68. visited and r. his people
 24. 21. he that should have r. Israel
 Gal. 3. 13. Christ hath r. us from curse of
 1 Pet. 1. 18. not r. with corruptible things
 Rev. 5. 9. hast r. us to God by thy blood
 14. 4. these were r. from among men
 Eph. 5. 16. *redeeming* time, Col. 4. 5.
 Job 19. 25. I know my *Redeemer* liveth
 Ps. 19. 14. my strength and my R.
 78. 35. that high God was their R.
 Prov. 23. 11. their R. is mighty, plead
 Isa. 63. 16. our Father and our R. 48. 17.
 Jer. 50. 34. their R. is strong, Isa. 49. 26.
 Lev. 25. 24. *redemption*, Numb. 3. 49.
 Ps. 49. 8. r. of soul is precious
 111. 9. he sent r. to his people
 130. 7. with him is plenteous r.
 Luke 2. 38. looked for r. in Jerusalem

Luke 21. 28. your r. draweth nigh
 Rom. 3. 24. through r. in Christ Jesus
 8. 23. adoption even r. of our body
 1 Cor. 1. 30. C. J. made wisd. right. sancti. r.
 Eph. 1. 7. in whom we have r. Col. 1. 14.
 14. earnest till r. of purchased possession
 4. 30. sealed unto the day of r.
 Heb. 9. 12. having obtained eternal r. for us
 REFINE, Isa. 25. 6. & 48. 10. Zech. 13. 9.
 Mal. 3. 2. 3.
 REFORMATION, Heb. 9. 10.
 REFRAIN, Prov. 1. 15. 1 Pet. 3. 10.
 Prov. 10. 19. that r. his lips is wise
 REFRESHING, Isa. 28. 12. Acts 3. 19.
 REFUGE, Numb. 35. 13. Josh. 20. 3.
 Deut. 33. 27. the eternal God is thy r.
 Ps. 9. 9. Lord will be a r. for oppressed, 14. 6.
 Isa. 4. 6. & 25. 4.
 Ps. 57. 1. God my r. & 59. 16. & 62. 7. & 71.
 7. & 142. 5. Jer. 16. 19.
 Ps. 46. 1. God is our r. 7. 11. & 62. 8.
 Isa. 28. 15. made lies our r. 17.
 Heb. 6. 18. fled for r. to lay hold on
 REFUSE, Lam. 3. 43. Amos 8. 6.
 Neh. 9. 17. r. to obey, neither were
 Ps. 77. 2. my soul r. to be comforted
 118. 22. stone which builders r.
 Prov. 1. 24. I have called and ye r.
 Jer. 3. 3. whore's forehead r. to be shamed
 5. 3. r. to receive correction
 8. 5. r. to return, 11. 10. r. to hear
 15. 18. r. to be healed, 31. 15. r. to be com.
 Hos. 11. 5. Assy. his king bec. r. to return
 1 Tim. 4. 4. nothing to be r. if received
 7. r. profane and old wives' fables
 Heb. 12. 25. r. not him that speaks
 REGARD, not works of Lord, Ps. 28. 5.
 Ps. 66. 18. if I r. iniquity in my heart

Ps. 102. 17. he will r. prayer of destitute
 Isa. 5. 12. r. not work of Lord nor operat
 Prov. 1. 24. no man *regarded*
 Ps. 106. 44. he r. their affliction
 Luke 1. 48. r. low estate of handmaiden
 Heb. 8. 9. not in my covenant I r. them n
 Deut. 10. 17. *regardeth* not persons
 Job 34. 19. nor r. rich more than poor
 Prov. 12. 10. righteous r. life of beast
 13. 18. r. reproof shall be honoured
 15. 5. he that r. reproof is prudent
 Eccl. 5. 8. higher than the highest r.
 Mat. 22. 16. thou r. not the person of any
 Rom. 14. 6. he that r. a day, r. it to Lord
 REGENERATION, Mat. 19. 28. Tit. 3. 5
 REJECT, Mark 6. 26. Gal. 4. 14.
 1 Sam. 8. 7. not r. thee, but have r. me
 Isa. 53. 3. despised and r. of men
 Jer. 2. 37. Lord hath r. thy confidences
 6. 19. r. my law, 8. 9. r. word of Lord
 30. Lord r. them, 7. 29. & 14. 19. 2 Ki
 17. 15. 20. Lam. 5. 22.
 Hos. 4. 6. hast r. knowledge, I will r. thee
 Mark 7. 9. ye r. the commandment of God
 Luke 7. 30. alway r. counsel of God
 John 12. 48. that r. me and receiveth not
 Tit. 3. 10. after first and second admonition
 Heb. 12. 17. when would blessing was r.
 REIGN, Gen. 37. 8. Lev. 26. 17.
 Exod. 15. 18. L. shall r. for ever, Ps. 146.
 1 Chr. 29. 12. thou r. over all
 Ps. 93. 1. Lord r. 97. 1. & 99. 1.
 Prov. 8. 15. by me kings r. and princes
 Isa. 32. 1. a king shall r. in righteousness
 52. 7. say unto Zion thy God r.
 Jer. 23. 5. branch, king r. and prosper
 Luke 19. 14. not have this man to r.
 Rom. 5. 14. death r. from Adam to Moses

n. 5. 17. shall r. in life by one J.C. our Lord
 21. as sin r. to death grace r. to eternal
 or. 4. 8. would to God ye did r.
 im. 2. 12. if we suffer we shall r.
 5. 10. we shall r. on the earth
 9. 6. Alleluia Lord God omnipotent r.
 0. 4. lived and r. with C. 1000 years, 6.
 2. 5. they shall r. for ever and ever
 INS, Job 16. 13. & 19. 27.
 7. 9. God trieth hearts and r. 26. 2. Jer. 17.
 0. & 20. 12. Rev. 2. 23.
 16. 7. my r. instruct me in the night
 73. 21. I was pricked in my r.
 139. 13. thou hast possessed my r.
 ov. 23. 16. my r. shall rejoice
 r. 12. 2. thou art far from their r.
 JOICE, Exod. 18. 9. Deut. 12. 7.
 ut. 28. 63. Lord will r. over you to destr.
 Sam. 2. 1. because I r. in thy salvation
 Chr. 6. 41. let thy saints r. in goodness
 Chron. 20. 27. Lord made them to r. over e.
 ch. 12. 43. God made them r. with great joy
 2. 11. serve God r. with trembling
 5. 11. let all put trust in thee r.
 9. 14. I will r. in thy salvation, 13. 5.
 51. 8. bones thou hast broken may r.
 58. 10. righteous shall r. when seeth veng.
 63. 7. in shadow of thy wings I will r.
 65. 8. outgoings of morn. and evening to r.
 68. 3. let righteous r. before God exceed. r.
 85. 6. that thy people may r. in thee
 86. 4. r. the soul of thy servant
 104. 31. Lord shall r. in his works
 105. 3. heart of them r. that seek L. 48. 11.
 119. 162. I r. at thy word as find spoil
 ov. 5. 18. r. with the wife of youth
 24. 17. r. not when enemy falls
 cl. 11. 9. r. O young man in thy youth

Isa. 29. 19. poor among men shall r.
 62. 5. thy God shall r. over thee
 65. 13. my servants shall r. but ye
 Jer. 32. 41. I will r. over them to do good
 Zeph. 3. 17. he will r. over thee with joy
 Luke 6. 23. r. ye in that day leap for
 10. 20. rather r. that names written
 John 5. 35. for a season to r. in his light
 14. 28. if loved me ye would r. because
 Rom. 5. 2. r. in hope of glory of God
 12. 15. r. with them that do r.
 1 Cor. 7. 30. they that r. as though r. not
 Phil. 3. 3. r. in Christ J. and have no confid.
 Col. 1. 24. r. in my sufferings for you
 1 Thess. 5. 16. r. evermore
 Jam. 1. 9. let brother of low degree r.
 1 Pet. 1. 8. r. ye with joy unspeakable
 Ps. 33. 1. *rejoice in the Lord*, 97. 12. Isa. 41.
 16. & 61. 10. Joel 2. 23. Hab. 3. 18. Zech.
 10. 7. Phil. 3. 1. & 4. 4.
 Ps. 119. 14. I have *rejoiced* in way of
 Luke 1. 47. my spirit r. in God my Saviour
 10. 21. Jesus r. in Spirit and said
 John 8. 56. Abraham r. to see my day
 1 Cor. 7. 30. as though they r. not
 Ps. 16. 9. my heart glad glory *rejoiceth*
 28. 7. Lord my strength heart greatly r.
 Prov. 13. 9. light of righteous r.
 15. 30. light of eyes r. the heart
 Isa. 62. 5. as bridegroom r. over his bride
 64. 5. meetest him that r. and works
 1 Cor. 13. 6. r. not in iniquity but r. in
 Jam. 2. 13. mercy r. against judgment
 Ps. 19. 8. statutes of Lord *rejoicing* heart
 119. 111. they are the r. of my heart
 Prov. 8. 31. r. in habitable parts of earth
 Isa. 65. 18. I create Jerusalem a r. people a joy
 Jer. 15. 16. thy word found r. of heart

Acts 5. 41. r. that counted worthy
 8. 39. eunuch went on his way r.
 Rom. 12. 12. r. in hope, patient, 5. 2. 3.
 2 Cor. 1. 12. our r. is this testimony of consci.
 6. 10. as sorrowful yet always r.
 Gal. 6. 4. have r. in himself alone
 Heb. 3. 6. the r. of the hope firm to end
 RELIEVE, Lev. 25. 35. Isa. 1. 17. Ps. 146. 9.
 Acts 11. 29. 1 Tim. 5. 16.
 RELIGION, Acts 26. 5. Gal. 1. 13. 14. Jam.
 1. 26. 27.
 Acts 13. 43. *religious*, Jam. 1. 26.
 REMAINDER, 1 Thess. 4. 15. Rev. 3. 2. Eccl.
 2. 9. Lam. 5. 19. John 1. 33.
 John 9. 41. therefore your sin *remaineth*
 2 Cor. 9. 9. his righteousness r. for ever
 Heb. 4. 9. there r. a rest for people of God
 10. 26. there r. no more sacrifice for sin
 1 John 3. 9. his seed r. in him
 Ps. 76. 10. *remainder*, of his wrath restrain
 REMEDY, 2 Chron. 36. 16. Prov. 6. 15. &
 29. 1.
 REMEMBER, Gen. 40. 23. Neh. 1. 8.
 Gen. 9. 16. look upon it that I may r.
 Exod. 13. 3. r. this day come out of Egypt
 Deut. 5. 15. r. that thou wast a servant
 7. 18. shalt well r. what the Lord did
 8. 18. thou shalt r. the Lord thy God
 9. 7. r. and forget not how provokedst
 32. 7. r. days of old consider years
 2 Kings 20. 3. r. how I walked before
 Ps. 20. 7. we will r. name of the Lord
 22. 27. shall r. and turn to the Lord
 25. 6. r. thy mercies, 7. r. not sins
 74. 2. r. thy congregation, 18.
 79. 8. r. not against us former iniquities, Isa
 64. 9. Jer. 14. 10. Hos. 8. 13.
 Ps. 89. 47. r. how short my time is

Pf. 119. 49. r. the word to thy servant
 122. 1. r. David and all his afflictions
 Eccl. 12. 1. r. thy Creator in the days
 Song 1. 4. we will r. thy love more than
 Is. 43. 25. I will not r. thy sins more
 46. 8. r. this and shew yourselves men
 Jer. 31. 20. I do earnestly r. him still
 Ezek. 16. 61. shall r. thy ways and be
 63. mayest r. and be confounded and
 36. 31. shall r. your own evil ways
 Mic. 6. 5. r. what Balak consulted
 Hab. 3. 2. make known in wrath r. mercy
 Luke 1. 72. to r. his holy covenant
 16. 25. r. that thou in life time receivedst
 17. 32. r. Lot's wife, Gen. 19. 26.
 Gal. 2. 10. that we should r. the poor
 Col. 4. 18. r. my bonds
 Heb. 8. 12. iniquity I will r. no more
 13. 3. r. them in bonds as bound with
 Neh. 13. 14. r. me, 22. 31. Ps. 25. 7. & 10
 4. Luke 23. 43.
 Ps. 63. 6. *I remember*, 143. 5.
 Jer. 2. 2. for I r. the kindness of youth
 Lev. 26. 43. *I will remember* my covenant, 4
 Ezek. 16. 60.
 Ps. 79. 11.—the works of the Lord
 Jer. 31. 34.—their sin no more, 43. 25.
 Gen. 8. 1. God *remembered* Noah
 19. 29. God r. Abraham and sent Lot
 30. 22. God r. Rachel, 1 Sam. 1. 19.
 Exod. 2. 24. God r. his covenant with Abra
 6. 5.
 Numb. 10. 9. shall be r. before the Lord
 Ps. 77. 3. I r. God and was troubled
 78. 39. he r. they were but flesh
 98. 3. he hath r. his mercy and truth
 103. 14. he r. we are dust
 105. 8. he r. his covenant for ever, 42.

119. 52. I r. thy judgments of old
 55. I have r. thy name in night
 136. 23. who r. us in our low state
 137. 1. we wept when we r. Zion
 1. 7. she r. not her last end
 26. 35. Peter r. the words of Jesus
 24. 8. they r. his words
 2. 17. his disciples r. that it was
 18. 5. hath r. her iniquity
 3. 19. *remembering*, 1 Thess. 1. 3.
 Kings 17. 18. call my sin to *remembrance*
 6. 5. in death no r. of thee
 26. 8. r. of thee, 43. 26. put me in r.
 3. 20. my soul hath them in r.
 3. 16. book of r. was written
 1. 54. holpen Israel in r. of his mercy
 22. 19. this do in r. of me, 1 Cor. 11. 24.
 25.
 14. 26. bring all things to your r.
 10. 31. thy alms are had in r.
 1. 6. put in r. 2. 14, 2 Pet. 1. 12. & 3.
 1. Jude 5.
 16. 19. Babylon came in r. before God
 1. 20. 23. *EMIT*, sins they shall, John 20. 23.
 26. 28. *remission of sins*, Mark 1. 4. Luke
 1. 77. & 3. 3. & 24. 47. Acts 2. 38. & 10.
 43. Rom. 3. 25. Heb. 9. 22. & 10. 18.
 1. 2. 3. *EMNANT*, Lev. 2. 3. Deut. 3. 11.
 Kings 19. 4. lift up prayer for r. left
 9. 8. leave us a r. to escape
 1. 9. except Lord left us a small r.
 10. 21. a r. shall return, 22.
 15. 11. it shall be well with thy r.
 23. 3. I will gather r. of my flock
 6. 8. I will have a r. that escape
 9. 27. a r. shall be saved, 11. 5.
 1. *REMOVE*, thy stroke from, Ps. 39. 10.
 103. 12. so far hath he r. our iniquity

Ps. 119. 22. r. from me reproach and contempt
 29. r. from me the way of lying
 Prov. 4. 27. r. thy foot from evil
 10. 30. righteous shall never be r.
 23. 10. r. not old land marks which
 30. 8. r. far from me vanity and
 Eccel. 11. 10. r. sorrow from thy heart
 If. 30. 20. teachers not be r. into corner
 Ezek. 36. 17. as uncleanness of r. woman
 Mat. 17. 20. r. hence and it shall r.
 Luke 22. 42. if willing r. this cup from me
 Gal. 1. 6. so soon r. from him called you
 Rev. 2. 5. I will r. thy candlestick
 RENDER, vengeance, Deut. 32. 41. 43.
 2 Chr. 6. 30. r. to every man accord. to deeds
 32. 25. Hezekiah r. not again according
 Job 33. 26. he will r. to man his righteousness
 34. 11. work of a man he will r. to him
 Ps. 116. 12. what shall I r. to the Lord
 Prov. 26. 16. that can r. a reason
 Hos. 14. 2. r. calves of our lips
 Mat. 22. 21. r. to Cesar the things which
 Rom. 13. 7. r. all their dues, custom to
 1 Thess. 5. 15. none r. evil for evil, 3. 9.
 RENEW, a right spirit, Ps. 51. 10.
 Ps. 103. 5. thy youth is r. like eagle's
 104. 30. thou r. face of the earth
 If. 40. 31. wait on Lord r. their strength
 2 Cor. 4. 16. inward man is r. day by
 Eph. 4. 23. be r. in spirit of mind
 Col. 3. 10. r. in knowledge after image
 Heb. 6. 6. to r. them again to repentance
 Rom. 12. 2. *renewing*, Tit. 3. 5.
 RENOUNCED, hidden, 2 Cor. 4. 2.
 RENOWN, Ezek. 34. 29. & 39. 13.
 If. 14. 20. *renowned*, Ezek. 23. 23.
 RENT, heavens and come, If. 64. 1.
 Joel 2. 13. r. hearts and not garments

Jer. 4. 30. though thou r. thy face with
 REPAIRER, of breaches, If. 58. 12.
 REPAY, Job 21. 31. & 41. 11.
 Deut. 7. 10. r. him to his face
 If. 59. 18. accordingly he will r. r. recom.
 Rom. 12. 19. vengeance mine I will r. it
 Prov. 11. 21. to righteous good be *repayed*
 REPENT, of this evil, Exod. 32. 12.
 Numb. 23. 19. son of man that should r.
 Deut. 32. 36. Lord shall r. himself for servants
 1 Sam. 15. 29. God is not a man that r.
 1 Kings 8. 47. r. and make supplication
 Job 42. 6. I r. in dust and ashes
 Ps. 90. 13. let it r. thee concerning thy servant
 135. 14. he will r. himself concerning his f.
 Jer. 18. 8. I will r. of evil that I thought
 Ezek. 14. 6. r. and turn from, 18. 30.
 Joel 2. 14. if he will r. and leave a blessing
 Jonah 3. 9. who tell if God turn and r.
 Mat. 3. 2. r. for kingdom of heaven, 4. 17.
 Mark 1. 15. r. and believe gospel
 6. 12. preached that men should r.
 Luke 13. 3. except ye r. ye shall perish, 5.
 16. 30. if one from the dead they will r.
 17. 3. if he r. forgive him, 4.
 Acts 2. 38. r. and be baptized every one
 2. 19. r. and be converted that your
 8. 22. r. of this thy wickedness
 17. 30. commands all men to r.
 26. 20. should r. and turn to God
 Rev. 2. 5. remember whence fallen and r.
 16. r. or else I will come unto thee
 21. I gave her space to r. and she r. not
 3. 19. I love I chasten be zealous and r.
 Gen. 6. 6. *repented* Lord, 7. Exod. 32. 14.
 Judges 2. 18. 1 Sam. 15. 11, 2 Sam. 24. 16.
 Joel 2. 13.
 Jer. 8. 6. no man r. him of his wickedness

Mat. 21. 29. afterward he r. and went
 27. 3. Judas r. himself and brought
 Luke 15. 7. over one sinner that r.
 Jer. 15. 6. *repenting*, Hof. 11. 8.
 Hof. 13. 14. *repentance* hid from
 Mat. 3. 8. fruits meet for r. Luke 3. 8.
 11. I baptized you with water unto r.
 9. 13. not call righteous but sinners to r.
 Mark 1. 4. baptism of r. Luke 3. 3.
 Luke 15. 7. just persons need no r.
 24. 47. that r. and remission be preached
 Acts 5. 31. give r. to Israel and forgiveness
 11. 18. God to Gentiles granted r. to life
 13. 24. preached baptism of r. to all peo
 20. 21. r. towa. God and faith in L. J.
 Rom. 2. 4. goodness of God leads thee to
 11. 29. gifts and calling of God are with
 2 Cor. 7. 10. godly sorrow works r. to life
 Heb. 6. 1. not lay foundation of r. from
 12. 17. found no place of r. though he
 2 Pet. 3. 9. but that all should come to r.
 REPETITIONS, vain, Mat. 6. 7.
 REPLIEST, against God, Rom. 9. 20.
 REPORT, evil, Gen. 37. 2. Num. 13. 32.
 14. 37. Neh. 6. 13.
 Exod. 23. 1. should not raise a false r.
 Prov. 15. 30. good r. makes bones fat
 If. 53. 1. who hath believed our r. John
 38. Rom. 10. 16.
 2 Cor. 6. 8. by evil r. and good r.
 1 Tim. 3. 7. good r. of them without
 Heb. 11. 2. obtained a good r. 39.
 REPROACH, Josh. 5. 9. Neh. 1. 3. Ps. 69.
 Prov. 18. 3. If. 54. 4. Jer. 31. 19. Heb. 1
 13. Gen. 30. 23. Luke 1. 25.
 2 Cor. 12. 10. pleasure in *reproaches*
 Job 27. 6. my heart shall not r. me
 Ps. 15. 3. taketh up r. against neighbour

69. 9. t. of that r. thee are fallen on me
 20. r. hath broken my heart, 119. 22.
 v. 14. 31. r. his Maker, 17. 5.
 34. sin is a r. to any people
 51. 7. fear not r. of men nor
 12. 17. give not heritage to r.
 ph. 3. 18. to whom r. of it a burden
 5. 11. 26. esteem r. of Christ gre. 13. 13.
 Pet. 4. 14. if *reproached* for name of Christ
 REPROBATE, Jer. 6. 30. Rom. 1. 28. 2
 Cor. 13. 5. 6. 7. 2 Tim. 3. 8. Tit. 1. 16.
 REPROOF, astonished at, Job 26. 11.
 Prov. 1. 23. turn ye at my r. I will pour
 25. would none of my r. 30.
 10. 17. he that refuseth r. erreth
 12. 1. he that hateth r. is brutish
 13. 18. regards r. shall be honoured
 15. 5. he that regards r. is prudent
 10. he that hateth r. shall die
 31. heareth r. of life abideth among wife
 32. hears r. gets understanding
 17. 10. r. enters more into wife
 29. 15. rod and r. give wisdom
 Tim. 3. 16. scripture profitable for r.
 38. 14. *reproofs*, Prov. 6. 23.
 50. 21. I will *reprove* thee and set
 105. 14. he r. kings for their sake
 141. 5. let him r. me and it shall be
 Prov. 9. 7. he that r. a scorner gets
 8. r. not a scorner lest he hate thee
 15. 12. scorner love not that r. him
 29. 1. he that being r. hardens.
 29. 21. hate him that r. in gate
 of. 4. 4. let no man r. another
 John 3. 20. lest his deeds should be r.
 16. 8. r. world of sin, righteousness, judgm.
 ph. 5. 11. works of darkness r. them
 13. all things r. are made manifest by

Prov. 25. 12. *reprover*, Ezek. 3. 26.
 REPUTATION, Eccl. 10. 1. Acts 5. 34. Gal.
 2. 2. Phil. 2. 7. 29.
 REQUEST, Pl. 106. 15. Phil. 4. 6.
 REQUIRE, Gen. 9. 5. & 42. 22. Ezek. 3. 18.
 20. & 33. 8.
 Deut. 10. 12. what doth Lord r. Mic. 6. 8.
 18. 19. if not hearken I will r. it
 1 Kings 8. 59. as the matter shall r.
 Prov. 30. 7. two things have I r. of thee
 If. 1. 12. who r. this at your hand
 Luke 12. 20. thy soul be r. of thee
 48. of him shall much be r.
 1 Cor. 4. 2. r. of stewards be faithful
 REQUITE, Gen. 50. 15. 2 Sam. 16. 12.
 Deut. 32. 6. do ye thus r. Lord O foolish
 1 Tim. 5. 4. learn to r. their parents
 2 Chron. 6. 23 judge by *requiting* wicked
 REReward, If. 52. 12, & 58. 8.
 RESERVE, Jer. 50. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 9.
 Job 21. 30. wicked is r. to day of destruction
 Jer. 3. 5. will he r. his anger for ever
 5. 24. he r. appointed weeks of harvest
 Nah. 1. 2. he r. wrath for his enemies
 1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance r. in heaven for you
 Jude 6. r. in everlasting chains to judgment
 RESIDE, Zeph. 2. 9. Mal. 2. 15.
 RESIST, not evil, Mat. 5. 39.
 Zech. 3. 1. Satan at right hand to r. him
 Acts 7. 51. ye alway r. the Holy Ghost
 Rom. 9. 19. who hath r. his will
 13. 2. that r. shall receive damnation
 2 Tim. 3. 8. so do these r. the truth
 Heb. 12. 4. have not yet r. to blood
 James 4. 6. God r. proud, 1 Pet. 5. 5.
 4. 7. r. the devil and he will flee thee
 1 Pet. 5. 9. whom r. steadfast in faith
 RESPECT, Lord had to Abel, Gen. 4. 4. Exc.

2. 25. Lev. 26. 9. 2 Kings 13. 23.
 Deut. 1. 17. not r. persons. 16. 19.
 2 Chron. 19. 7. nor r. of persons with God
 Rom. 2. 11. Eph. 6. 9. Col. 3. 25. Acts 10.
 34. Job 37. 24. 1 Pet. 1. 17.
 Ps. 40. 4. r. not proud, 138. 6. r. lowly
 119. 6. I have r. to all thy commandments
 Prov. 24. 23. not good to have r. of persons
 28. 21. Lev. 19. 15. James 2. 1. 3. 9.
 Heb. 11. 26. he had r. to recompense of re.
 REST, Exod. 16. 23. & 33. 14. Deut. 12. 9.
 Ps. 95. 11. not enter into my r. Heb. 3. 11.
 116. 7. return to thy r. O my soul
 132. 14. this is my r. here I will dwell
 If. 11. 10. his r. shall be glorious
 28. 12. this is the r. and the refreshing
 30. 15. in return and r. should be saved
 62. 7. give him no r. till he establish
 Jer. 6. 16. shall find r. for your souls
 Mic. 2. 10. this is not your r. it is polluted
 Mat. 11. 28. 29. I will give you r. to souls
 Acts 9. 31. then had churches r.
 2 Thess. 1. 7. to you troubled r. with
 Heb. 4. 9. r. remains for people of God
 10. entered into his r. 11. to enter r.
 Rev. 14. 11. no r. day nor night
 Ps. 16. 9. my flesh shall r. in hope
 37. 7. r. in Lord and wait patiently
 125. 3. rod of wicked shall not r. on
 If. 57. 2. r. on their beds each walking
 20. wicked like troubled sea cannot r.
 Hab. 3. 16. I might r. in day of trouble
 Zeph. 3. 17. he will r. in his love
 Rev. 14. 13. dead in Lord r. from labours
 Rom. 2. 17. Jew and *resteth* in the law
 Job 24. 23. *resteth* wisdom, Prov. 14. 33.
 Eccl. 7. 9. anger r. in bosom of fools
 1 Pet. 4. 14. spirit of God and glory r. on

Num. 10. 33. *resting* place, 2 Chr. 6. 41. Pr.
 24. 15. If. 32. 18. Jer. 50. 6.
 RESTORE, Ps. 51. 12. & 23. 3. & 69. 4. L.
 19. 8. Gal. 6. 1. If. 58. 12.
 Exod. 22. 3. *restitution*, Acts 3. 21.
 RESTRAIN, 1 Sam. 3. 13. Job 15. 4. Ps.
 10. If. 63. 15.
 RESURRECTION, Mat. 22. 23. 28. 30. A.
 23. 8. 1 Cor. 15. 12. Heb. 6. 2.
 Luke 20. 36. chil. of God being children of
 John 5. 29. r. of life evil to r. of damnation
 11. 25. I am the r. and the life he that
 Acts 17. 18. preached Jesus and the r.
 24. 15. there shall be a r. of the dead
 Rom. 6. 5. in likeness of his r.
 Phil. 3. 10. power of r. 11. attain r.
 2 Tim. 2. 18. saying that the r. is past
 Heb. 11. 35. might obtain a better r.
 Rev. 20. 5. this is the first r. 6.
 RETAIN, Job 2. 9. John 20. 23. Prov. 3. 18.
 & 11. 16. Eccl. 8. 8. Rom. 1. 28.
 Mic. 7. 18. *retaineth* not his anger for ever
 RETURN, to ground dust, Gen. 3. 19.
 1 Kings 8. 48. r. to thee with all heart
 Job 1. 21. naked shall I r. thither
 Ps. 35. 13. my prayer r. into own bosom
 73. 10. his people r. hither
 78. 34. r. and inquired early after God
 90. 3. r. ye children of men
 116. 7. r. to thy rest O my soul for Lord
 Eccl. 12. 7. dust shall r. to earth and spirit
 Song 6. 13. r. O Shulamite r. that we
 If. 10. 21. remnant shall r. to God, 22.
 21. 12. if inquire, inquire r. come
 30. 15. in r. and rest shall ye be saved
 35. 10. ransomed of Lord shall r. 51. 11.
 55. 11. word shall not r. void but shall
 Jer. 3. 12. r. thou backsliding Israel, 14. 22.

4. 1. if thou wilt r. r. unto me
 5. 19. let them r. to thee r. not thou
 2. 7. go and r. to my first husband.
 5. 15. I will go and r. to my place
 7. 16. they r. but not to the Most High
 1. 9. I will not r. to destroy Ephraim
 Hos 4. 6. ye r. not to me, 8.—11.
 1. 3. 7. r. to me and I will r. to you
 18. ye shall r. and discern between the
 Pet. 2. 25. are now r. to the shepherd
 5. 3. they refused to return, 8. 5. Hof.
 11. 5.
 ut. 30. 2. return to the Lord, 1 Sam. 7. 3.
 If. 55. 7. Hof. 6. 1. & 3. 5. & 7. 10. & 14.
 1. 7.
 REVEAL, Prov. 11. 13. Dan. 2. 19.
 ut. 29. 29. those things which are r.
 b 20. 27. heaven shall r. his iniquity
 ov. 20. 19. tale bearer r. secrets, 11. 13.
 22. 14. it was r. in mine ears
 53. 1. to whom is arm of Lord r.
 nos 3. 7. he r. his secrets to his servants
 at. 10. 26. covered shall not be r.
 11. 25. hid these from wife r. them to babes
 16. 17. flesh and blood hath not r. it to
 om. 1. 17. righteousness of G. r. from faith
 8. 18. glory that shall be r. in us
 Cor. 2. 10. God hath r. it to us
 al. 1. 16. pleased God to r. his Son in me
 nil. 3. 15. God shall r. even this to you
 Theff. 1. 7. when Lord Jesus shall be r.
 2. 3. falling away and man of sin be r.
 om. 2. 5. revelation, 16. 25. Gal. 1. 12. Eph.
 1. 17. & 3. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 13. 2 Cor. 12. 1.
 Rev. 1. 1.
 REVELLINGS, Gal. 5. 21. 1 Pet. 4. 3.
 REVENGE, Jer. 15. 15. 2 Cor. 7. 11. & 10.
 6. Nah. 1. 2.

Pf. 79. 10. by revenging blood of servants
 Num. 35. 19. revenger, Rom. 13. 4.
 REVERENCE, my sanctuary, Lev. 19. 30.
 Pf. 89. 7. to be had in r. of all about him
 Eph. 5. 33. wife see that r. her husband
 Heb. 12. 28. serve God acceptably with r.
 Pf. 111. 9. holy and *reverend* is name
 REVILE, Exod. 22. 28. Mat. 5. 11.
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being *reviled* we bless being
 1 Pet. 2. 23. when r. r. not again
 1 Cor. 6. 10. nor *revilers* in he. king. of God
 If. 51. 7. *revilings*, Zeph. 2. 8.
 REVIVE, us again, Pf. 85. 6.
 If. 57. 15. r. spirit of humble r. heart of con.
 Hof. 6. 2. after two days he will r. us
 14. 7. under his shadow r. as corn
 Hab. 3. 2. r. thy work in midst of
 Rom. 7. 9. sin *revived* and I died
 14. 9. Christ rose and r. that might be
 Ezra 9. 8. give us a little *reviving*, 9.
 REVOLT, more and more, If. 1. 5.
 If. 31. 6. children of Israel have deeply *revolted*
 Jer. 5. 23. this people a r. heart are r.
 6. 28. *revolters*, Hof. 5. 2. & 9. 15.
 REWARD, exceeding great, Gen. 15. 1.
 Deut. 10. 17. takes not r. Pf. 15. 5.
 Pf. 19. 11. in keeping them is great r.
 58. 11. there is a r. for the righteous
 127. 3. fruit of womb is his r.
 Prov. 11. 18. that soweth righteousness sure r.
 If. 3. 11. woe to wicked r. of hands given
 5. 23. woe to justify wicked for r.
 Mic. 7. 3. judge asketh for a r.
 Mat. 5. 12. great is your r. in heaven
 6. 2. hypocrites have their r.
 10. 41. receive a prophet's r.
 Rom. 4. 4. r. is not reckoned of grace
 1 Cor. 3. 8. receive his own r. according

Col. 2. 18. none beguile you of your r.
 3. 24. receive the r. of the inheritance
 1 Tim. 5. 18. labourer is worthy of r.
 Heb. 2. 2. received just recompense of r.
 11. 26. had respect to recompense of r.
 2 John 8. we may receive a full r.
 Rev. 22. 12. I come my r. is with me
 Pl. 31. 23. plentifully *rewards* proud
 103. 10. nor r. us according to iniquities
 If. 3. 9. they have r. evil to themselves
 Mat. 6. 4. Father shall r. thee openly
 2 Tim. 4. 14. Lord r. him according to his
 Rev. 18. 6. r. her as she r. you
 Heb. 11. 6. *rewarder* of diligent seek him
 RICH, Gen. 13. 2. & 14. 23. Exod. 30. 15.
 Prov. 10. 4. hand of diligent maketh r.
 22. blessing of Lord makes r. and adds
 13. 7. makes himself rich yet has nothing
 14. 20. r. man has many friends but
 18. 11. r. man's wealth strong city, 10. 15.
 23. r. answers roughly but poor
 22. 2. r. and poor meet together
 23. 4. labour not to be r. cease from
 28. 11. r. man is wise in own conceit
 20. hasteth to be r. falls into snare
 Eccl. 5. 12. abundance of r. will not suffer
 10. 20. curse not r. in bed chamber
 Jer. 9. 23. let not r. man glory in riches
 Mat. 19. 23. a r. man shall hardly enter
 Luke 1. 53. r. he sent empty away
 6. 24. wo to you r. have received consol.
 12. 21. lays up treasure not r. towards God
 16. 1. certain r. man which had steward
 18. 23. sorrowful for he was very r.
 2 Cor. 6. 10. poor making many r.
 8. 9. Lord Jesus though he was r. be. poor
 Eph. 2. 4. God who is r. in mercy for
 1 Tim. 6. 9. they that will be r. fall

1 Tim. 6. 17. chil. r. in wor. 18. r. in go.
 James 2. 5. poor in world r. in faith
 Rev. 2. 9. poverty but thou art r.
 3. 17. sayest I am r. 18. mayest be r.
 1 Chron. 29. 12. *riches* and honour come
 Pl. 39. 6. he heaps up r. and knows not
 49. 6. boast themselves in multitude of r.
 52. 7. trusted in abundance of his r.
 62. 10. if r. increase set not heart
 104. 24. earth is full of thy r.
 112. 3. wealth and r. shall be in house
 119. 14. rejoic. in testimony as much as r.
 Prov. 3. 16. in her left hand r. and honour
 11. 4. r. profit not in day of wrath
 28. he that trusts in his r. shall fall
 13. 8. ransom of man's life are his r.
 24. 14. crown of wife is their r.
 23. 5. r. make themselves wings and fly
 27. 24. r. are not for ever nor crown
 30. 8. give me neither poverty nor r.
 Jer. 17. 11. so he that gets r. and not by
 Mat. 13. 22. deceitfulness of r. choke word
 Luke 16. 11. commit to your trust true r.
 Rom. 2. 4. despisest r. of his goodness
 9. 23. make known r. of his glory
 11. 12. if fall of them be r. of Gentiles
 2 Cor. 8. 2. abound to r. of liberality
 Eph. 1. 7. according to r. of his grace
 2. 7. might shew exceeding r. of grace
 Phil. 4. 19. according to his r. in glory
 Col. 2. 2. to all r. of the full assurance, r. 27.
 1 Tim. 6. 17. nor trust in uncertain r.
 Heb. 11. 26. reproach of Christ greater r.
 James 5. 2. your r. are corrupted
 Col. 3. 16. word of God dwell *richly*, 1. 27.
 1 Tim. 6. 17. giveth us r. all things
 RIDE, Pl. 45. 4. & 66. 12. Hab. 3. 8.
 Deut. 33. 26. *rideth*, Pl. 68. 4. 33. If. 19. 1.

GHT, Num. 27. 7. Deut. 21. 17.
 n. 18. 25. judge of the earth do r.
 ra 8. 21. seek of him a r. way
 34. 23. not lay on more than r.
 19. 8. statutes of Lord are r. 33. 4.
 51. 10. renew a r. spirit within me
 19. 128. I esteem precepts to be r.
 ov. 4. 11. I have led thee in r. paths
 25. let eyes look r. on before thee
 3. 9. all r. to them that find knowledge
 12. 5. thoughts of the righteous are r.
 14. 12. way which seemeth r. but end
 21. 2. way of man is r. in eyes, 12. 15.
 30. 10. prophesy not to us r. things
 ek. 18. 5. man be just do lawful and r.
 of. 14. 9. ways of Lord are r. the just
 nos 3. 10. they know not to do r.
 ark 5. 15. clothed and in his r. mind
 ke 12. 57. judge ye not what is r.
 ts 4. 19. whether r. in sight of God to
 8. 21. thy heart is not r. in sight of God
 13. 10. cease to pervert r. ways of Lord
 ph. 6. 1. children obey parents this is r.
 Pet. 2. 15. forsaken r. way gone astray
 ev. 22. 14. may have r. to tree of life
 Tim. 2. 15. *rightly* dividing word of
 en. 7. 1. seen thee *righteous* before me
 18. 23. wilt destroy r. with wicked, 20. 4.
 um. 23. 10. let me die death of r.
 out. 25. 1. justify r. and condemn wicked
 Kings 8. 32. justifying r. condemn. wicked
 b 4. 7. where were r. cut off
 17. 9. r. shall hold on his way
 1. 6. Lord knoweth the way of r.
 5. 12. wilt bless the r. with favour
 7. 11. God judgeth r. God is angry
 11. 5. Lord trieth r. but wicked and
 32. 11. rejoice in Lord ye r. 33. 1.

Pl. 34. 17. r. cry Lord hears and delivers, 15.
 19. many are afflicted, of r. but Lord deliv.
 37. 17. but the Lord upholds r.
 25. I have not seen r. forsaken
 29. r. shall inherit land and dwell
 55. 22. never suffer r. to be moved
 58. 11. verily there is reward for r.
 64. 10. r. shall be glad in the Lord
 68. 3. let r. be glad rejoice before God
 92. 12. r. shall flourish like palm
 97. 11. light is sown for r. 112. 4.
 112. 6. r. shall be in everlasting remembrance.
 125. 3. rod of wicked not rest on lot of r.
 141. 5. let r. smite me and kindness
 145. 17. Lord is r. Lam. 1. 18. Dan. 9. 14.
 146. 8. Lord opens, raiseth, loveth r.
 Prov. 3. 32. his secret is with r.
 10. 3. not suffer soul of r. to famish
 16. labour of r. tendeth to life
 21. lips of r. feed many but fools
 24. desire of r. shall be granted
 25. r. is an everlasting foundation
 28. hope of r. shall be gladness
 30. r. shall never be removed
 32. lips of r. know what is acceptable
 11. 8. r. are delivered out of trouble
 21. seed of r. shall be delivered
 28. r. shall flourish as a branch
 30. fruit of r. is a tree of life
 31. r. shall be recompensed in earth
 12. 3. root of r. shall not be moved
 5. thoughts of the r. are right but
 7. but the house of the r. shall stand
 10. r. man regardeth life of beast
 12. root of r. yields fruit
 26. r. is more excellent than his neighbour
 13. 9. light of r. rejoiceth, but lamp of
 25. r. cateth to the satisfying of his soul

Prov. 14. 32. r. hath hope in his death
 15. 6. in house of r. is much treasure
 19. way of the r. is made plain
 29. Lord heareth the prayer of the r.
 18. 10. r. runs into it and is safe
 28. 1. r. are bold as a lion
 Eccl. 7. 16. be not r. overmuch
 9. 2. one event to r. and wicked
 Isa. 3. 10. say to r. it shall be well
 41. 2. raised up the r. man from the east
 57. 1. r. perisheth, r. are taken away
 60. 21. thy people shall be all r.
 Ezek. 18. 24. when the r. turneth away
 Mal. 3. 18. discern between r. and wicked
 Mat. 9. 13. not come to call the r. but
 10. 41. receive a r. man's reward
 25. 46. these to everl. punish. r. into life etc.
 Luke 1. 6. both were r. before God
 18. 9. that they were r. and despised.
 Rom. 3. 10. none r. no not one
 5. 7. scarcely for r. man will one die
 19. by obedience of one many r.
 2 Thess. 1. 5. a manifest token of r. judgment
 1 Tim. 1. 9. law is not made for r. man
 Jam. 5. 16. prayer of r. man avails
 1 Pet. 4. 18. if r. scarcely be saved
 1 John 3. 7. he that doth right. is r. as r.
 Rev. 22. 11. that is r. let him be r. still
 Tit. 2. 12. live soberly *righteously*
 Deut. 6. 25. shall be our *righteousness*
 33. 19. offer sacrifice of r. Ps. 4. 5.
 Job 29. 14. I put on r. and it clothed
 36. 3. I will ascribe r. to my Maker
 Ps. 11. 7. righteous Lord loves r. 45. 7.
 15. 2. walketh uprightly works r.
 85. 10. r. and peace have kissed
 97. 2. r. and judgment are habitation of
 106. 3. that doth r. at all times

Prov. 10. 2. r. delivers from death, 11. 4.
 11. 5. r. of perfect shall direct
 6. r. of upright shall deliver
 18. to him that sows r. be a sure reward
 19. as r. tendeth to life so pursue
 12. 28. in way of r. is life, no death
 13. 6. r. keeps upright in way
 14. 34. r. exalts a nation, but sin
 15. 9. he loves him that follows after r.
 16. 8. better is a little with r.
 12. his throne is established by r.
 31. hoary head found in way of r.
 If. 11. 5. r. shall be girdle of loins
 26. 9. inhabitants of world learn r.
 28. 17. judgment to line and r. to plum
 32. 17. work of r. shall be peace
 45. 24. in Lord have I r. and strength
 46. 12. far from r. 13. I bring near r.
 54. 17. their r. is of me saith the Lord
 61. 3. trees of r. planting of the Lord
 10. covered me with robes of r.
 62. 1. r. thereof go forth as brightness
 64. 5. meetest him that works r.
 Jer. 23. 6. be called the L. our r. 33. 16.
 Dan. 4. 27. break off thy sins by r.
 9. 7. r. belongs to thee but to us
 24. finish transgres. bring in everlasting
 12. 3. that turn many to r. as stars
 Zeph. 2. 3. seek r. seek meekness
 Mal. 4. 2. sun of r. arise with healing
 Mat. 3. 15. becomes us to fulfil all r.
 5. 6. hunger and thirst after r.
 20. except your r. exceed r. of scribes
 21. 32. John came in the way of r.
 Luke 1. 75. in holiness and r. before him
 John 16. 8. reprove world of sin r. judgment
 Acts 10. 35. that works r. is accepted
 13. 10. child of devil, enemy of all r.

ts 24. 25. reasoned of r. temperance
 m. 1. 17. therein is r. of God revealed
 3. 22. even r. of G. by faith of Jesus Christ
 4. 6. to whom God imputeth r. without
 11. seal of the r. of faith which, 13.
 5. 18. by r. of one free gift came, 17.
 21. grace reign through r. to eternal life
 5. 13. members as instruments of r.
 18. became servants of r. to holiness, 19.
 8. 4. that r. of law might be fulfilled
 9. 30. Gentiles who followed not after r. have
 attained to r. even r. of faith, 31.
 10. 3. ignor. of r. of God establish own r.
 have not submitted to r. of Christ
 5. r. of law, 6. r. which is of faith, 9. 31.
 10. with heart man believes to r.
 14. 17. king. of G. is r. peace, joy in H. G.
 Cor. 1. 30. Chr. Jes. of God made to us r.
 15. 34. awake to r. and sin not
 Cor. 5. 21. made r. of God in him
 6. 7. armour of r. 14. fellowship r.
 9. 10. increase fruits of your r. 9.
 11. 15. his minister into ministry of r.
 1. 2. 21. if r. come by law Christ is dead
 6. 14. having on breastplate of r.
 1. 11. filled with fruits of r.
 3. 6. touching the r. of law blameless
 9. not own r. but r. of God by faith
 Tim. 6. 11. follow r. 2 Tim. 2. 22.
 t. 3. 5. not by works of r. we done
 eb. 12. 11. yields peaceable fruits of r.
 m. 1. 20. wrath of m. works not r. of God
 3. 18. fruit of r. is sown in peace
 Pet. 3. 14. if ye suffer for r. happy
 Pet. 1. 1. through r. of God our Saviour
 2. 5. Noah a preacher of r.
 3. 13. heaven and earth where dwelleth r.
 John 2. 29. every that doth r. is born

Y

1 John 3. 7. he that doth r. is righteous
 Rev. 19. 8. fine linen is r. of saints
 Gen. 15. 6. counted to him *for righteousness*, Pf.
 106. 31. Rom. 4. 3. 5. 9. 22. Gal. 3. 6.
 1 Kings 8. 32. *his righteousness*, Job 33. 26. Pf.
 50. 6. Ezek. 3. 20. Mat. 6. 33. Rom. 3. 25.
 2 Cor. 9. 9.
 Pf. 17. 15. *in righteousness*, Hof. 10. 12. Acts
 17. 31. Pf. 96. 13. & 98. 9. Eph. 4. 24.
 Rev. 19. 11.
 Deut. 9. 5. *thy righteousness*, Job 35. 8. Pf. 35.
 28. & 40. 10. & 51. 14. & 89. 16. & 119.
 142. Isa. 57. 12. & 58. 8. & 62. 2.
 Isa. 64. 6. *all our righteousnesses*, Ezek. 33. 13.
 Dan. 9. 18.
 RIGOUR, Exod. 1. 13. Lev. 25. 43. 53.
 RIOT, Tit. 1. 6. 1 Pet. 4. 4.
 2 Pet. 2. 13. *rioting*, Rom. 13. 13.
 Prov. 23. 20. *riotous*, 28. 7. Luke 15. 13.
 RIPE, fruit, Exod. 22. 29. Numb. 18. 13.
 Mic. 7. 1. Jer. 24. 2. r. figs, Hof. 9. 10. Nah.
 3. 12.
 Gen. 40. 10. *ripe grapes*, Num. 13. 20. Isa.
 18. 5.
 Joel 3. 13. harvest r. Rev. 14. 15.
 RISE, Song 3. 2. Isa. 14. 21. & 24. 20. & 26.
 14. & 33. 10. & 43. 17. & 54. 17. & 58. 10.
 1 Thess. 4. 16.
 Prov. 30. 31. *rising*, Luke 2. 34.
 RIVER, Exod. 1. 22. & 4. 9. Job 40. 23. Pf.
 36. 8. & 46. 4. & 65. 9. Isa. 48. 18. & 66.
 12. Rev. 22. 1. 2.
 Job 20. 17. *rivers*, 29. 6. Pf. 119. 136. Prov.
 5. 16. & 21. 1. Isa. 32. 2. & 33. 21. Mic. 6.
 7. John 7. 38.
 ROAR, Isa. 42. 13. Jer. 25. 30. Hof. 11. 10.
 Joel 3. 16. Amos 1. 2.
 ROB, Lev. 19. 13. Prov. 22. 22.

Mal. 3. 8. will a man r. God ye r. 9.
 Isa. 42. 22. a people r. and spoiled
 2 Cor. 11. 8. I r. other churches
 Job 5. 5. *robber* swalloweth up, 18. 9.
 John 10. 1. climbs up is a thief and a r.
 Ps. 62. 10. *robbery*, Prov. 21. 7. Isa. 61. 8.
 Amos 3. 10. Phil. 2. 6.
 ROBE, Isa. 61. 10. Rev. 7. 9. 13. 14.
 ROCK, Exod. 17. 6. Numb. 20. 8. 11. Deut.
 32. 4. 13. 15. 18. 30. 31.
 Ps. 18. 2. Lord is my r. and fortrefs, 92. 15.
 18. 31. who is a r. save our God, 46.
 31. 3. thou art my r. and fortrefs, 2.
 61. 2. lead me to r. higher than I
 62. 2. he only is my r. and salvation, 6.
 71. 3. my strong habitation r. and fortrefs
 89. 26. my Father and r. of my salvation
 94. 22. God is the r. of my refuge
 Mat. 7. 24. like man built house on r.
 16. 18. on this r. I will build my church
 1 Cor. 10. 4. r. followed that r. was Christ
 Rev. 6. 16. said to r. fall on us
 ROD, Exod. 4. 4. 20. Numb. 17. 2. 8.
 Ps. 23. 4. thy r. and staff comfort me
 125. 3. r. of wicked not rest on lot
 Prov. 13. 24. spareth r. hates his son
 22. 15. r. of correction drive it out
 23. 14. shall beat him with the r.
 29. 15. r. and reproof give wisdom
 Isa. 10. 5. r. of my anger, staff indignation
 Ezek. 20. 37. cause pass under r. Lev. 27. 32.
 Mic. 6. 9. hear r. 7. 14. feed with r.
 Rev. 12. 5. rule with r. of iron, 19.
 ROOM, Prov. 18. 16. Luke 14. 22.
 ROOT, Job 5. 3. & 31. 12. Ps. 52. 5.
 Deut. 29. 18. r. that bears gall and
 Job 19. 28. seeing r. of matter found
 Prov. 12. 3. r. of righteous not moved

Isa. 11. 10. shall be a r. of Jesse his r.
 37. 31. take r. downward, 27. 6.
 Mat. 3. 10. axe is laid to r. of tree
 13. 6. because had no r. withered
 Luke 17. 6. be thou plucked up by r.
 Rom. 11. 16. if r. be holy so are branches
 1 Tim. 6. 10. love of money is r. of evil
 Heb. 12. 15. left r. of bitterness spring
 Mat. 15. 13. not planted be *rooted* up
 Eph. 3. 17. being r. and grounded in
 Col. 2. 7. r. and built up in him
 ROSE, Song 2. 1. Isa. 35. 1.
 ROYAL, diadem in hand of God, Isa. 62.
 Jam. 2. 8. if ye fulfil r. law according
 1 Pet. 2. 9. ye are a r. priesthood
 RUBIES, price of wisdom above, Job 28.
 Prov. 3. 15. & 8. 11. & 31. 10.
 RUDDY, Song 5. 10. Lam. 4. 7.
 RUDIMENTS, Col. 2. 8. 20.
 RULE, Esther 9. 1. Prov. 17. 2. & 19. 10.
 Prov. 25. 28. has no r. over his own spirit
 Gal. 6. 16. walk according to this r.
 Phil. 3. 16. let us walk by the same r.
 Heb. 13. 7. remember have r. over you, 17.
 2 Sam. 23. 3. *ruleth* over men must be just,
 ing in the fear of God
 Ps. 103. 19. his kingdom r. over all
 Prov. 16. 32. better that r. his spirit than
 Hos. 11. 12. Judah r. with God is faithful
 Col. 3. 15. let peace of God r. in hearts
 1 Tim. 3. 5. how to r. his own house
 5. 17. elders that r. well be counted
 Rev. 12. 5. child was to r. all nations
 Mic. 5. 2. is to be *ruler* in Israel
 Mat. 25. 21. make thee r. over many
 Acts 23. 5. not speak evil of r. of people
 Rom. 13. 3. r. are not a terror to good
 Eph. 6. 12. r. of darkness of this world

N, Gen. 49. 22. Lev. 15. 3. 1 Sam. 8. 11.
 f. 19. 5. Eccl. 1. 7. Heb. 6. 20.
 n. 16. 9. eyes of Lord r. to and fro to shew
 19. 32. I will r. way of thy command.
 1. 4. draw me we will r. after thee
 31. r. and not be weary walk
 12. 4. many shall r. to and fro
 or. 9. 24. let us so r. that may obtain
 2. 2. r. in vain, 5. 7. ye did r. well
 12. 1. let us r. with patience race
 et. 4. 4. r. not to same excess of riot
 23. 5. my cup *runneth* over
 v. 18. 10. righteous r. into it and is safe
 9. 16. it is not of him that r.

S.

BATH, holy, Exo. 16. 23. 29. & 20. 8.—
 1. & 31. 14. Acts 13. 42. & 18. 4.
 23. 3. seventh day is the f. of rest
 9. 14. madest known thy f.
 3. 18. bring wrath by profaning f.
 56. 2. keeps f. from polluting it, 6.
 8. 13. call f. a delight holy of Lord
 12. 5. priests profane f. and are
 8. 1. in end of f. as it dawn towards
 19. 3. *my sabbaths*, 30. & 26. 2. If. 56. 4.
 Ezek. 20. 12. 13. & 22. 8. 26. & 23. 38. &
 4. 24. & 46. 3.
 t. 5. 12. *sabbath day*, Neh. 13. 22. Jer. 17.
 1. Acts 15. 21. Col. 2. 16.
 CKCLOTH, Gen. 37. 34. Job 16. 15. Pf.
 11. & 35. 13. If. 22. 12. Rev. 11. 3.
 CRIFICE, Gen. 31. 54. Exod. 8. 25.
 m. 2. 29. wherefore kick ye at my f.
 14. iniquity of Eli's house not pur. with f.
 5. 22. to obey is better than f.
 4. 5. offer f. of righteousness.

Pf. 40. 6. f. and offering didst not desire
 50. 5. made a covenant with me by f.
 51. 16. desirest not f. else I would give it
 17. f. of God are a broken spirit
 107. 22. Lord offer f. of thanksgiv. 116. 17.
 141. 2. lifting up of hands as even f.
 Prov. 15. 8. f. of wicked abom. to Lord, 27.
 21. 3. to do justice more acceptable than f.
 Eccl. 5. 1. than to give f. of fools
 Dan. 8. 11. daily f. taken away
 9. 27. cause f. and oblation to cease
 11. 31. take away daily f. 12. 11.
 Hos. 6. 6. desired mercy not f. Mat. 9. 13.
 Mark 9. 49. every f. be salted with salt
 Rom. 12. 1. present bodies living f.
 1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our passover is f. for us
 Eph. 5. 2. f. to God for a sweet smelling
 Phil. 2. 17. offered on f. of your faith
 4. 18. sweet smell f. acceptable to God
 Heb. 9. 26. put away sin by f. of himself
 13. 15. f. of praise, 16. with such f. God
 1 Pet. 2. 5. priesthood to offer spiritual f.
 SACRILEGE, commit, Rom. 2. 22.
 SAD, 1 Sam. 1. 18. Ezek. 13. 22. Mark 10.
 22.
 Eccl. 7. 3. by *sadness* of countenance heart bet.
 SAFE, Pf. 119. 117. Prov. 18. 10. & 29. 25.
 Job 5. 4. *safety*, 11. Pf. 4. 8. & 12. 5. & 33.
 17. Prov. 11. 14. & 21. 31.
 SAINTS, Pf. 52. 9. & 79. 2. & 89. 5.
 Deut. 33. 2. come with 10,000 of his f.
 3. all his f. are in thy hand
 1 Sam. 2. 9. he keeps feet of his f.
 2 Chr. 6. 41. let f. rejoice in goodness
 Job 15. 15. he puts no trust in his f.
 Pf. 16. 3. goodness extended to f. on earth
 37. 28. Lord forsaketh not his f.
 50. 5. gather my f. together to me

Ps. 97. 10. Lord preserves souls of his f.
 106. 16. envied Aaron f. of the Lord
 116. 15. precious to Lord is death of f.
 149. 9. this honour have all his f.
 Prov. 2. 8. preserveth way of his f.
 Dan. 7. 18. f. shall take kingdom, 25. 27.
 Hos. 11. 12. Judah is faithful with the f.
 Zech. 14. 5. God come, all f. with thee
 Rom. 1. 7. called to be f. 1 Cor. 1. 2. 2 Cor.
 1. 1. Eph. 1. 1. Col. 1. 2. 4. 12. 26.
 Rom. 8. 27. intercession for f. Eph. 6. 18.
 12. 13. necessity of f. 2 Cor. 9. 12.
 15. 25. minister to f. 26. 31. 1 Cor. 16. 1.
 2 Cor. 8. 4. & 9. 1. Heb. 6. 10.
 1 Cor. 6. 2. f. shall judge the world
 Eph. 3. 8. I am less than the least of all f.
 4. 12. for perfecting f. for work of ministry
 1 Thess. 3. 13. coming of Lord J. with all f.
 2 Thess. 1. 10. come to be glorified in f.
 Jude 14. Lord comes with 10,000 of his f.
 Rev. 5. 8. prayers of f. 8. 3. 4.
 11. 18. reward of f. 13. 7. war with f.
 14. 12. patience of f. 15. 3. king of f.
 16. 6. blood of f. 17. 6. & 18. 24.
 19. 8. righteousness of f. 20. 9. camp of f.
 SALT, Gen. 19. 26. Lev. 2. 13. Mat. 5. 13.
 Mark 9. 49. 50. Col. 4. 6.
 SALVATION, Ps. 14. 7. & 53. 6.
 Exod. 14. 13. stand, see f. of Lord, 2 Chron.
 20. 17.
 Ps. 3. 8. f. belongs only to the Lord
 37. 39. f. of righteous is of Lord
 50. 23. I will shew him f. of God, 96. 2.
 68. 20. our God is the God of f. 65. 5.
 85. 9. his f. is nigh them that fear him
 98. 2. made known his f. 3. seen his f.
 119. 155. f. is far from wicked
 132. 16. I will clothe her priests with f.

Ps. 149. 4. Lord will beautify meek with
 If. 25. 9. we will rejoice in his f. 12. 3.
 26. 1. f. will God appoint for walls
 33. 2. be our f. 6. strength of f.
 45. 17. Israel saved in Lord with everlast
 46. 13. I will place f. in Zion for Israel
 52. 7. publish f. 10. ends of earth see f.
 59. 16. own arm brought f. 63. 5.
 17. helmet of f. Eph. 6. 17.
 60. 18. call thy walls f. gates praise
 61. 10. garments of f. 62. 1. f. as lamp
 Jer. 3. 23. in vain is f. in Lord is f. of
 Lam. 3. 26. quietly wait for f. of Lord
 Jonah 2. 9. f. is of the Lord
 Hab. 3. 8. ride on thy chariots of f.
 Zech. 9. 9. king comes just and having f.
 Luke 19. 9. f. is come to thy house
 John 4. 22. we know f. is of Jews
 Acts 4. 12. neither is f. in any other
 13. 26. word of f. sent, 47. be for f.
 Rom. 1. 16. gospel is power of God to f.
 11. 11. through fall f. is come to Gentiles
 13. 11. now is our f. nearer than when
 2 Cor. 1. 6. for your f. 6. 2. day of f.
 Eph. 1. 13. gospel of f. 6. 17. helmet of f.
 Phil. 2. 12. work out your f. with fear
 1 Thess. 5. 8. hope of f. 9. to obtain f.
 2 Thess. 2. 13. God has chosen you to f.
 2 Tim. 2. 10. to obtain f. with eternal glor
 3. 15. scripture able to make thee wise to
 Tit. 2. 11. grace of God which bringeth f.
 Heb. 1. 14. that shall be heirs of f.
 2. 3. how escape if neglect so great f.
 10. captain of our f. perfect
 5. 9. became author of eternal f.
 6. 9. better things that accompany f.
 9. 28. second time without sin unto f.
 1 Pet. 1. 5. kept through faith to f.

Pet. 1. 9. receiving end of faith f. of souls
 de 3. write to you of common f.
 ev. 7. 10. f. to our God; 12. 10. & 19. 1.
 od. 15. 2. God is become *my salvation*, Job
 13. 16. Pf. 18. 2. & 25. 5. & 27. 1. & 38.
 22. & 51. 14. & 62. 7. & 88. 1. & 118. 14.
 If. 12. 2. Mic. 7. 7. Hab. 3. 18.
 89. 26. rock of—140. 7. strength of—
 Sam. 23. 5. covenant is all—and desire
 46. 13.—shall not tarry, 49. 6. & 51. 5. 6.
 8. & 56. 1.
 en. 49. 18. *thy salvation*, 1 Sam. 2. 1. Pf. 9.
 14. & 13. 5. & 20. 5. & 18. 35. & 21. 1. 5.
 & 35. 3. & 40. 10. 16. & 51. 12. & 69. 13.
 29. & 70. 4. & 71. 15. & 85. 7. & 106. 4.
 & 119. 41. 81. 123. 166. 174. If. 17. 10. &
 62. 11. Luke 2. 30.
 AME, Pf. 102. 27. Heb. 13. 8. Rom. 10. 12.
 1 Cor. 12. 4. 5. 6. Eph. 4. 10.
 ANCTIFY, Exod. 13. 2. & 19. 10.
 xod. 31. 13. Lord which f. you, Lev. 20. 8.
 ev. 20. 7. f. yourselves be holy
 um. 20. 12. believed not to f. me
 8. 13. f. Lord of hosts himself and let
 zek. 38. 23. I will f. myself, 44. 19.
 bel 1. 14. f. a fast, f. congregation, 2. 15. 16.
 ohn 17. 17. f. them through thy truth
 19. for their sakes I f. myself they be f.
 ph. 5. 26. might f. and cleanse it by
 Theff. 5. 23. f. you wholly in body
 eb. 13. 12. might f. people suffered
 Pet. 3. 15. f. Lord God in your hearts
 en. 2. 3. blessed 7th day and *sanctified* it
 ev. 10. 3. I will be f. in come nigh me
 deut. 32. 51. ye f. me not in midst of
 ob 1. 5. Job sent and f. them and offered
 f. 5. 16. God holy shall be f. in righteousness
 13. 3. I have commanded my f. ones

Y 2

Jer. 1. 5. I f. thee and ordained thee a proph.
 Ezek. 20. 41. be f. in you before heathen, 28.
 22. 25. & 38. 16. & 39. 27.
 Mat. 23. 17. temple that f. the gift
 John 10. 36. him whom Father has f. and sent
 Acts 20. 32. inheritance among f. 26. 18.
 Rom. 15. 16. offering of Gentiles f. by H. G.
 1 Cor. 1. 2. f. in C. Jesus 6. 11. but ye are f.
 7. 14. unbelieving husband f. by wife and
 1 Tim. 4. 5. it is f. by word and prayer
 2 Tim. 2. 21. f. to the master's use
 Heb. 2. 11. who f. and they f. are all one
 10. 14. perfected for ever them f. 10.
 1 Cor. 1. 30. *sanctification*, 1 Theff. 4. 3. 4. 2
 Theff. 2. 13. 1 Pet. 1. 2.
 SANCTUARY, Pf. 63. 2. & 73. 17. If. 8. 14.
 Ezek. 11. 16. Dan. 9. 17. Heb. 9. 2.
 SAND, Gen. 22. 17. & 32. 12. Job 6. 3. & 29.
 18. If. 10. 22. Mat. 7. 26.
 SATAN, provoked David, 1 Chron. 21. 1.
 Job 1. 6. f. came also among them, 2. 1.
 Pf. 109. 6. let f. stand at right hand
 Mat. 4. 10. get thee hence f. 16. 23.
 Luke 10. 18. I beheld f. as lightning
 22. 31. f. has desired to have you
 Acts 26. 18. from power of f. to God
 Rom. 16. 20. God bruise f. under feet
 1 Cor. 5. 5. to deliver such one unto f.
 7. 5. that f. tempt not for incontinency
 2 Cor. 2. 11. lest f. get advantage against us
 11. 14. f. is transformed into angel of
 12. 7. messenger of f. to buffet me
 1 Tim. 1. 20. I delivered to f. that
 Rev. 2. 9. synagogue of f. 24. depths of f.
 SATIATE, Jer. 31. 14. 25. & 46. 10.
 SATISFY, Job 38. 27. Prov. 6. 30.
 Pf. 90. 14. O f. us early with mercy
 91. 16. with long life I will f. him

Ps. 103. 5. who f. thy mouth with good
 107. 9. he f. the longing soul fills
 132. 15. I will f. her poor with bread
 145. 16. thou f. desire of every living
 Prov. 5. 19. breasts f. thee at all times
 Is. 55. 2. labour for that which f. not
 Ps. 17. 15. be *satisfied* with thy likeness
 22. 26. meek shall eat and be f.
 36. 8. abundance f. with fatness of house
 63. 5. soul f. as with marrow and fatness
 65. 4. f. with goodness of thy house
 Prov. 14. 14. good man f. from himself
 27. 20. eyes never f. Eccl. 1. 8.
 30. 15. three things never f.
 Eccl. 5. 10. loveth silver not be f.
 Is. 9. 20. eat and not be f. Mic. 6. 14.
 53. 11. see travail of his soul and be f.
 66. 11. be f. with breasts of consolation
 Jer. 31. 14. my people be f. with goodness
 Ezek. 16. 28. not f. Amos 4. 8. Hab. 2. 5.
 Num. 35. 31. *satisfaction* for, 32.
 SAVE, your lives by great, Gen. 45. 7.
 Gen. 50. 20. for good to f. much people
 Job 22. 29. shall f. humble person
 Ps. 18. 27. wilt f. afflicted people
 28. 9. f. thy people, 37. 40. & 60. 5.
 69. 35. God will f. Zion, 72. 4. f. children
 of needy, 13. f. souls of needy, 76. 9. f. me.
 86. 2. f. servant, 16. f. son of handmaid,
 109. 31. poor f. him, 145. 19. f. them
 118. 25. f. now, send now prosperity
 Prov. 20. 27. wait on Lord and he shall f. thee
 Is. 35. 4. come and f. you, 49. 25. I will f.
 45. 20. cannot f. 59. 1. Jer. 14. 9.
 Ezek. 18. 27. he shall f. his soul, 3. 18.
 36. 29. I will f. from all uncleanness, 37. 23.
 Hos. 1. 7. I will f. them by Lord their God
 Zeph. 3. 17. he will f. 19. f. her that halteth

Zech. 8. 7. I f. my people, 9. 16. & 10. 6.
 Mat. 1. 21. f. his people from their sins
 16. 25. who will f. his life shall lose it
 18. 11. Son of Man is come to f. that wh
 was lost, Luke 19. 10.
 Mark 3. 4. lawful to f. life or to kill
 John 12. 47. not to judge but to f. world
 Acts 2. 40. f. yourselves from untoward gene
 1 Cor. 1. 21. by foolishness of preach. to f.
 9. 22. became all that I might f. some
 1 Tim. 1. 15. to f. sinners I am chief
 4. 16. both f. thyself and those that
 Heb. 7. 25. able to f. to the uttermost
 James 1. 21. word able to f. 2. 14. faith f.
 5. 15. the prayer of faith shall f. the sick.
 20. converts a sinner f. soul from death
 Jude 23. others f. with fear pulling
 Ps. 6. 4. *save me*, 55. 16. & 57. 3. & 119. 9
 Jer. 17. 14. John 12. 27.
 Is. 25. 9. *save us*, 33. 22. & 37. 20. Hos. 14.
 Mat. 8. 25. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
 Ps. 44. 7. thou hast *saved* us from enemies
 106. 8. he saved them for name sake, 10.
 Is. 45. 22. look to me and be f. for I am G
 Jer. 4. 14. mayest be f. 8. 20. we not f.
 Mat. 19. 25. who then can be f. Luke 18. 29
 Luke 1. 71. should be f. from our enemies
 7. 50. thy faith hath f. thee, 18. 42.
 13. 23. are few f. 23. 35. he f. others
 John 3. 17. world through him be f. 5. 34.
 Acts 2. 47. added to church such as shall be f.
 4. 12. name whereby must be f.
 16. 30. what must I do to be f.
 Rom. 8. 24. we are f. by hope, but
 10. 1. prayer for Israel is that may be f.
 1 Cor. 1. 18. to us who are f. it is power
 5. 5. spirit may be f. in day of Lord
 Eph. 2. 5. by grace ye are f. 8.

Tim. 2. 4. who will have all men f.
 3. 5. according to his mercy he f. us
 et. 4. 18. if righteous scarcely be f.
 7. 21. 24. nations of them are f.
 80. 3. *shall be saved*, 7. 19. If. 45. 17. & 64.
 Jer. 23. 6. & 30. 7. Mat. 10. 22. & 24.
 3. Mark 16. 16. Acts 16. 31. Rom. 5. 10.
 1. 26. 1 Tim. 2. 15.
 am. 22. 3. God my refuge my *Saviour*
 Kings 13. 5. Lord gave Israel a S. Neh. 9. 27.
 106. 21. forgot God their S. If. 63. 8.
 43. 3. I am thy S. 49. 26. & 60. 16.
 11. besides me no S. Hof. 13. 4.
 45. 15. of Israel the S. 21. Jer. 14. 8.
 bad. 21. S. shall come on mount Zion
 Luke 1. 47. my spirit rejoiced in God my S.
 2. 11. to you is born a S. who is C. the L.
 Its 5. 31. whom God exalted to be pr. and S.
 ph. 5. 23. Christ is head and S. of body
 Tim. 4. 10. who is S. of all especially
 1. 1. God our S. Tit. 1. 4. & 2. 10. 13. & 3.
 4. 6. 2 Pet. 1. 1. 11. Jude 25.
 Pet. 2. 20. knowl. of L. S. J. Christ, 3. 18.
 AVOUR, sweet, Gen. 8. 21. Exod. 29. 18.
 Lev. 1. 9. & 2. 9. & 3. 16.
 ong 1. 3. because of f. of thy good ointment
 Cor. 2. 14. make manifest f. of knowledge
 15. we are to God a sweet f. of Christ
 16. to one f. of death to other f. of life
 ph. 5. 2. sacrifice to God of sweet smelling f.
 Mat. 16. 23. *favourest* not things of God
 AY, Mat. 3. 9. & 5. 22. 28. 32. 34. 39. 44.
 & 7. 22. & 23. 3. 1 Cor. 12. 3.
 CARCELY, Rom. 5. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 18.
 CATTER, them in Israel, Gen. 49. 7.
 Num. 10. 35. rise up and let enemies be f.
 rov. 11. 24. that f. and yet increaseth
 Mat. 9. 36. f. abroad as sheep, Ezek. 34. 5.

Luke 1. 51. f. proud in imagination of hearts
 SCEPTRE, not dep. from Judah, Gen. 49. 10.
 Num. 24. 17. a f. shall rise out of Israel
 Pf. 45. 6. f. of kingdom right f. Heb. 1. 8.
 Zech. 10. 11. f. of Egypt shall depart away
 SCHISM, 1 Cor. 1. 10. & 12. 25.
 SCHOLAR, 1 Chr. 25. 8. Mal. 2. 12.
 Gal. 3. 24. *schoolmaster* to bring
 SCOFFERS, Hab. 1. 10. 2 Pet. 3. 3.
 SCORN, Job 15. 20. Pf. 44. 13.
 Prov. 9. 12. if thou *scornest* alone shalt bear it
 1. 22. *scorners* delight in scorning
 3. 34. he scorneth the f. but giveth
 9. 8. reprove not f. lest he hate thee
 13. 1. wife hears f. hears not rebuke
 14. 6. f. seeks wisdom and finds it not
 15. 12. f. loveth not one that reproves
 19. 29. judgments are prepared for f.
 Pf. 1. 1. *scornful*, Prov. 29. 8. If. 28. 14.
 SCORPIONS, 2 Chr. 10. 11. Ezek. 2. 6.
 SCOURGE, of tongue, Job 5. 21.
 If. 28. 15. overflowing f. 18. & 10. 26.
 Heb. 12. 6. Lord f. every son whom he
 SCRIPTURE, of truth, Dan. 10. 21.
 Mat. 22. 29. ye err not knowing f.
 John 5. 39. search f. Acts 17. 11. & 18. 24.
 Rom. 15. 4. through comfort of f. might hope
 2 Tim. 3. 15. from child known holy f.
 16. all f. is given by inspiration of God
 2 Pet. 1. 20. no prophecy of f. is of private
 3. 16. wrest as do other f. to own destruct.
 SEA, Pf. 33. 7. & 72. 8. Prov. 8. 29. Isa. 48.
 18. & 57. 20. Zech. 9. 10. Rev. 4. 6. & 10.
 2. & 15. 2. & 21. 1.
 SEAL, set on heart, Song 8. 6.
 John 3. 33. set to his f. that God is true
 Rom. 4. 11. f. of righteousness of faith
 1 Cor. 9. 2. f. of my apostleship ye in Lord

2 Tim. 2. 19. have this f. Lord knows
 Rev. 7. 2. angel having f. of living God
 Deut. 32. 34. *sealed up* among my treasures
 Job 14. 17. my transgression is f. up in bag
 Song 4. 12. spring shut up fountain f.
 John 6. 27. him hath God the Father f.
 2 Cor. 1. 22. who hath f. us and given
 Eph. 1. 13. ye f. with Holy Spirit, 4. 30.
 Rev. 5. 1. a book f. with seven seals
 7. 3. were f. 144,000 of the tribes, 4.
 SEARCH, resting place, Num. 10. 33.
 1 Chr. 28. 9. Lord f. all hearts and
 Job 10. 6. that thou f. after my sin
 Ps. 139. 23. f. me O God and know my heart
 Prov. 2. 4. f. for her as for hid treasures
 18. 17. neighbour comes and f. him out
 25. 27. for men to f. own glory not glory
 Jer. 17. 10. I the Lord f. the heart and
 29. 13. when ye f. for me with all
 Lam. 3. 40. let us f. and try ways and
 Zeph. 1. 12. f. Jerusalem with candles
 Acts 17. 11. f. the scriptu. daily, John 5. 39.
 1 Cor. 2. 10. spirit f. all things deep of God
 Rev. 2. 23. I am he that f. reins and hearts
 Judg. 5. 16. great *searchings* of heart
 SEARED, with hot iron, 1 Tim. 4. 2.
 SEASON, Gen. 40. 4. Exod. 13. 10.
 Ps. 1. 3. brings forth fruit in his f.
 Eccl. 3. 1. to every thing a f. and time
 Is. 50. 4. tongue to speak word in f.
 Luke 4. 13. departed from him for a f.
 John 5. 35. willing for a f. to rejoice in
 Acts 1. 7. to know times and f. which Father
 14. 17. gave rain from heaven fruitful f.
 1 Thess. 5. 1. of times and f. I have no need
 2 Tim. 4. 2. be instant in f. out of f.
 Heb. 11. 25. enjoy pleasures of sin for a f.
 1 Pet. 1. 6. for a f. ye are in heaviness

Col. 4. 6. let speech be f. with salt
 SECRET, Gen. 49. 6. Job 40. 13.
 Job 11. 6. shew thee the f. of wisdom
 29. 4. f. of God on my tabernacle, 15. 1
 Ps. 25. 14. f. of Lord with them that fear
 27. 5. in f. of tabernacle he will hide
 31. 20. hide them in f. of thy presence
 44. 21. he knows f. of hearts
 139. 15. when I was made in f.
 Prov. 3. 32. his f. is with righteous
 9. 17. bread eaten in f. is pleasant
 11. 13. talebearer reveals f. 20. 19.
 25. 9. discover not a f. to another
 Dan. 2. 28. a God that revealeth f.
 Amos 3. 7. reveals his f. to his servants
 Mat. 6. 4. alms in f. Father sees in f.
 John 18. 20. in f. have I said nothing
 19. 38. disciple but f. for fear of Jews
 Rom. 2. 16. when God shall judge f. of men
 SECT, Acts 24. 5. & 26. 5. & 28. 22.
 SEDUCE, Ezek. 13. 10. Mark 13. 22.
 2 Tim. 3. 13. *seducers*, 1 Tim. 4. 1.
 SEE, Ps. 34. 8. Mat. 5. 8. John 16. 22. 1 Jo
 3. 2. Rev. 1. 7. & 22. 4.
 Mat. 6. 1. do to be *seen* of men, 23. 5.
 13. 17. desired to see and have not f.
 John 1. 18. no man has f. God at any time
 20. 29. hast f. and believed not f. and believ
 2 Cor. 4. 18. look not at things f. things not
 1 Tim. 6. 16. in light no man hath f.
 Heb. 11. 1. evidence of things not f.
 1 Pet. 1. 8. whom having not f. ye love
 1 John 1. 1. that which we have f. and heard
 4. 12. no man hath f. God at any time
 Job 10. 4. seeft thou as man *seeth*
 John 12. 45. f. me f. him that sent me
 14. 9. he that f. me hath f. the Father
 17. world f. him not nor knows

FEED, Gen. 1. 11. & 17. 7. & 38. 9.
 f. 126. 6. weeping bearing precious f.
 Eccl. 11. 6. in the morning sow thy f.
 f. 55. 10. give f. to sower and bread
 Mat. 13. 38. good f. are children of kingdom
 Luke 8. 11. good f. is the word of God
 Pet. 1. 23. born again not of corrupt f.
 John 3. 9. not sin for his f. remains in
 f. 37. 28. f. of wicked shall be cut off
 69. 36. f. of his servants shall inherit it
 Prov. 11. 21. f. of righteous shall be delivered
 f. 1. 4. sinful nation f. of evil doers
 14. 20. f. of evil doers never renowned
 45. 25. all the f. of Israel be justified
 53. 10. shall see his f. and be satisfied
 Mal. 2. 15. might seek a godly f.
 Rom. 9. 8. children of promise count. for f.
 29. except Lord of sabaoth had left a f.
 Gal. 3. 16. not to f. but to thy f. Christ
 SEEK, Ezra 8. 21. Job 5. 8. Ps. 10. 15.
 Deut. 4. 29. if thou f. him with all heart, 1 Ch.
 28. 9. 2 Chr. 15. 2. Jer. 29. 13.
 2 Chr. 19. 3. prepared heart to f. God, 30. 19.
 Ezra 8. 22. on them for good that f. him
 Ps. 9. 10. not forsake them that f. thee
 27. 4. one thing I desired and will f. after
 63. 1. my God early will I f. thee
 69. 32. hearts shall live that f. God
 119. 2. blessed that f. him with whole heart
 176. I gone astray f. thy servant
 Prov. 8. 17. f. me early shall find me
 Song 3. 2. f. him whom soul loveth
 H. 26. 9. with spirit will I f. thee early
 45. 19. I said not f. me in vain
 Jer. 29. 13. shall f. me and find me
 Lam. 3. 25. Lord is good to soul that f. him
 Amos 5. 4. f. me and ye shall live, 6. 8.
 8. 12. f. word of Lord and not find it

Zeph. 2. 3. f. Lord f. righteousness f. meekness
 Mal. 2. 7. f. law, 15. f. godly seed
 Mat. 6. 33. f. first kingdom of God
 7. 7. f. and ye shall find, 8. Deut. 4. 29.
 Luke 13. 24. will f. to enter in and not
 19. 10. to f. and save lost, Mat. 18. 11.
 John 4. 23. Father f. such to worship him
 8. 21. ye shall f. me and not find me
 Rom. 2. 7. f. glory, honour, immortality
 1 Cor. 10. 24. let no man f. own wealth
 13. 5. charity f. not her own is not
 Phil. 2. 21. all f. their own not of J. Christ
 Col. 3. 1. f. things above where Christ sits
 1 Pet. 3. 11. let him f. peace and ensue
 5. 8. *seeking* whom he may devour
 SEEM, Gen. 27. 12. Deut. 25. 3.
 1 Cor. 11. 16. if any f. contentious we
 Heb. 4. 1. lest f. to come short of it
 James 1. 26. if any f. to be religious
 Luke 8. 18. that he *seemeth* to have
 1 Cor. 3. 18. f. wise in this world let
 Heb. 12. 11. no chastening f. joyous
 SELL, me thy birth right, Gen. 25. 31.
 Prov. 23. 23. buy truth and f. it not
 Mat. 13. 44. he f. all and buyeth that
 19. 21. go f. all that thou hast and
 25. 9. go rather to them that f. and
 SENATORS, Ps. 105. 22.
 SEND, help from sanctuary, Ps. 20. 2.
 43. 3. O f. out thy light and truth
 57. 3. shall f. from heaven and save
 Mat. 9. 38. f. forth labourers into harvest
 John 14. 26. F. will f. in my name, 16. 7.
 2 Thess. 2. 11. f. them strong delusions
 SENSE, Neh. 8. 8. Heb. 5. 14.
 James 3. 15. *sensual*, Jude 19.
 SENTENCE, Deut. 17. 9. Dan. 5. 12.
 Prov. 16. 10. divine f. is in lips of king

Eccl. 8. 11. bec. f. is not speedily executed
 2 Cor. 1. 9. had f. of death in ourselves
 SEPARATE, Gen. 13. 9. Exod. 33. 16.
 Gen. 49. 26. head of f. from bret. Deut. 33. 16.
 Deut. 29. 21. Lord shall f. him to evil
 Isa. 59. 2. your iniquities have f. between
 Acts 13. 2. f. me Saul and Barnabas to
 19. 9. he departed and f. the disciples
 Rom. 8. 35. who f. us from love of Christ, 39.
 2 Cor. 6. 17. come out be ye f. faith Lord
 Gal. 1. 15. who f. me from mother's womb
 Heb. 7. 26. holy harmless f. from sinners
 SERAPHIMS, Isa. 6. 2. 6.
 SERPENT, Gen. 3. 1. 13. & 49. 17.
 Numb. 21. 6. Lord sent fiery f. 8. 9.
 Prov. 23. 32. bites like f. and stings like
 Eccl. 10. 11. f. will bite without enchant.
 Mat. 7. 10. if he ask fish will he give a f.
 10. 16. be wise as f. harmless as doves
 John 3. 14. as Moses lifted up f. in wilderness
 2 Cor. 11. 3. as f. beguiled Eve by his
 Rev. 12. 9. old f. called devil, Satan
 SERVE, Lord with all heart, Deut. 10. 12. 20.
 & 11. 13. Josh. 22. 5. 1 Sam. 12. 20.
 Deut. 13. 4. shall f. him and cleave to him
 Josh. 24. 14. f. him in sincerity
 15. choose this day whom you will f. for
 I and my house will f. the Lord
 1 Sam. 12. 24. f. him in truth with
 1 Chron. 28. 9. f. him with perfect heart
 Job 21. 15. what Almighty that we f. him
 Ps. 2. 11. f. Lord in fear rejoice
 Isa. 43. 24. made me to f. with your sins
 Mat. 6. 24. no man can f. two masters ye can-
 not f. God and mammon
 Luke 1. 74. f. him in holiness and righteousness
 12. 38. come forth and f. them
 John 12. 26. if any f. me him will Father hon.

Acts 6. 2. leave word of God and f. tables
 27. 23. God whose I am and whom I f.
 Rom. 1. 9. f. in gospel, 6. 6. not f. sin
 7. 6. f. in newness of life, 25. f. law of G.
 16. 18. f. not L. J. C. Col. 3. 24. f. L. C.
 Gal. 5. 13. by love f. one another
 1 Theff. 1. 9. to f. living God, Heb. 9. 14.
 Heb. 12. 28. may f. God acceptably with
 Rev. 7. 15. f. him day and night in temple
 22. 3. his *servant* shall f. him
 Prov. 29. 19. f. will not be corrected by wor
 Isa. 24. 2. as with f. so with master
 42. 1. behold my f. 49. 3. & 52. 13.
 Mat. 20. 27. would be chief let be f.
 25. 21. well done good and faithful f. 23.
 John 8. 34. committeth sin is f. of sin
 13. 16. servant not greater than Lord, 15. 2
 1 Cor. 7. 21. art thou called being a f.
 9. 19. free I made myself f. to all
 Gal. 1. 10. if pleased men not f. of Christ
 Phil. 2. 7. took on him form of a f.
 2 Tim. 2. 24. servant of Lord must not strive
 Ezra 5. 11. *servants* of God of heaven, Dan.
 26. Acts 16. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 16. Rev. 7.
 Rom. 6. 16. yield f. to obey, 17. f. of sin
 1 Cor. 7. 23. ye are bought be not f. of men
 Phil. 1. 1. f. of Christ, 2 Pet. 2. 19. f. of corr.
 Rom. 12. 1. is your reasonable *service*
 Jer. 22. 13. useth neighb. f. without wages
 Luke 10. 40. cumbered about much *serving*
 Acts 20. 19. f. Lord with all humility of
 26. 7. twelve tribes instantly f. God
 Rom. 12. 11. fervent in spirit f. the Lord
 Tit. 3. 3. foolish disobed. f. divers lusts
 SET, Ps. 2. 6. & 4. 3. & 12. 5. & 16. 8. & 54.
 3. & 75. 7. & 113. 8. Prov. 1. 25. Song 8
 6. Rom. 3. 25. Col. 3. 2.
 SETTLE, Luke 21. 14. 1 Pet. 5. 10.

ol. 1. 23. continue in faith *settled*
 SEVERITY, and goodness, Rom. 11. 22.
 SHADE, Lord is thy, Ps. 121. 5.
 SHADOW, our days are, 1 Chron. 29. 15.
 Eccl. 8. 13. & 6. 12. Job 8. 9. Ps. 107. 11.
 & 109. 23. & 144. 4.
 17. 8. under f. of thy wings, 36. 7. & 57.
 1. & 63. 7. & 91. 1.
 ng 2. 3. I sat under his f. with great delight
 17. until day break and f. flee, 4. 6.
 a. 4. 6. for a f. from, 25. 4. & 32. 2.
 49. 2. in f. of his hand hath he hid me
 er. 6. 4. f. of evening stretched out
 ts 5. 15. f. of Peter might overf. them
 ol. 2. 17. f. of things to come, Heb. 10. 1.
 ames 1. 17. no variableness or f. of turning
 SHAKE, heaven and earth, Hag. 2. 6. 21.
 7. I will f. all nations and desire of
 at. 10. 14. f. off dust of your feet for
 11. 7. to see reed *shaken* with the wind
 uke 6. 38. good measure f. together
 Theff. 2. 2. be not soon f. in mind
 eb. 12. 26. 27. shook—shake—shaken
 44. 14. *shaking*, Isa. 17. 6. & 24. 13. & 30.
 32. Ezek. 37. 7. & 38. 19.
 NAME, 1 Sam. 20. 34. 2 Sam. 13. 13.
 od. 32. 25. made naked to their f.
 . 119. 31. put me not to f. 69. 7.
 ov. 3. 35. f. shall be promotion of fools, 9.
 7. & 10. 5. & 11. 2. & 13. 5. 18. & 14. 35.
 & 17. 2. & 18. 13. & 19. 26. & 25. 8. & 29.
 15. Isa. 22. 18.
 a. 50. 6. hide not face from f. and spitting
 an. 12. 2. awake some to f. and contempt
 of. 4. 7. change glory into f. Ps. 4. 2.
 ph. 3. 5. unjust knoweth no f.
 ts 5. 41. worthy to suffer f. for his
 il. 3. 19. glory is in their f. who mind

Heb. 12. 2. endured cross despising the f.
 Rev. 3. 18. f. of thy nakedness do not appear
 16. 15. walk naked and they see his f.
 1 Tim. 2. 9. *shamefacedness*
 SHAPE, Luke 3. 22. John 5. 37. Ps. 51. 5.
 SHARP, Isa. 41. 15. & 49. 2. Rev. 1. 16.
 Job 16. 9. *sharpeneth*, Prov. 27. 17.
 Mic. 7. 14. *sharper* than, Heb. 4. 12.
 Judges 8. 1. *sharply*, Tit. 1. 13.
 2 Cor. 13. 10. should use *sharpness*
 SHED, for many for remission, Mat. 26. 28.
 Rom. 5. 5. love of God is f. abroad
 Tit. 3. 6. Holy Ghost he f. on us abundantly
 SHEEP, Ps. 49. 14. & 74. 1. & 78. 52.
 44. 22. as f. for slaughter, Rom. 8. 36.
 79. 13. f. of pasture, 95. 7. & 100. 3.
 119. 176. gone astray like lost f.
 Isa. 53. 6. all we like f. are gone astray
 Zech. 13. 7. smite shepherd and f. scattered
 Mat. 9. 36. as f. having no shepherd
 10. 6. to lost f. of house of Israel, 15. 24.
 18. 12. have 100 f. and one be gone astray
 25. 32. divid. f. from goats f. right hand, 33.
 John 10. 2. —27. the f. my f. other f.
 21. 15. —17. feed my lambs, feed my f.
 1 Pet. 2. 25. as f. going astray but
 SHEPHERD, Gen. 46. 34. & 49. 24.
 Numb. 27. 17. as sheep that have no f. 1 Kings
 22. 17. Mark 6. 34.
 Ps. 23. 1. Lord is my f. 80. 1. f. of Israel
 Song 1. 8. feed kids beside f. tents
 Ezek. 34. 2. prophesy against f. wo to f.
 23. set up one f. over David f. 37. 24.
 Mic. 5. 5. we will raise against him seven f.
 Zech. 13. 7. awake O sword against my f.
 John 10. 14. I am the good f. good f. giv.
 16. one fold one f. Eccl. 12. 11.
 Heb. 13. 20. that great f. of sheep

1 Pet. 2. 25. returned to f. of souls
 5. 4. when chief f. shall appear
 SHEW, Pf. 39. 6. Luke 20. 47. Col. 2. 23.
 Pf. 4. 6. who will f. us any good
 16. 11. thou wilt f. me path of life
 91. 16. I will f. him my salvation
 92. 15. to f. that Lord is upright
 John 5. 20. Fath. loves Son and f. him all
 1 Cor. 11. 26. do f. Lord's death till come
 Tit. 2. 7. f. thyself a pattern of good
 1 Pet. 2. 9. should f. forth praises of
 Rev. 22. 6. sent angel to f. to servants
 SHIELD, and exceed gr. rew. Gen. 15. 1.
 Deut. 33. 29. saved by Lord f. of help
 Pf. 3. 3. Lord is a f. for me, 18. 2. & 28. 7.
 & 119. 114. & 144. 2.
 18. 35. given me f. of thy salvation
 33. 20. Lord our f. 59. 11. & 84. 9.
 84. 11. God is a sun and f. 91. 2.
 115. 9. he is their help and f. 10. 11.
 Prov. 30. 5. a f. to put trust in him
 Eph. 6. 16. taking f. of faith to quench
 SHINE, Job 22. 28. & 36. 32. & 37. 15.
 Numb. 6. 25. Lord make face to f. on thee
 Job 10. 3. and f. on counsel of wicked
 Pf. 31. 16. make face to f. on, 67. 1. & 80.
 3. 7. 19. & 119. 135.
 Eccl. 8. 1. man's wisdom makes face f.
 Dan. 12. 3. wise shall f. as firmament
 Mat. 5. 16. let light so f. before men
 13. 43. shall righteous f. forth as sun
 2 Cor. 4. 6. G. who commanded light to f.
 Phil. 2. 15. among whom ye f. as lights
 SHIPWRECK, 1 Tim. 1. 19.
 SHORT, is Lord's hand waxed, Numb. 11. 23.
 Pf. 89. 47. remember how f. my time is
 Rom. 3. 23. sinned come f. of gl. of God
 Pf. 102. 23. he *shortened* my days, 89. 45.

If. 50. 2. is my hand f. 59. 1.
 Mat. 24. 22. except days be f. Pr. 10. 27.
 SHOUT, Num. 23. 21. If. 12. 6. & 42. 11.
 44. 23. Zeph. 3. 14. Zech. 9. 9.
 Pf. 47. 5. God is gone up with a f.
 1 Thess. 4. 16. Lord shall descend with f.
 SHRINES, Acts 19. 24.
 SHUT, up or left, Deut. 32. 36.
 Mat. 23. 13. ye f. up kingdom of heaven
 Gal. 3. 23. f. up to the faith
 Rev. 3. 7. opens and no man f. If. 22. 22.
 SICK, of love, Song 2. 5. & 5. 8.
 If. 1. 5. whole head is f. and heart
 1 Cor. 11. 30. many are weak and f.
 James 5. 14. is any f. call elders
 15. prayer of faith shall save f.
 Pf. 41. 3. make bed in *sickness*
 Exod. 23. 25. I will take away f. from
 Mat. 8. 17. himself bare our f.
 SIFT, If. 30. 28. Amos 9. 9. Luke 22. 31.
 SIGHT, Exod. 3. 3. 2 Cor. 5. 7.
 SIGN, Gen. 9. 12. 13. & 17. 11. Exod. 4.
 If. 8. 18. Rom. 15. 19.
 Rom. 4. 11. received f. of circumcision
 Jer. 22. 24. *signet*, Hag. 2. 23.
 SILENT, in darkness, 1 Sam. 2. 9.
 Pf. 28. 1. be not f. to me, 30. 12.
 Zech. 2. 13. be f. O all flesh before the Lord
 Pf. 31. 18. *silence*, 32. 3. & 35. 22. & 50.
 21. & 83. 1. & 94. 17. Jer. 8. 14. Amos
 13. & 8. 3. 1 Cor. 14. 34. 1 Tim. 2. 11.
 1 Pet. 2. 15. Rev. 8. 1.
 SILLY, Job 5. 2. 2 Tim. 3. 6.
 SIMPLE, Prov. 1. 4. 22. 32. & 7. 7. & 8.
 & 9. 4. 13. & 19. 25. & 21. 11.
 Pf. 19. 7. testimony of Lord making wise f.
 116. 16. Lord preserveth the f.
 119. 130. giveth understanding to f.

Prov. 14. 15. f. believeth every word, 18.
 22. 3. f. pass on and are punished, 27. 12.
 Rom. 16. 19. f. concerning evil, 18.
 SIN, lieth at the door, Gen. 4. 7.
 Job 10. 6. why searchest after my f.
 Pf. 4. 4. stand in awe and f. not
 32. 1. blessed whose f. is covered
 5. I acknowledge my f. unto thee
 38. 18. I will be sorry for my f.
 51. 3. my f. is ever before me
 5. in f. did my mother conceive me
 119. 11. that I might not f. against thee
 Prov. 14. 34. f. is a reproach to people
 f. 30. 1. take counsel to add f. to f.
 53. 10. offering for f. 12. bare f. of many
 John 1. 29. taketh away f. of world
 5. 14. f. no more lest worse thing
 Rom. 5. 12. by one f. entered the world
 6. 14. f. shall not have dominion
 7. 9. f. revived and I died, 8. 11.
 13. f. might appear f. 14. sold under f.
 17. f. that dwelleth in me
 25. law of f. and death, 8. 2.
 Cor. 15. 34. awake to righteousness f. not
 Cor. 5. 21. f. for us who knew no f.
 Eph. 4. 26. be angry and f. not
 James 1. 15. f. and f. when finished brings
 Pet. 2. 22. who did no f. neither
 John 1. 8. if any say we have no f.
 2. 1. you f. not if any man f. we have
 3. 9. he cannot f. because born of God
 5. 16. there is a f. unto death
 f. 19. 13. keep from presumptuous *sins*
 25. 7. remember not against me f. of youth
 f. 43. 25. not remember thy f. 44. 22.
 Ezek. 33. 16. none of his f. shall be
 Dan. 9. 24. finish transgression make end of f.
 Tim. 5. 22. not partaker of other men's f.

Z

2 Tim. 3. 6. captive silly women laden f.
 1 John 2. 2. propitiation for f. of whole world
 Pf. 69. 5. *my sins*, 51. 9. If. 38. 17.
 Pf. 79. 9. *our sins*, 90. 8. & 103. 10. If. 59. 12.
 Dan. 9. 16. Gal. 1. 4. 1 Cor. 15. 3. Heb. 1.
 3. 1 Pet. 2. 24. Rev. 1. 5.
 Mat. 1. 21. *their sins*, Rom. 11. 27. Heb. 8.
 12. & 10. 17. Num. 16. 26.
 If. 59. 2. *your sins*, Jer. 5. 25. John 8. 21. 1
 Cor. 15. 17. Josh. 24. 19.
 Exod. 32. 33. who hath *sinned* I will blot
 Job 1. 22. in all this Job f. not
 Lam. 1. 8. Jerusalem hath grievously f.
 5. 7. our fathers have f. and are not
 Rom. 2. 12. as many as f. without law
 3. 23. all have f. and come short of glory
 1 John 1. 10. if we say we have not f.
 Exod. 9. 27. *I have sinned*, Numb. 22. 34. Jos.
 7. 20. 1 Sam. 15. 24. 30. 2 Sam. 12. 13. &
 24. 10. Job 7. 20. & 33. 27. Pf. 41. 4. &
 51. 4. Mic. 7. 9. Mat. 27. 4. Luke 15. 18.
 21.
 Judges 10. 10. *we have sinned*, 1 Sam. 7. 6. Pf.
 106. 6. If. 42. 24. & 64. 5. Jer. 3. 25. & 8.
 14. & 14. 7. 20. Lam. 5. 16. Dan. 9. 5. 8.
 11. 15.
 1 Kings 8. 46. no man *sinne*th not
 Prov. 8. 36. f. against me wrongs own soul
 Eccl. 7. 20. no man doth good and f. not
 Ezek. 18. 4. soul that f. shall die
 1 John 5. 18. he that is born of God f. not
 Eccl. 7. 26. *sinner* shall be taken
 9. 18. one f. destroyeth much good
 Id. 65. 20. f. 100 years old accursed
 Luke 15. 7. joy in heaven over one f. repents
 18. 13. God be merciful to me a f.
 James 5. 20. convert a f. from error
 1 Pet. 4. 18. where shall f. appear

Gen. 13. 13. *sinners* before Lord exceedingly
 Pf. 1. 1. nor stands in way of f.
 25. 8. Lord will teach f. in the way
 51. 13. f. shall be converted to thee
 If. 33. 14. f. in Zion are afraid fearfulness
 Mat. 9. 13. came to call f. to repentance
 Luke 13. 2. f. above all Galileans, 4.
 John 9. 31. God heareth not f. but if
 Rom. 5. 8. while we were yet f.
 19. by one's disobedience many made f.
 Gal. 2. 15. Jews not f. of Gentiles
 1 Tim. 1. 15. Christ came to save f.
 Heb. 7. 26. holy separate from f.
 12. 3. endured such contradiction of f.
 James 4. 8. cleanse hands ye f. purify
 Jude 15. which ungodly f. have spoken
 Num. 32. 14. *sinful*, If. 1. 4. Luke 5. 8. Rom.
 7. 13. & 8. 3.
SINCERE, Phil. 1. 10. 16. 1 Pet. 2. 2.
 Josh. 24. 14. serve him in *sincerity*
 1 Cor. 5. 8. unleavened bread of f. and
 2 Cor. 1. 12. in godly f. we had our conversa.
 2. 17. as of f. in sight of God
 8. 8. to prove f. of your love
 Eph. 6. 24. grace with all love L. Jesus in f.
 Tit. 2. 7. shewing gravity, f.
SINEW, If. 48. 4. Job 10. 11.
SING, to the Lord, Exod. 15. 21. 1 Chr. 16.
 23. Pf. 30. 4. & 68. 32. & 81. 1. & 95. 1.
 & 96. 1. 2. & 98. 1. & 147. 7. & 149. 1.
 If. 12. 5. & 52. 9. Eph. 5. 19.
 Exod. 15. 1. I will f. Judg. 5. 3. Pf. 13. 6. &
 57. 7. 9. & 59. 16. 17. & 101. 1. & 104.
 33. & 144. 9. If. 5. 1. 1 Cor. 14. 15.
 Job 29. 13. f. for joy, If. 65. 14.
 Pf. 9. 11. f. praise, 18. 49. & 27. 6. & 30. 12.
 & 47. 6. 7. & 68. 4. & 75. 9. & 108. 1. 3.
 & 135. 3. & 147. 1. & 149. 3. & 146. 2.

& 92. 1.
 Pf. 145. 7. shall f. of thy righteousness
 Prov. 29. 6. righteous doth f. and rejoice
 If. 35. 6. shall tongue of dumb f.
 1 Cor. 14. 15. I will f. with the spirit
 James 5. 13. merry let him f. psalms
SINGLE, eye, Mat. 6. 22. Luke 11. 34.
 Acts 2. 46. *singleness* of heart, Eph. 6. 5. C
 3. 22.
SINK, Pf. 69. 2. 14. Luke 9. 44.
SISTER, Song 4. 9. & 5. 1. & 8. 8.
SITUATION, 2 Kings 2. 19. Pf. 48. 2.
SKIN, for skin, Job 2. 4. & 10. 11. & 19. 2
 Jer. 13. 23. Heb. 11. 37.
SKIP, Pf. 29. 6. & 114. 4. Song 2. 8.
SLACK, Deut. 7. 10. Prov. 10. 4. Hab. 1.
 Zeph. 3. 16. 2 Pet. 3. 9.
SLAY, Job 13. 15. Pf. 139. 19. Lev. 14. 13
 Eph. 2. 16. having *slain* enmity
 Rev. 5. 9. wast f. and hast redeemed
 6. 9. souls of f. for word of God
 13. 8. Lamb f. from foundation of world
SLEEP, deep, Gen. 2. 21. & 15. 12. 1 Sa
 26. 12. Job 4. 13. Pf. 76. 6. Prov. 19.
 If. 29. 10.
 Pf. 90. 5. they are as a f. in the morning
 127. 2. he giveth his beloved f.
 132. 4. I will not give f. to mine eyes
 Prov. 3. 24. thy f. shall be sweet
 6. 4. give not f. to eyes nor slumber to
 10. yet a little f. little slumber, 24. 33.
 20. 13. love not f. lest come to poverty
 Eccl. 5. 12. f. of labouring man is sweet
 Jer. 31. 26. my f. was sweet to me
 51. 39. f. a perpetual f. 57.
 Luke 9. 32. were heavy with f.
 Rom. 13. 11. time to wake out of f.
 Eph. 6. 1. that night king could not f.

Pl. 3. 5. laid me down and f. 4. 8.
 76. 5. they have f. their f.
 Eccl. 5. 12. abundance of rich not suffer f.
 Song 5. 2. I f. but my heart waketh
 1 Cor. 11. 30. for this cause many f.
 15. 20. first fruits of them that f.
 51. we shall not all f. but shall all be
 Eph. 5. 14. awake thou that f. and
 1 Theff. 4. 14. which f. in Jesus, God bring
 5. 6. let us not f. as others but watch
 7. they that f. f. in the night
 10. whether we f. or wake should live
 SLIDE, Deut. 32. 35. Pf. 26. 1. & 37. 31.
 Jer. 8. 5. Hof. 4. 16.
 SLIGHTLY, Jer. 6. 14. & 8. 11.
 SLING, 1 Sam. 25. 29. Jer. 10. 18.
 SLIP, Pf. 17. 5. & 18. 36. & 38. 16. & 94.
 18. Heb. 2. 1.
 Pf. 35. 6. *slippery*, 73. 18. Jer. 23. 12.
 SLOTHFUL, under tribute, Prov. 12. 24.
 Prov. 12. 27. f. roasteth not that took in hunt.
 15. 19. way of f. is an hedge of thorns
 18. 9. f. is brother to great waster
 19. 15. *slothfulness*, casts into deep sleep
 24. f. hides hand in bosom, 26. 15.
 21. 25. desire of f. kills him
 22. 13. f. faith there is a lion, 26. 13.
 24. 30. I went by the field of the f.
 26. 14. as door on hinges so doth f. on bed
 Rom. 12. 11. not f. in business fervent
 Heb. 6. 12. be not f. but followers
 SLOW, to anger, Neh. 9. 17.
 Luke 24. 25. fools f. of heart to believe
 James 1. 19. f. to speak f. to wr. Pro. 14. 29.
 SLUGGARD, go to ant, Prov. 6. 6.
 Prov. 6. 9. how long sleep O f. when wilt thou
 13. 4. soul of f. desires and hath not
 20. 4. f. will not plough by reason of cold

Prov. 26. 16. f. is wiser in own conceit
 SLUMBER, Pf. 132. 4. Rom. 11. 8.
 Pf. 121. 3. he that keeps will not f. 4.
 Mat. 25. 5. they all *slumbered* and slept
 2 Pet. 2. 3. their damnation *slumbereth* not
 SMITE, thee shall Lord, Deut. 28. 22.
 Pf. 141. 5. let righteous f. me it shall be
 Jer. 18. 18. let us f. him with tongue
 Mat. 5. 39. shall f. thee on right cheek
 If. 53. 4. esteem him *smitten* of God and
 Hof. 6. 1. hath f. and he will bind us up
 SMOKE, Gen. 19. 28. Exod. 19. 18.
 Deut. 29. 20. anger of Lord shall f. against
 Pf. 74. 11. God why doth thine anger f.
 102. 3. as f. Prov. 10. 26. If. 65. 5.
 If. 42. 3. *smoking* flax, Mat. 12. 20.
 SMOOTH, Gen. 27. 11. 16. If. 30. 10.
 Pf. 55. 21. *smoother*, Prov. 5. 3.
 SNARE, Exod. 23. 33. Judges 2. 3.
 Pf. 11. 6. on wicked he will rain f.
 18. 5. f. of death prevented me
 69. 22. let table become a f. Rom. 11. 9.
 91. 3. deliver thee from f. of fowler
 119. 110. wicked laid a f. for me
 124. 7. f. is broken and we escaped
 Prov. 13. 14. to depart from f. of death
 29. 25. fear of man bringeth a f.
 1 Tim. 6. 9. will be rich fall into f.
 2 Tim. 2. 26. recover out of f. of devil
 Pf. 9. 16. *snared*, Prov. 6. 2. & 12. 13. Eccl.
 9. 12. If. 8. 15. & 28. 13. & 42. 22.
 SNOW, as, Pf. 51. 7. If. 1. 18. Pf. 68. 14.
 Dan. 7. 9. Mat. 28. 3. Rev. 1. 14.
 SNUFFED, Mal. 1. 13. Jer. 2. 24.
 SOBER, for your sake, 2 Cor. 5. 13.
 1 Theff. 5. 6. let us watch and be f. 8.
 1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop must be vigilant f.
 11. wives not slanderers f. in all

Tit. 1. 8. f. just, holy, temperate
 2. 2. aged men be f. grave, temperate
 4. teach young women to be f.
 6. young men exhort to be f. minded
 1 Pet. 1. 13. gird up your loins be f.
 4. 7. be f. and watch unto prayer
 5. 8. be f. be vigilant for adversary
 Rom. 12. 3. not think highly but *soberly*
 Tit. 2. 12. teaching us to live f.
 Acts 26. 25. speak words of *soberness*
 1 Tim. 2. 9. *sobriety*, 15.
 SOFT, my heart God makes, Job 23. 16.
 Prov. 15. 1. f. answer turns away wrath
 25. 15. f. tongue breaketh the bones
 Mat. 11. 8. is clothed in f. raiment
 SOJOURN, Gen. 12. 10. Pf. 120. 5.
 Lev. 25. 23. *sojourners* with me, 1 Chr. 29. 15.
 Pf. 39. 12.
 Exod. 12. 40. *sojourning*, 1 Pet. 1. 17.
 SOLD, thyself to work evil, 1 Kings 21. 20.
 2 Kings 17. 17. f. themselves to do evil
 Rom. 7. 14. I am carnal f. under sin
 SON, 2 Sam. 18. 33. & 19. 4.
 Pf. 2. 12. kifs the f. lest he be angry
 116. 16. I am the f. of thy handmaid
 Prov. 10. 1. wife f. ma. a glad father, 15. 20.
 Mal. 3. 17. as man spares own f.
 Mat. 11. 27. no man knows S. but Father
 17. 5. this is my beloved S. 3. 17.
 Luke 10. 6. if f. of peace be there
 John 1. 18. only begotten S. 3. 16. 18. 35.
 5. 21. as Father S. quickens whom he will
 23. honour S. as honour Father, 26.
 8. 35. f. abides ever, 36. f. make free
 17. 12. lost none but the f. of perdition
 Rom. 8. 3. sent own S. in likeness, 32.
 Gal. 4. 7. if f. then an heir of God
 2 Theff. 2. 3. man of sin f. of perdition

Heb. 5. 8. though a S. learned he obedience
 1 John 2. 22. denieth S. denieth Father
 5. 11. life in f. 12. hath S. hath life
 Mat. 21. 37. *his son*, Acts 3. 13. Rom. 1. 3.
 & 5. 10. & 8. 29. 32. 1 Cor. 1. 9. Gal.
 16. & 4. 4. 6. 1 Theff. 1. 10. Heb. 1.
 1 John 1. 7. & 2. 23. & 3. 23. & 4. 9. 1
 14. & 5. 9. 10. 11. 20.
 Luke 15. 19. *thy son*, John 17. 1. 19. 26.
 Dan. 3. 25. *the Son of God*, Mat. 4. 3. & 16. 1
 and 41 other places
 Num. 23. 19. *son of man*, Job 25. 6. Pf. 8.
 & 80. 17. & 144. 3. Dan. 7. 13. Ezekiel
 so called about 90, and Christ about 8
 times
 Pf. 144. 12. our *sons* may be as plants
 Song 2. 3. so is my beloved among f.
 If. 60. 10. f. of strangers, 61. 5. & 62. 8.
 Mal. 3. 3. purify f. of Levi, 6. f. of Jacob
 Mark 3. 17. Boanerges f. of thunder
 1 Cor. 4. 14. as my beloved f. I warn
 Gal. 4. 6. because f. God sent forth Sp. of S
 Heb. 2. 10. bring many f. to glory
 12. 7. God deals with you as f. 8. not f.
 Gen. 6. 2. *sons of God*, Job 1. 6. & 2. 1. & 38
 7. Hof. 1. 10. John 1. 12. Rom. 8. 14. 19
 Phil. 2. 15. 1 John 3. 1. 2.
 SONG, to Lord, Exod. 15. 1. Numb. 21. 17.
 Exod. 15. 2. Lord is my f. Pf. 118. 14. Ifa
 12. 2.
 Job 30. 9. I am their f. Pf. 69. 12.
 35. 10. giveth f. in night, Pf. 42. 8. & 77
 6. If. 30. 29.
 Pf. 32. 7. compass with f. of deliverance
 33. 3. sing a *new song*, 40. 3. & 96. 1. &
 144. 9. & 149. 1. If. 42. 10. Rev. 5. 9.
 Pf. 119. 54. been f. in house of my pilgrimage
 137. 3. required a f. one of the f. Zion

Ezek. 33. 32. as a very lovely f.
 Eph. 5. 19. speak to yourselves in spiritual f.
 Rev. 14. 3. no man could learn that f.
 15. 3. sing f. of Moses and of the Lamb
 SOON, as they be born, Pf. 58. 3.
 Pf. 106. 13. f. forgat his works
 Prov. 14. 17. f. angry, not f. angry, Tit. 1. 7.
 Gal. 1. 6. f. removed to another gospel
 2 Theff. 2. 2. be not f. shaken in mind
 SOPE, Jer. 2. 22. Mal. 3. 2.
 SORCERER, Acts 13. 6. 8. & 8. 9. 11.
 Jer. 27. 9. *forcerers*, Mal. 3. 5. Rev. 21. 8.
 SORE, 2 Chron. 6. 28. Job 5. 18.
 Heb. 10. 29. of how much f. punishment
 If. 1. 6. bruises and putrifying *sores*
 SORRY, Pf. 38. 18. 2 Cor. 2. 2. & 7. 8.
 Pf. 90. 10. strength, labour and *sorrow*
 Prov. 15. 13. by f. of heart spirit is broken
 Eccl. 1. 18. increaseth knowledge increaseth f.
 7. 3. f. is better than laughter
 If. 35. 10. f. and sighing flee away, 51. 11.
 50. 11. ye shall lie down in f.
 Lam. 1. 12. is any f. like unto my f.
 John 16. 6. f. hath filled your hearts
 20. your f. shall be turned into joy
 2 Cor. 2. 7. swallowed of overmuch f.
 7. 10. godly f. works repentance to salvation
 but f. of world worketh death, 9.
 Phil. 2. 27. should have f. upon f.
 1 Theff. 4. 13. f. not as others which have no
 Rev. 21. 4. no more death neither f.
 Pf. 18. 5. f. of hell, 116. 3. f. of death
 127. 2. it is vain to eat bread of f.
 If. 53. 3. man of f. 4. carried our f.
 Mat. 24. 8. beginning of *sorrows*
 1 Tim. 6. 10. pierced through with many f.
 2 Cor. 7. 9. *sorrowed*, Jer. 31. 12.
 1 Sam. 1. 15. woman of *sorrowful* spirit

Z 2

Job 6. 7. were as my f. meat
 Prov. 14. 13. in laughter heart is f.
 Jer. 31. 25. replenished f. soul, Pf. 69. 29.
 Zeph. 3. 18. f. for the solemn assembly
 Mat. 19. 22. young man went away f.
 26. 22. 38. soul is exceeding f. even to
 2 Cor. 6. 10. as f. yet alway rejoicing
 Luke 2. 48. *sorrowing*, Acts 20. 38.
 SORT, godly, 2 Cor. 7. 11. 3 John 6.
 SOUGHT, Lord, Exod. 33. 7. 2 Chr. 14. 7.
 Pf. 34. 4. I f. Lord and he heard me
 111. 2. f. out of all that take pleasure
 119. 10. with whole heart I f. thee
 Eccl. 7. 29. f. out many inventions
 If. 65. 1. I am f. found of them f. me not
 62. 12. be called f. out city not forsaken
 Rom. 9. 32. f. it not by faith but as
 Heb. 12. 17. though he f. it carefully
 1 Chr. 15. 13. *sought him*, 2 Chr. 14. 7. & 15.
 4. Pf. 78. 34. Song 3. 1. 2. & 5. 6. Jer. 8.
 2. & 26. 21.
 2 Chr. 16. 12. f. not Lord, Zeph. 1. 6.
 SOLDIER, of Jesus Christ, 2 Tim. 2. 3. 4.
 SOUL, abhor my judgments, Lev. 26. 15. 43.
 Gen. 2. 7. man became a living f.
 Deut. 11. 13. serve him with all your f.
 13. 3. love Lord with all f. Josh. 22. 5. 1
 Kings 2. 4. Mark 12. 33.
 1 Sam. 18. 1. f. of Jonathan knit to f. of David
 1 Kings 8. 48. return with all their f.
 1 Chron. 22. 19. set your f. to seek Lord
 Job 16. 4. if your f. in my f. stead
 Pf. 19. 7. Lord law perfect converting the f.
 34. 22. Lord redeem f. of his servants
 49. 8. redemption of f. is precious
 74. 19. deliver not f. of thy turtle into
 107. 9. fills hungry f. with goodness
 Prov. 10. 3. not suffer f. of righteous to famish

Prov. 19. 2. f. be without knowledge not good
 27. 7. full f. lotheth honeycomb
 If. 55. 2. let your f. delight in fatness
 3. hear and your f. shall live
 58. 10. I will satisfy afflicted f.
 Jer. 31. 25. satiated weary f. 12. 14.
 38. 16. Lord made this f. Ezek. 18. 4.
 Ezek. 18. 4. f. that sinneth shall die, 20.
 Mat. 10. 28. are not able to kill the f.
 Rom. 13. 1. let every f. be subject to higher
 1 Thess. 5. 23. spirit f. and body be preserved
 Heb. 4. 12. piercing to the dividing of f.
 10. 39. believe to saving of f.
 Exod. 30. 12. ransom for *his soul*
 Judges 10. 16.—was grieved for misery
 2 Kings 23. 25. turned to Lord with all—
 Job 27. 8. when God takes away—
 Hab. 2. 4.—lifted up is not upright in him
 Mat. 16. 26. lose his f. what exchange for f.
 Ps. 16. 10. not leave *my soul* in hell
 31. 7. hast known—in adversity
 35. 3. say to—I am thy salvation
 9.—joyful in Lord rejoice in salvation
 42. 5. 11. why cast down O—43. 5.
 62. 1.—waiteth upon God, 5.
 63. 1.—thirsteth for thee my flesh longeth
 5.—shall be satisfied as with marrow
 8.—follows hard after thee and
 If. 26. 9. with—have I desired thee, 8.
 61. 10.—shall be joyful in my God
 Luke 1. 46.—doth magnify the Lord
 John 12. 27. now is—troubled, Mat. 26. 38.
 Ps. 33. 20. *our soul*, 44. 25. & 66. 9. & 123. 4.
 & 124. 4. If. 26. 8.
 Deut. 13. 6. *own soul*, 1 Sam. 18. 1. & 20. 17.
 Pl. 22. 29. Prov. 8. 36. & 11. 17. & 15.
 32. & 19. 8. 16. & 6. 32. & 20. 2. & 29. 24.
 Mark 8. 36. Luke 2. 35.

Deut. 4. 9. *with all thy soul*, 6. 5. & 10. 12.
 30. 6. Mat. 22. 37.
 Ezek. 3. 19. delivered *thy soul*, 21. & 33. 9.
 Luke 12. 20. this night—be required
 3 John 2. prosper as—prospereth
 Ps. 72. 13. save *souls* of needy, 97. 10.
 Prov. 11. 30. winneth f. is wise
 If. 57. 16. spirit fail and f. which I made
 Ezek. 14. 14. should but deliver own f.
 18. 4. all f. are mine f. of father f. of son
 Luke 21. 19. *your souls*, Josh. 23. 14. Jer.
 16. & 26. 19. Mat. 11. 29. Heb. 13. 17.
 Pet. 1. 9. 22. & 2. 25.
 1 Pet. 3. 20. few, *i. e.* eight f. were saved b
 4. 19. commit keeping of their f. to
 2 Pet. 2. 14. beguiling unstable f.
 Rev. 6. 9. f. of slain and beheaded, 20. 4.
 SOUND, dreadful, Job 15. 21.
 Ps. 47. 5. God gone up with f. of trumpet
 89. 15. blessed people know joyful f.
 119. 80. let heart be f. in thy statutes
 Prov. 2. 7. f. wisdom, 3. 21. & 8. 14.
 Eccl. 12. 4. f. of grinding is low
 Amos 6. 5. that chant to the f. of the viol
 Rom. 10. 18. their f. went into all earth
 1 Tim. 1. 10. contrary to f. doctrine, 2 Tim.
 4. 3.
 2 Tim. 1. 7. f. mind, 13. of f. words
 Tit. 1. 9. f. doctrine f. in faith, 2. 1. 2.
 2. 8. f. speech cannot be condemned
 If. 63. 15. *wounding* of bowels, 16. 11.
 Ps. 38. 3. 7. no *soundness*, If. 1. 6.
 SOW, washed to wallowing, 2 Pet. 2. 22.
 SOW, wickedness reap the same, Job 4. 8.
 Ps. 126. 5. f. in tears reap in joy
 Eccl. 11. 4. observeth wind shall not f.
 If. 32. 20. blessed that f. beside all waters
 Jer. 4. 3. fallow ground f. not among thorn

Jer. 31. 27. I will s. with seed of man and be.
 Hof. 10. 12. f. in righteousness reap in mercy
 Mic. 6. 15. shall f. and not reap
 Mat. 13. 3. sower went out to f.
 Luke 12. 24. ravens neither f. nor reap
 19. 22. reaping what I did not f.
 Ps. 97. 11. light is *sown* for righteous
 Hof. 8. 7. f. wind and reap whirlwind
 1 Cor. 9. 11. have f. to you spiritual things
 15. 42. f. in corruption in dis. in weak. 43.
 2 Cor. 9. 10. multiply your seed f.
 James 3. 18. fruit of righteous f. in peace
 Prov. 11. 18. *soweth* righteousness shall be
 22. 8. f. iniquity shall reap vanity
 John 4. 37. one f. and another reapeth
 2 Cor. 9. 6. f. sparingly f. bountifully
 Gal. 6. 7. what a man f. that will he reap
 8. f. to flesh shall of flesh reap corruption
 If. 55. 10. seed to *sower*, 2 Cor. 9. 10.
 SPARE, all the place, Gen. 18. 26.
 Neh. 13. 22. f. me according to greatness
 Ps. 39. 13. f. me that I may recover
 Prov. 13. 24. he that f. rod hates son
 19. 18. let not thy soul f. for his crying
 Joel 2. 17. f. thy people and give not
 Mal. 3. 17. I will f. them as man f. his son
 Rom. 8. 32. that *spared* not his own son
 11. 21. if God f. not natural bran. how f. th.
 2 Pet. 2. 4. God f. not angels that sinned
 SPARKS, Job 5. 7. If. 50. 11.
 SPARROW, Ps. 102. 7. Mat. 10. 29.
 SPEAK, against Moses, Numb. 12. 8.
 Gen. 18. 27. taken on me to f. to the Lord
 Exod. 4. 14. Aaron thy brother can f. well
 34. 35. went in to f. to the Lord
 1 Sam. 3. 9. f. Lord thy servant heareth
 Ps. 85. 8. I will hear what the Lord f. he w. f.
 If. 8. 20. if f. not according to this word

If. 50. 4. know how to f. word in season
 Jer. 18. 7. at what instant I f. concerning, 9.
 Hab. 2. 3. at end it shall f. and not lie
 Mat. 10. 19. how or what ye shall f.
 12. 32. who f. against Son of Man
 34. how f. good of abundance of heart m.
 Luke 6. 26. when all f. well of you
 John 3. 11. we f. what we know
 Acts 4. 20. cannot but f. things we have
 1 Cor. 1. 10. all f. the same thing
 2. 6. we speak wisdom among perfect
 Tit. 3. 2. to f. evil of no man
 Heb. 11. 4. he being dead yet f.
 12. 24. f. better things than blood of
 25. refuse not him that f. from heaven
 1 Pet. 2. 12. f. against you as evil doers
 James 1. 19. swift to hear, slow to f.
 2 Pet. 2. 10. f. evil of dignities, Jude 8.
 Jude 10. f. evil of things they know not
 If. 45. 19. *I speak*, 63. 1. John 4. 26. & 7. 17.
 & 8. 26. 28. 38. & 12. 50. Rom. 3. 5. & 6.
 19. 1 Tim. 2. 7.
 If. 58. 13. nor *speaking* own words
 65. 24. whiles are f. I will hear, 58. 9.
 Dan. 9. 20. whiles I was f. and confessing
 Mat. 6. 7. will be heard for much f.
 Eph. 4. 15. f. the truth in love
 31. evil f. be put away, 1 Pet. 2. 1.
 5. 19. f. to yourselves in psalms and hymns
 1 Tim. 4. 2. f. lies in hypocrisy, Ps. 58. 3.
 Rev. 13. 5. mouth f. great things
 Gen. 11. 1. whole earth of one *speech*
 Deut. 32. 2. my f. shall distil as dew
 Mat. 26. 73. thy f. bewrayeth thee
 1 Cor. 2. 1. not with excellency of f.
 2 Cor. 3. 12. use great plainness of f.
 10. 10. bodily presence weak f. contemptib.
 Col. 4. 6. let f. be always with grace

Tit. 2. 8. sound f. cannot be condemned
 Jude 15. of all their hard *speeches*
 Rom. 16. 18. by fair f. deceive simple
 Mat. 22. 12. he was *speechless*
 SPECTACLE, to angels, 1 Cor. 4. 9.
 SPEED, Gen. 24. 12. 2 John 10. 11.
 Ezra 7. 21. *speedily*, 26. Ps. 31. 2. & 79. 8. Ec.
 8. 11. Luke 18. 8.
 SPEND, days in wealth, Job 21. 13.
 Ps. 90. 9. f. days as a tale that is told
 Is. 49. 4. have f. my strength for nought
 55. 2. why f. money for not bread
 Rom. 13. 12. night is far f. day is at hand
 2 Cor. 12. 15. I would spend and be f.
 SPICES, Song 4. 10. 14. 16. & 8. 14.
 SPIDER, Prov. 30. 28. Job 8. 14. Is. 59. 5.
 SPIKENARD, Song 1. 12. & 4. 13. 14.
 SPIRIT, made willing, Exod. 35. 21.
 Num. 11. 17. take of f. on thee, 2 Kings 2. 9.
 14. 24. Caleb had another f. and
 Ezra 1. 5. whose f. God raised to go
 Neh. 9. 20. good f. to instruct them
 Job 26. 13. by his f. he garnished heaven
 32. 8. there is a f. in man, 18. f. in me
 Ps. 31. 5. into thine hand I commit my f.
 32. 2. and in whose f. there is no guile
 51. 10. renew right f. within me
 11. take not away holy f. 12. free f.
 17. a broken f. and contrite, 34. 18. Prov.
 15. 13. & 17. 22. Isa. 57. 15. & 66. 2.
 Ps. 76. 12. he will cut off the f. of princes
 78. 8. whose f. is not steadfast with God
 104. 30. sendest forth thy f. Job 34. 14.
 139. 7. whether should I go from thy f.
 142. 3. my f. overwhelm. 143. 4. & 77. 3.
 143. 7. f. faileth, 10. thy f. is good
 Prov. 14. 29. hasty of f. exalteth folly
 15. 13. by sorrow of heart f. is broken

Prov. 15. 18. haughty f. before a fall
 32. better that ruleth his own f.
 18. 14. wounded f. who can bear
 20. 27. the f. of man is candle of Lord
 Eccl. 3. 21. who knows f. of a man
 8. 8. power over f. to retain it
 11. 5. thou knowest not way of f.
 12. 7. dust to earth f. shall return to God
 Isa. 32. 15. till f. be poured from on high
 34. 16. his f. hath gathered them
 Isa. 57. 16. for f. shall fail before me
 61. 3. garment of praise for f. of heaviness
 Mic. 2. 11. walk in f. and falsehood
 Zech. 12. 1. forms f. of man within him
 10. pour out f. of grace and supplication
 Mal. 2. 15. take heed to your f. that
 Mat. 22. 43. how David in f. call him Lord
 26. 41. f. is willing but flesh weak
 Luke 1. 80. John waxed strong in f.
 2. 27. came by the f. into the temple
 8. 55. her f. came again and she rose
 9. 55. know not what kind of f. ye are
 24. 39. a f. hath not flesh and bones
 John 3. 5. born of water and of the f.
 6. that which is born of the f. is f.
 34. God giveth not f. by measure to
 4. 24. God a f. worship in f. and truth, 23.
 6. 63. f. quickens words f. and life
 Acts 6. 10, not able to resist f. by
 16. 7. the f. suffered them not
 17. 16. Paul's f. was stirred in him
 18. 5. Paul was pressed in f. and testified
 Rom. 8. 1. not after flesh but after f. 4.
 2. f. of life in C. J. made free from law
 9. if any have not the f. of C. he is none
 13. if ye through f. mortify deeds of body
 15. f. of bondage f. of adoption
 16. f. beareth witness with our f.

om. 8. 26. f. helps infirmities makes interce.
 Cor. 2. 10. f. searcheth all ; deep of God
 5. 3. present in f. 5. f. may be saved
 6. 17. joined unto the Lord is one f. 12. 13.
 Cor. 3. 3. written with f. of living God
 6. not of letter but of f. f. giveth life
 17. where f. of Lord is there is liberty
 7. 1. cleanse from filthiness of flesh and f.
 al. 3. 3. begun in the f. are ye now
 4. 6. sent forth f. of his Son into your
 5. 17. flesh lusteth against f. and f. agai. flesh
 18. if led by the f. not under the law
 22. fruit of f. is love, joy, and peace
 25. if live in the f. let us walk in the f.
 6. 18. grace be with your f. 2 Tim. 4. 22.
 oh. 1. 13. sealed with holy f. of promise
 4. 4. there is one body and one f.
 23. be renewed in the f. of your mind
 5. 9. fruit of f. is in all goodness
 18. not drunk but filled with the f.
 6. 18. praying alway in f. Jude 20.
 1. 2. 5. I am with you in the f. joying
 Theff. 5. 23. whole f. soul and body
 eb. 4. 12. dividing asunder of soul and f.
 9. 14. who through eternal f. offered
 mes 4. 5. f. that dwelleth in us lusteth
 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of a meek and quiet f.
 18. to death in flesh but quickened in f.
 4. 6. that they might live according to God
 in the f.
 John 4. 1. believe not every f. try f.
 de 19. separate, sensual not having the f.
 v. 1. 10. I was in f. on the Lord's day
 11. 11. f. of life from God entered
 14. 13. yea saith f. that they may rest
 22. 17. f. and bride say come and let
 en. 6. 3. *my spirit*, Job 10. 12. Ps. 31. 5. &
 77. 6. Isa. 38. 16. Ezek. 36. 27. Zech. 4. 6.

Luke 1. 47. & 23. 46. Acts 7. 59. Rom. 1.
 9. 1 Cor. 14. 14.
 Gen. 1. 2. *Spirit of God*, Exod. 31. 3. 2 Chron.
 15. 1. Job 33. 4. Ezek. 11. 24. Mat. 8. 16.
 & 12. 28. Rom. 8. 9. 14. & 15. 19. 1 Cor. 2.
 11. 14. & 3. 16. & 6. 11. & 12. 3. 2 Cor. 3.
 3. Eph. 4. 30. 1 Pet. 4. 14. 1 John 4. 2.
 Isa. 11. 2. f. of wisdom, Eph. 1. 17.
 Zech. 13. 2. unclean f. Mat. 12. 43.
 Numb. 16. 22. God of f. of all flesh, 27. 16.
 Ps. 104. 4. maketh his angels *spirits*
 Prov. 16. 2. Lord weigheth the f.
 Mat. 10. 1. *unclean spirits*, Acts 5. 16. & 8. 7.
 Rev. 16. 13. 14.
 Luke 10. 20. rejoice not f. are subject
 1 Cor. 14. 32. f. of prophets are subject
 Heb. 12. 23. to f. of just men made perfect
 1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to f. in prison
 1 John 4. 1. try f. for many false prophets
 Hos. 9. 7. *spiritual* man is mad for iniquity
 Rom. 1. 11. impart some f. gift
 7. 14. law is f. but I am carnal
 15. 27. partakers of their f. things
 1 Cor. 2. 13. comparing f. things with f.
 15. he that is f. judgeth all things
 3. 1. speak to you as f. but babes
 9. 11. if we have sown to you f. things
 10. 3. eat f. meat, 4. same f. drink
 15. 44. it is raised a f. body
 Gal. 6. 1. ye which are f. restore
 Eph. 1. 3. blessed us with all f. blessings
 5. 19. speaking in f. songs, Col. 3. 16.
 6. 12. wrestle against f. wickedness in
 Col. 1. 9. filled with all f. understanding
 1 Pet. 2. 5. built f. house f. sacrifices
 Rom. 8. 6. to be *spiritually* minded is
 1 Cor. 2. 14. of Spirit of God are f. discerned
 Rev. 11. 8. f. is called Sodom and Egypt

SPITE, Pf. 10. 14. Mat. 22. 6.
 SPITTING, Isa. 50. 6. Luke 18. 32.
 SPOIL, Gen. 49. 27. Pf. 68. 12.
 Exod. 12. 36. they f. the Egyptians
 Pf. 119. 162. as one that finds great f.
 Isa. 53. 12. shall divide f. with strong
 Mat. 12. 29. he will f. his house
 Col. 2. 8. left any f. you through philosophy
 15. having f. principalities and powers
 Heb. 10. 34. took joyfully *spoiling* of goods
 SPOT, without, Numb. 19. 2. & 28. 3. 9. Job
 11. 19. 2 Tim. 6. 14. Heb. 9. 14. 1 Pet. 1.
 19. 2 Pet. 3. 14.
 Deut. 32. 5. their f. not f. of children
 Song 4. 7. all fair there is no f. in thee
 Eph. 5. 27. not having f. nor wrinkle
 Jer. 13. 23. *spots*, Jude 12. 23.
 SPREAD, Job 9. 8. Isa. 25. 11. & 37. 14. Jer.
 4. 3. Lam. 1. 17. Ezek. 16. 8.
 SPRING, Pf. 85. 11. Mat. 13. 5. 7.
 Pf. 65. 10. *f—ing*, John 4. 14. Heb. 12. 15.
 Pf. 87. 7. all my *springs* are in thee
 SPRINKLE, Lev. 14. 7. & 16. 14.
 Isa. 52. 15. so he shall f. many nations
 Ezek. 36. 25. I will f. clean water on you
 Heb. 10. 22. hearts f. from evil conscience
 12. 24. come to blood of *sprinkling*
 1 Pet. 1. 2. through f. of blood of Jesus Christ
 SPUE, out of mouth, Rev. 3. 16. Hab. 2. 16.
 Lev. 18. 28. Jer. 25. 27.
 SPY, Numb. 13. 16. Gal. 2. 4.
 STABILITY, of times, Isa. 33. 6.
 STAFF, Gen. 32. 10. Zech. 11. 10.
 Pf. 23. 4. thy rod and f. comfort me
 Isa. 3. 1. take away stay f. of bread
 9. 4. broken f. of his burden, 14. 5.
 10. 5. f. in their hand mine indignation
 STAGGER, Pf. 107. 27. Rom. 4. 20.

STAKES, Isa. 33. 20. & 54. 2.
 STAIN, Isa. 23. 9. & 63. 3.
 STAMMER, Isa. 28. 11. & 33. 19. & 33.
 STAND, Ezek. 29. 7. Exod. 9. 11.
 Job 19. 25. shall f. on earth at latter
 Pf. 76. 7. who f. in thy sight if once angr
 130. 3. if mark iniquities Lord who sh
 Isa. 46. 10. my counsel shall f. Prov. 19.
 Mat. 3. 2. who shall f. when he appeareth
 Mat. 12. 25. divided against itself shall no
 Rom. 5. 2. this grace wherein we f.
 14. 4. God is able to make him f.
 2 Cor. 1. 24. by faith ye f. Rom. 11. 20.
 Eph. 6. 13. have done all to f. 14. f.
 1 Pet. 5. 12. true grace of God wherein y
 Rev. 3. 20. behold I stand at the door an
 Nah. 1. 6. *stand before*, 1 Sam. 6. 20. Luk
 36. Rom. 14. 10. Rev. 20. 12.
 1 Cor. 16. 13. *stand fast* in the faith
 Gal. 5. 1.—in the liberty wherewith
 Phil. 1. 27.—in one Spirit, 4. 1.—in Lor
 1 Thess. 3. 8. we live if we—in the Lord
 2 Thess. 2. 15.—and hold traditions
 Pf. 1. 5. *stand in*, 4. 4. & 24. 3.
 Exod. 14. 13. *stand still* see salvation, 2 Ch
 17. Josh. 10. 12. Zech. 11. 16.
 Pf. 1. 1. *standeth*, 26. 12. & 33. 11. Prov.
 Song 2. 9. Isa. 3. 13.
 Pf. 119. 161. my heart f. in awe of
 Rom. 14. 4. to own master f. or falleth
 1 Cor. 10. 12. thinks he f. take heed
 2 Tim. 2. 19. foundation of God f. sure
 James 5. 9. behold judge f. at the door
 STAR, Numb. 24. 17. Mat. 2. 2.
 Judg. 5. 20. *stars* in courses fought
 Job 25. 5. f. are not pure in his sight
 38. 7. when morning f. sang together
 Dan. 12. 3. shall shine as f. forever

e 13. wandering f. to whom is darkness
 12. 1. on head crown of 12 f.
 NATURE, Mat. 6. 27. Eph. 4. 13.
 STATUTES, and laws, Neh. 9. 14.
 19. 8. f. of Lord are right rejoicing
 k. 20. 25. f. not good, 33. 15. f. of life
 c. 6. 16. f. of Omri works of Ahab
 od. 15. 26. *his statutes*, Deut. 6. 17. 2 Kings
 7. 15. Pf. 18. 22. & 105. 45.
 Chron. 29. 19. *thy statutes*, Pf. 119. 12. 16.
 23. 26. 33. 54. 64. 68. 71. 117.
 AY, Pf. 18. 18. Song 2. 5. Isa. 10. 20. & 26.
 3. & 27. 8. & 48. 2. & 50. 10.
 EAD, Gen. 4. 25. & 22. 13.
 n. 30. 2. am I in God's f. who has withheld
 b 16. 4. if your soul in my soul's f.
 ov. 11. 8. wicked cometh in his f.
 Cor. 5. 20. we pray you in Christ's f.
 REAL, Exod. 20. 15. Lev. 19. 11.
 ov. 6. 30. if he f. to satisfy his soul
 30. 9. lest I be poor and f. and take
 r. 23. 30. against prophets that f. my word
 at. 6. 19. where thieves break through and f.
 ph. 4. 28. that *stole* f. no more
 ov. 9. 17. *stolen* waters are sweet and
 EDEFAST, Job 11. 15. Dan. 6. 26.
 78. 8. spirit was not f. with God, 37.
 ts 2. 42. continued f. in apostles' doctrine
 Cor. 15. 58. be ye f. unmoveable
 eb. 3. 14. if hold confidence f. to end
 Pet. 5. 9. whom resist f. in faith
 ol. 2. 5. *steadfastness*, 2 Pet. 3. 17.
 TEPS, Exod. 20. 26. Pf. 18. 36.
 f. 37. 23. f. of good men ordered by Lord
 31. none of his f. shall slide
 44. 18. neither our f. declined from
 119. 133. order my f. in thy word
 rov. 16. 9. but Lord directeth his f.

Jer. 10. 23. not in man to direct his f.
 Rom. 4. 12. walk in f. of that faith
 1 Pet. 2. 21. we should follow his f.
 STEWARD, Luke 12. 42. & 16. 2. 1 Cor. 4.
 1. Tit. 1. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 10.
 STIFF, neck, Deut. 31. 27. Jer. 17. 23.
 Exod. 32. 9. *stiff necked* people, 33. 3. 5. & 34.
 9. Deut. 9. 6. 13. & 10. 16.
 Acts 7. 51. — ye alway resist Holy Ghost
 2 Chron. 36. 13. he *stiffened* his neck
 STILL, Exod. 15. 16. Pf. 8. 2. & 139. 18.
 Pf. 4. 4. be f. Jer. 47. 6. Mark 4. 39.
 46. 10. be f. and know that I am God
 83. 1. keep not silence be not f. O God
 Isa. 30. 7. their strength is to sit f.
 Rev. 22. 11. unjust f. filthy f. holy f.
 Pf. 65. 7. *stilleth* noise, 89. 9.
 STING, 1 Cor. 15. 55. 56. Rev. 9. 10.
 Prov. 23. 32. it *stings* like an adder
 STINKS, Pf. 38. 5. Isa. 3. 24.
 STIR, up, Numb. 24. 9. Job 17. 8.
 Pf. 35. 23. f. up thyself awake, 80. 2.
 78. 38. did not f. up all his wrath
 Song 2. 7. ye f. not up nor, 3. 5. & 8. 4.
 2 Tim. 1. 6. f. up gift of God in thee
 2 Pet. 1. 13. meet to f. you up, mind, 3. 1.
 Prov. 9. 17. *stolen* waters are sweet
 STONE, of Israel, Gen. 49. 24.
 Pf. 118. 22. f. which builders refused
 Isa. 8. 14. a stone of stumbling, Rom. 9. 32. 33.
 28. 16. a tried f. a precious corner f.
 Dan. 2. 34. a f. was cut out of mountain, 45.
 Hab. 2. 11. f. shall cry out of the wall
 Zech. 3. 9. on one f. shall be seven eyes
 Mat. 3. 9. of these f. to raise up children
 7. 9. bread will he give him a f.
 Luke 19. 40. f. would immediately cry out
 1 Pet. 2. 4. living f. 6. chief corner f.

1 Pet. 2. 5. ye as lively f. are built a spiritual h.
 Ezek. 11. 19. *stony*, Mat. 13. 5.
 STORE, 1 Cor. 16. 2. 1 Tim. 6. 19.
 Luke 12. 24. *store house*, Pf. 33. 7.
 STORM, Pf. 55. 8. & 83. 15.
 Pf. 107. 29. he makes the f. a calm
 148. 8. f. wind fulfilling his word
 Isa. 4. 6. covert—25. 4. refuge from f.
 Nah. 1. 3. the Lord hath his way in f.
 Mark 4. 37. arose a great f. Luke 8. 23.
 STOOP, Job 9. 13. Prov. 12. 25. Mark 1. 7.
 STOUT, hearted, Pf. 76. 5. Isa. 46. 12.
 Isa. 10. 12. punish fruit of f. heart of king
 Dan. 7. 20. look more f. than fellows
 Mal. 3. 13. words have been f. against me
 Isa. 9. 9. say in pride and *stoutness* of heart
 STRAIGHT, Josh. 6. 5. Jer. 31. 9.
 Pf. 5. 8. make thy ways f. before my face
 Eccl. 7. 13. who can make f. crooked, 1. 15.
 Isa. 40. 3. make f. way, 4. crooked be f. 42.
 16. & 45. 2. Mat. 3. 3. Luke 3. 4. 5.
 Heb. 12. 13. make f. paths for feet
 STRAIN, at gnat, Mat. 23. 24.
 STRAIT, 2 Sam. 24. 14. Job 20. 22. & 36.
 16. II. 49. 20. Phil. 1. 23.
 Mat. 7. 13. enter in at f. gate, 14.
 Job 18. 7. steps *straitened*, Prov. 4. 12.
 Mic. 2. 7. is the spirit of Lord f. are these
 Luke 12. 50. baptized how am I f. till it be
 2 Cor. 6. 12. not f. in us f. in your bowels
 STRANGE, Exod. 21. 8. & 30. 9. Lev. 10. 1.
 Pf. 81. 9. Jer. 2. 21. Luke 5. 26. Heb. 11.
 9. 1 Pet. 4. 12. Jude 7.
 Job 31. 3. is not a f. punishment to workers
 Isa. 28. 21. his f. work his f. act
 Hof. 8. 12. law counted as a f. thing
 Zeph. 1. 8. clothed with f. apparel
 Heb. 13. 9. carried about with f. doctrines

1 Pet. 4. 4. think it f. you run not
 Judg. 11. 2. *strange women*, Prov. 2. 16. & 5.
 20. & 6. 24. & 20. 16. & 23. 27. & 27.
 Ezra 10. 2. 11.
 Gen. 23. 4. *stranger* and sojourner, Pf. 39.
 & 119. 19. 1 Chr. 29. 15.
 Prov. 14. 10. f. not intermeddle with joy
 Jer. 14. 8. why should thou be as a f.
 Mat. 25. 35. I was a f. and ye took me in
 Luke 17. 18. return to give G. glo. save thi
 John 10. 5. a f. will they not follow
 Pf. 105. 12. when *strangers* in it
 146. 9. Lord preserves f. relieves widow
 Eph. 2. 12. f. from covenant of promise
 19. ye are no more f. and foreigners
 Heb. 11. 13. confessed were f. on earth
 13. 2. not forgetful to entertain f.
 1 Pet. 2. 11. beseech you as f. and pilgrims
 STRANGLED, Acts 15. 20. 29. & 21. 25.
 Job 7. 15. soul chooseth *strangling*
 STREAM, II. 30. 33. & 66. 12. Dan. 7. 1.
 Amos 5. 24. Luke 6. 48.
 Pf. 46. 4. *streams*, 126. 4. Song 4. 15. II. 3.
 25. & 33. 21. & 35. 6.
 STREET, Rev. 11. 8. & 21. 21. & 22. 2.
 Prov. 1. 20. *streets*, Song 3. 2. Luke 14. 21.
 STRENGTH, Gen. 49. 24. Exod. 13. 3.
 Exod. 15. 2. Lord is my f. and song, Pf. 18.
 & 28. 7. & 118. 14. II. 12. 2.
 Judg. 5. 21. soul hast trodden down f.
 1 Sam. 2. 9. by f. shall no man prevail
 15. 29. the f. of Israel will not lie
 Job 9. 19. if I speak of f. lo he is strong
 12. 13. with him is wisdom and f. 16.
 Pf. 18. 32. girded me with f. 39.
 27. 1. Lord is the f. of my life of whom
 29. 11. Lord will give f. to his people
 33. 16. mighty not delivered by f.

Pl. 39. 13. spare me that I may recover f.
 46. 1. God is our refuge and f. 81. 1.
 68. 34. ascribe f. to God, 35. gives f.
 73. 26. God is the f. of my heart, 43. 2.
 84. 5. blessed whose f. is in thee
 7. they go from f. to f. every one
 93. 1. the Lord is clothed with f.
 96. 6. ascribe to Lord f. and beauty
 138. 3. strengthen me with f. in soul
 140. 7. Lord the f. of my salvation
 Prov. 10. 29. way of Lord is f. to upright
 Eccl. 9. 16. wisdom is better than f.
 10. 10. if blunt must put to more f.
 Is. 25. 4. f. to poor f. to needy
 26. 4. in Lord Jehovah is everlasting f.
 40. 29. to no might increaseth f.
 45. 24. in Lord have I righteousness and f.
 Joel 3. 16. Lord f. of children of Israel
 Luke 1. 51. shewed f. with his arm
 Rom. 5. 6. when yet without f. Christ
 1 Cor. 15. 56. f. of sin is the law
 2 Cor. 1. 8. pressed out of measure above f.
 Rev. 3. 8. open door hast a little f.
 5. 12. worthy is Lamb to receive f.
 12. 10. now is come salvation and f.
 17. 13. give their f. to beast
 1 Chr. 16. 11. *his strength*, Pl. 33. 17. Is. 63.
 1. Hof. 7. 9. & 12. 3.
 Gen. 49. 24. *in strength*, Job 9. 4. & 36. 5. Pl.
 71. 16. & 103. 20. & 147. 10. Is. 33. 6.
 Gen. 49. 3. *my strength*, Exod. 15. 2. 2 Sam.
 22. 33. Job 6. 12. Pl. 18. 1. 2. & 19. 14. &
 28. 7. & 38. 10. & 43. 2. & 59. 17. & 62.
 7. & 71. 9. & 99. 4. & 102. 23. & 118. 14.
 & 144. 1. Isa. 12. 2. & 27. 5. & 49. 4. 5.
 Jer. 16. 19. Hab. 3. 19. 2 Cor. 12. 9.
 Pl. 37. 39. *their strength*, 89. 17. Prov. 20. 29.
 Isa. 30. 7. & 40. 31.

A a

Pl. 8. 2. *thy strength*, 86. 16. & 110. 2.
 Prov. 24. 10. & 31. 3. Isa. 17. 10. & 63.
 15. Mark 14. 32. Deut. 33. 25.
 Neh. 8. 10. *your strength*, Isa. 23. 14. & 30. 15.
 Ezek. 24. 21. Lev. 26. 20.
 Pl. 20. 2. Lord *strengthen* thee out of Zion
 27. 14. wait on Lord he shall f. your heart
 31. 24. be of good courage he shall f. your
 41. 3. Lord f. him on bed of languishing
 119. 28. f. me according to thy word
 Is. 35. 3. f. ye the weak hands
 41. 10. I will f. thee, 54. 2. f. stakes
 Dan. 11. 1. stood to confirm and f. him
 Zech. 10. 12. I will f. them in the Lord
 Luke 22. 32. when converted f. brethren
 1 Pet. 5. 10. stablish f. settle you
 Rev. 3. 2. watchful and f. things that
 1 Sam. 23. 16. *strengthened* his hand in God
 Ezek. 34. 4. diseased have ye not f.
 Eph. 3. 16. f. with might, Col. 1. 11.
 2 Tim. 4. 17. Lord stood with me and f. me
 Pl. 104. 15. bread which f. man's heart
 138. 3. thou f. me with f. in my
 Phil. 4. 13. through Christ who f. me
 STRETCH, thy hands, Job 11. 13.
 Gen. 22. 10. f. forth hand to slay
 1 Kings 17. 21. f. himself upon the child
 1 Chr. 21. 16. drawn sword f. over Jerusalem
 Job 15. 25. he f. out his hand against God
 Prov. 31. 20. she f. out her hand to poor
 Is. 5. 25. hand f. out still, 9. 12. & 10. 4.
 40. 22. f. out the heavens as a curtain, 42. 5.
 & 44. 24. & 45. 12. & 51. 13. Jer. 10. 12.
 & 51. 15. Zech. 12. 1.
 Amos 6. 4. f. themselves on couches
 Mat. 12. 13. f. forth thy hand he f. it
 John 21. 18. shall f. forth hands and another
 Rom. 10. 21. all day I f. forth hands

STRIFE, between me, Gen. 13. 7. 8.
 Pl. 80. 6. makest us a f. to neighbours
 Prov. 10. 12. hatred stirreth up f.
 15. 18. wrathful man stirs up f.
 16. 28. froward man foweth f.
 20. 3. it is honour to leave off f.
 26. 20. where no talebearer f. ceaseth
 28. 25. proud heart stirs up f.
 29. 22. angry man stirs up f.
 30. 33. forcing of wrath brings f.
 If. 58. 4. ye fast for f. and debate
 Jer. 15. 10. borne me man of f. and contenti.
 Luke 22. 24. was a f. among them who
 Rom. 13. 13. not in f. and envying
 1 Cor. 3. 3. among you f. and envying
 Gal. 5. 20. wrath f. seditions heresies
 Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ of f. and envy
 2. 3. let nothing be done through f.
 1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof cometh f. f. of words
 2 Tim. 2. 23. gender f. 2 Cor. 12. 20.
 James 3. 14. bitter envying and f. 16.
 STRIKE, hands, Job 17. 3. Prov. 6. 1.
 Prov. 17. 26. not good to f. princes for
 If. 1. 5. why be f. any more, Jer. 5. 3.
 53. 4. we did esteem him f. of God
 1 Tim. 3. 3. bishop no *striker*, Tit. 1. 7.
 STRIPES, If. 53. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 24. Prov. 17.
 10. & 20. 30. Luke 12. 47. 48.
 STRIVE, Exod. 21. 18. 22. Job 33. 13.
 Gen. 6. 3. my spirit not alway f.
 Prov. 3. 30. f. not without cause
 If. 45. 9. wo to him f. with his Maker
 Hof. 4. 4. let no man f. as f. with priest
 Mat. 12. 19. he shall not f. nor cry nor
 Luke 13. 24. f. to enter at strait gate
 2 Tim. 2. 24. servant of Lord must not f.
 Phil. 1. 27. *striving* together for faith of gospel
 Heb. 12. 4. unto blood f. against sin

STRONG, this day as, Josh. 14. 11.
 Pl. 24. 8. Lord is f. and mighty in battle
 30. 7. made my mountain to stand f.
 31. 2. be thou my f. rock for an house
 71. 7. thou art my f. refuge, 3.
 Prov. 10. 15. rich man's wealth is his f. city
 11. 16. f. men retain riches
 14. 26. in fear of Lord f. confidence
 18. 10. name of Lord is a f. tower
 24. 5. a wise man is f. increaseth strength
 Eccl. 9. 11. battle not to f. 12. 3. f. men
 Song 8. 6. love is f. as death, jealousy
 If. 1. 31. f. shall be as tow and
 26. 1. we have f. city salvation, 60. 22.
 35. 4. be f. fear not behold your God
 53. 12. shall divide spoil with f.
 Jer. 50. 34. their Redeemer is f. Rev. 18. 8.
 Joel 3. 10. let the weak say I am f.
 Luke 11. 21. f. man armed keep house, 22.
 Rom. 4. 20. f. in faith giving glory to God
 15. 1. we f. ought to bear infirmities
 2 Cor. 12. 10. when weak then am I f.
 Heb. 11. 34. out of weakness made f.
 1 John 2. 14. ye are f. and the word of God
 If. 35. 4. *be strong*, Hag. 2. 4. 1 Cor. 16. 1.
 Eph. 6. 10. 2 Tim. 2. 1.
 1 Cor. 1. 25. *stronger* than, 10. 22.
 Job 17. 9. clean hands shall be f. and f.
 Jer. 20. 7. thou art f. than I
 STUBBLE, Job 13. 25. & 21. 18. Pl. 83. 1.
 If. 33. 11. Mal. 4. 1. 1 Cor. 3. 12.
 STUBBORN, Deut. 21. 18. Pl. 78. 8.
 1 Sam. 15. 23. *stubbornness*, Deut. 9. 27.
 STUDY, Eccl. 12. 12. 1 Theff. 4. 11. 2 Tim.
 2. 15. Prov. 15. 28. & 24. 2.
 STUMBLE, shall not foot, Prov. 3. 23.
 4. 12. when runnest shall not f.
 19. wicked know not at what they f.

If. 5. 27. none shall be weary or f.
 8. 15. many shall f. and fall and be, 14.
 28. 7. err in vision f. in judgment
 Mal. 2. 8. caused many to f. with law
 John 11. 9. walk in day he f. not
 Rom. 9. 32. they f. at that f. 1 Pet. 2. 8.
 14. 21. whereby brother f. or is made weak
 If. 8. 14. *stumbling*, 1 John 2. 10.
 Lev. 19. 14. *stumbling block*, If. 8. 14. & 57. 14.
 Jer. 6. 21. Ezek. 3. 20. & 7. 19. & 14. 3.
 4. 7. Rom. 9. 32. 33. & 11. 9. & 14. 13. 1
 Cor. 1. 23. & 8. 9. Rev. 2. 14.
 SUBDUE, our iniquities, Mic. 7. 19.
 Ps. 81. 14. I would soon f. their enemies
 Phil. 3. 21. able to f. all things to himself
 Heb. 11. 33. who through faith f. kingdoms
 SUBJECT, devils are, Luke 10. 17. 20.
 Rom. 8. 7. not f. to law of God, 20. f. to van.
 13. 1. every soul be f. to higher powers, 5.
 1 Cor. 14. 32. spirit of prophets f. to prophets
 15. 28. Son himself shall be f. to him that
 Eph. 5. 24. as church is f. to Christ
 Tit. 3. 1. to be f. to principalities and powers
 Heb. 2. 15. all life time f. to bondage
 James 5. 17. Elias a man f. to like passions
 1 Pet. 2. 18. servants be f. to your masters
 3. 22. angels authorities f. to him
 5. 5. all of you be f. to one another
 1 Cor. 9. 27. *subjection*, 1 Tim. 2. 11. & 3. 4.
 Heb. 2. 5. 8. & 12. 9. 1 Pet. 3. 1. 5.
 SUBMIT, Gen. 16. 9. Ps. 18. 44. & 66. 3. &
 68. 30. & 81. 15.
 1 Cor. 16. 16. *submit yourselves*, Eph. 5. 21. 22.
 Col. 3. 18. Heb. 13. 17. James 4. 7. 1 Pet.
 2. 13. & 5. 5.
 Rom. 10. 3. have not f. to righteous. of God
 SUBSCRIBE, If. 44. 5. Jer. 32. 44.
 SUBSTANCE, Gen. 7. 4. & 15. 14.

Deut. 33. 11. blefs Lord his f. and let hands
 Job 30. 22. thou dissolvest my f.
 Ps. 139. 15. my f. was not hid from thee, 16.
 Prov. 3. 9. honour Lord with thy f. and with
 8. 21. I will cause that love me to inherit f.
 Hof. 12. 8. I have found me out f.
 Luke 8. 3. ministered to him of their f.
 Heb. 10. 34. in heaven a more enduring f.
 11. 1. faith is f. of things hoped for
 SUBTIL, Gen. 3. 1. Prov. 7. 10.
 Acts 13. 10. *subtily*, 2 Cor. 11. 3. Prov. 1. 4.
 SUBVERT, Lam. 3. 36. Tit. 1. 11. & 3. 11.
 Acts 15. 24. *subverting* souls, 2 Tim. 2. 14.
 SUCK, Gen. 21. 7. Deut. 32. 13. & 33. 19.
 Job 20. 16. f. poison of asps and vipers
 If. 60. 16. f. milk of Gentiles f. breast of kings
 66. 11. f. and be satisfied, 12.
 Mat. 24. 19. wo to that give f. in those
 Luke 11. 27. blessed paps thou hast f.
 23. 29. blessed are paps not gave f.
 If. 11. 8. *sucking* child, 49. 15.
 Ps. 8. 2. *suckling*, Lam. 2. 11. & 4. 4.
 SUDDEN, Prov. 3. 25. 1 Thess. 5. 3.
 SUFFER, Exod. 12. 23. Lev. 19. 17.
 Ps. 55. 22. never f. righteous to be moved
 89. 33. nor f. my faithfulness to fail
 121. 3. not f. thy foot to be moved
 Prov. 10. 3. Lord not f. soul of righteous to f.
 Mat. 16. 21. he must f. many things
 17. 17. how long shall I f. you
 19. 14. f. little children to come to me
 Rom. 8. 17. if we f. with him we shall
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being persecuted we f. it
 10. 13. God will not f. you to be tempted
 Phil. 1. 29. but also to f. for his sake
 2 Tim. 2. 12. if we f. we shall reign
 Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather to f. affliction
 13. 3. remember them who f. adversity

Heb. 13. 22. f. word of exhortation
 1 Pet. 4. 15. let none f. as murderer
 19. them that f. according to will of God
 Pf. 105. 14. he *suffered* no man to do
 Acts 14. 16. f. all nations to walk in own
 16. 7. the spirit f. them not
 Phil. 3. 8. for whom I f. loss of all things
 Heb. 5. 8. learned obedience by things he f.
 1 Pet. 2. 21. f. for us leaving us an example
 3. 18. Christ f. once for sins, just for unjust
 5. 10. after ye have f. a while stablish
 Mat. 11. 12. *suffereth*, 1 Cor. 13. 4.
 Rom. 8. 18. *sufferings*, 2 Cor. 1. 5. 6. Phil. 3.
 10. Col. 1. 24. Heb. 2. 10. 1 Pet. 1. 11. &
 4. 13. & 5. 1.
 SUFFICE, 1 Pet. 4. 3. John 14. 8.
 Mat. 6. 34. *sufficient* to day is evil
 2 Cor. 2. 16. who is f. for these things
 3. 5. not f. of ourselves our suffi. of God
 12. 9. my grace is f. for thee and
 Job 20. 22. *sufficiency*, 2 Cor. 9. 8.
 SUM, Pf. 139. 17. Ezek. 28. 12. Heb. 8. 1.
 SUMMER, and winter not cease, Gen. 8. 22.
 Pf. 74. 17. hast made f. and winter
 Prov. 6. 8. provideth her meat in f.
 10. 5. gathereth in f. is a wise son
 Isa. 18. 6. fowls shall f. and winter on them
 Jer. 8. 20. harvest past and f. is ended
 Zech. 14. 8. living waters in f. and winter
 SUMPTUOUSLY, fared, Luke 16. 19.
 SUN, stand thou still, Josh. 10. 12.
 Pf. 19. 4. he set a tabernacle for f.
 74. 16. prepared the light and f.
 104. 19. f. knows his going down
 121. 6. f. not smite by day, Is. 49. 10.
 136. 8. f. to rule the day, Gen. 1. 16.
 Eccl. 12. 2. while f. or stars darkened
 Song 1. 6. because f. hath looked on me

Song 6. 10. fair as moon clear as the f.
 Is. 30. 26. light of f. shall be seven fold
 38. 8. f. returned ten degrees on
 60. 19. f. no more thy light by day
 20. thy f. shall no more go down nor
 Jer. 31. 35. gives f. for light by day
 Mal. 4. 2. to fear shall f. of righteousness arise
 Mat. 5. 45. his f. to rise on evil and
 13. 43. righte. shall shine as f. in kingdom
 1 Cor. 15. 41. one glory of f. another of
 Eph. 4. 26. let not f. go down on wrath
 Rev. 10. 1. his face as f. 1. 16. Mat. 17. 2.
 7. 16. nor f. light on them nor any heat
 21. 22. city had no need of f. 22. 5.
 SUPERFLUITY, of naughtiness, James 1. 21.
 SUPERSTITION, Acts 25. 19. & 17. 22.
 SUP, Luke 17. 8. Rev. 3. 20. Hab. 1. 9.
 Luke 14. 16. certain man made a great f.
 1 Cor. 11. 20. to eat Lord's f. Luke 22. 20.
 Rev. 19. 9. to marriage f. 17. f. of great God
 SUPPLICATION, 1 Kings 8. 28. & 9. 3. Job
 8. 5. & 9. 15. Pf. 6. 9. & 30. 8. & 55. 1. &
 142. 1. & 119. 170. Dan. 6. 11. & 9. 20.
 Hof. 12. 4. Zech. 12. 10. Eph. 6. 18. Phil.
 4. 6. 1 Tim. 2. 1. & 5. 5. Heb. 5. 7.
 SUPPLY, of Spirit of Jesus Christ, Phil. 1. 19.
 Phil. 4. 19. my God shall f. all your need
 2 Cor. 9. 12. *supplieth*, Eph. 4. 16.
 SUPPORT, weak, Acts 20. 35. 1 Thess. 5. 14.
 SUPREME, 1 Pet. 2. 13.
 SURE, Gen. 23. 17. 1 Sam. 25. 28.
 2 Sam. 23. 5. covenant order, in all th, and f.
 Neh. 9. 38. we make a f. covenant
 Pf. 19. 7. testimony of Lord is f. making wise
 93. 5. thy testimonies are very f.
 111. 7. all his commandments are very f.
 Prov. 11. 15. hateth suretyship is f.
 18. to sows righte. shall be a f. reward

f. 22. 23. 25. f. place, 28. 16. f. foundation
 32. 18. f. dwellings, 33. 16. water be f.
 55. 3. f. mercies of David, Acts 13. 34.
 John 6. 69. we believe and are f. that thou art
 the Christ the Son of the living God
 Rom. 4. 16. promise might be f. to all seed
 Tim. 2. 19. foundation of God stands f.
 Pet. 1. 10. make calling and election f.
 19. have a more f. word of prophecy
SURETY, be for thy servant, Ps. 119. 122.
 Heb. 7. 22. Jesus made f. of better testament
SURFEITING, and drunkenness, Luke 21. 34.
SURPRISED, hypocrites, Is. 33. 14.
SUSTAIN, Ps. 55. 22. Prov. 18. 14.
 Ps. 3. 5. *sustained*, Is. 59. 16.
SWALLOW, Ps. 84. 3. Jer. 8. 7.
 Exod. 15. 12. earth f. them, Num. 16. 32.
 Ps. 124. 3. they had f. up quick
 Is. 25. 8. f. up death in victory, 2 Cor. 5. 4.
 Mat. 23. 24. strain at gnat and f. a camel
 2 Cor. 2. 7. be f. up of overmuch sorrow
SWEAR, Num. 30. 2. Deut. 6. 13.
 Is. 45. 23. to me every tongue shall f.
 65. 16. shall f. by the God of truth
 Jer. 4. 2. shall f. Lord lives in truth, 12. 16.
 Zeph. 1. 5. f. by Lord and f. by Malcham
 Mat. 5. 34. f. not at all, James 5. 12.
 Ps. 15. 4. *swears* to his own hurt
 Eccl. 9. 2. that f. as he that fears an oath
 Zech. 5. 3. every that f. shall be cut off
 Jer. 23. 10. because of *swearing* land mourneth
 Hos. 4. 2. by f. and lying they break out
 10. 4. f. falsely in making a covenant
 Mal. 3. 5. I will be a witness against false f.
SWEAT, Gen. 3. 19. Luke 22. 44.
SWEET, Job 20. 12. Ps. 55. 14.
 Ps. 104. 34. meditation of him shall be f.
 119. 103. how f. are thy words to my

Prov. 3. 24. sleep shall be f. Jer. 31. 26.
 9. 17. stolen waters are f. 20. 17.
 13. 19. desire accomplished is f. to soul
 27. 7. to hungry every bitter is f.
 Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of labouring man is f.
 11. 7. light is f. and to behold the sun
 Song 2. 3. his fruit was f. to my taste
 14. f. is thy voice and countenance com.
 5. 16. his mouth is most f. he is altogether
 Is. 5. 20. put bitter for f. and f. for bitter
 Phil. 4. 18. odour of a f. smell
 Rev. 10. 9. in mouth f. as honey, 10.
 Ps. 19. 10. *sweeter* than honey, 119. 103.
 Judg. 14. 14. *sweetness*, Prov. 16. 21. & 27. 9.
SWELLING, Jer. 12. 5. 2 Pet. 2. 18.
SWIFT, Deut. 28. 49. Job 9. 26.
 Eccl. 9. 11. race is not to f. nor battle
 Rom. 3. 15. feet f. to shed blood, Prov. 6. 18.
 James 1. 19. f. to hear slow to speak
 2 Pet. 2. 1. bring on themselves f. destruction
 Job 7. 6. days *swifter* than shuttle, 9. 25.
 Ps. 147. 15. *swiftly*, Joel 3. 4.
SWIM, 2 Kings 6. 6. Ps. 6. 6. Ezek. 47. 5.
SWORD, Exod. 32. 27. Lev. 26. 25.
 Gen. 3. 24. cherubims and flaming f.
 Deut. 33. 29. f. of thy excellency
 Judges 7. 20. f. of Lord and of Gideon
 2 Sam. 12. 10. f. shall never depart
 Ps. 17. 13. from wicked which is thy f.
 149. 6. two edged f. in their hands
 Song 3. 8. every one has f. on thigh
 Jer. 9. 16. I will send a f. after them
 15. 2. such as for f. to f. 43. 11.
 Ezek. 21. 13. what if f. condemn rod
 Zech. 11. 17. f. shall be on his arm
 13. 7. awake O f. against my shepherd
 Mat. 10. 34. not to send peace but a f.
 Luke 2. 35. a f. shall pierce into thy

Rom. 13. 4. he beareth not f. in vain
 Eph. 6. 17. f. of spirit is word of God
 Heb. 4. 12. word sharper than two f.
 Rev. 1. 16. went sharp two edged f. 19. 15.
 Ps. 55. 21. *swords*, 59. 7. Prov. 30. 14. If. 2.
 4. Ezek. 32. 27. Joel 3. 10.
 Gen. 22. 16. by myself have I *sworn*
 Ps. 24. 4. not f. deceitfully
 119. 106. I have f. and will perform it
 SYNAGOGUE, Ps. 74. 8. Mat. 6. 5. & 23. 6.
 Luke 7. 5. John 9. 22. & 18. 20. Acts 15.
 21. Rev. 2. 9. & 3. 9.

T.

TABERNACLE, Exod. 26. 1. & 29. 43.
 Job 5. 24. thy t. shall be in peace
 Ps. 15. 1. who shall abide in thy t.
 27. 5. in secret of his t. shall hide
 Prov. 14. 11. t. of upright shall flourish
 If. 33. 20. t. that shall not be taken down
 Amos 9. 11. raise up t. of David, Acts 15. 16.
 2 Cor. 5. 1. if earthly house of this t.
 4. we that are in this t. do groan
 Heb. 8. 2. minister of the true t.
 2 Pet. 1. 13. I am in t. 14. put off t.
 Rev. 21. 3. t. of God is with men on
 Job 12. 6. *tabernacles* of robbers prosper
 Ps. 84. 1. how amiable are thy t.
 118. 15. salvation is in t. of righteous
 Heb. 11. 9. dwell in t. with Isaac and Jacob
 TABLE, Exod. 25. 23. Job 35. 16.
 Ps. 23. 5. prepared a t. before me
 69. 22. let their t. become a snare
 128. 3. olive plants round about thy t.
 Prov. 3. 3. write them on the t. of heart
 Song 1. 12. while king sits at his t.
 Jer. 17. 1. sin graven on t. of heart

Mal. 1. 7. t. of the Lord is contemptible
 Mat. 15. 27. crumbs fall from master's t.
 1 Cor. 10. 21. partake. of L. t. and t. of dev
 Deut. 10. 4. *tables*, 5. Heb. 9. 4. 2 Chr. 4.
 19. If. 28. 8. Ezek. 40. 41.
 Hab. 2. 2. write make it plain on t.
 Acts 6. 2. leave word of God and serve t.
 2 Cor. 3. 3. not in t. of stone but fleshy t. of
 TAKE, you for a people, Exod. 6. 7.
 Exod. 20. 7. not t. name of the Lord in vain
 34. 9. pardon t. us for thy inheritance
 Ps. 27. 10. when—Lord will take me up
 51. 11. t. not holy spirit from me
 116. 13. I will t. cup of salvation and
 119. 43. t. not word of truth out of
 Hof. 14. 2. t. with you words and say t.
 Mat. 16. 24. t. up his cross and follow me
 18. 16. t. with thee one or two more
 23. would t. account of his servants
 20. 14. t. that thine is, and go thy way
 26. 26. t. eat, this my body, 1 Cor. 11. 24
 Luke 12. 19. t. thy ease eat, drink, and
 Eph. 6. 13. t. whole armour of God, 17.
 Rev. 3. 11. that no man t. thy crown
 Exod. 23. 25. *take away*, Josh. 7. 13. 2 Sam
 24. 10. 1 Chr. 17. 13. Job 7. 21. & 32. 22
 & 36. 18. Ps. 58. 9. If. 58. 9. Jer. 15. 15
 Hof. 1. 6. & 4. 11. & 14. 2. Amos 4. 2.
 Mal. 2. 3. Luke 17. 31. John 1. 29. 1 John
 3. 5. Rev. 22. 19.
 Deut. 4. 9. *take heed*, 11. 16. & 27. 9. 2 Chr.
 19. 6. Ps. 39. 1. If. 7. 4. Mal. 2. 15. Mat. 6.
 1. & 16. 6. & 18. 10. & 24. 4. Mark 4. 24.
 & 13. 33. Luke 8. 18. & 12. 15. 1 Cor. 10.
 12. Col. 4. 17. Heb. 3. 12. 2 Pet. 1. 19.
 Deut. 32. 41. *take hold*, Ps. 69. 24. If. 27. 5. &
 56. 4. & 64. 7. Zech. 1. 6.
 Ps. 83. 3. *taken* crafty counsel against thy

Ps. 119. 111. testimony have I t. as my herit.
 1 Sam. 4. 20. anointed of Lord t. in their pits
 Mat. 21. 43. kingdom of God t. from you
 24. 40. one be t. the other left
 Mark 4. 25. shall be t. that which he hath
 Acts 1. 9. t. up into heaven, 11. 22.
 Tim. 2. 26. t. captive by him
 Ps. 6. 7. thy iniquity is *taken away*
 16. 10. gladness—57. 1. merciful men—
 Luke 10. 42. part not be—from her
 Cor. 3. 16. veil—when return to Lord
 Ps. 40. 12. my iniquities *taken hold* of me
 119. 143. trouble and anguish have—of me
 Prov. 1. 19. *takeeth away*, John 1. 29. & 10. 18.
 & 15. 2. *takeeth from*, 16. 22.
 Ps. 119. 9. by *taking* heed thereto according
 Mat. 6. 27. who by t. thought can add
 Rom. 7. 8. sin t. occasion by command. 11.
 Eph. 6. 16. above all t. shield of faith
 TALE, Ps. 90. 9. Ezek. 22. 29. Luke 24. 11.
 Lev. 19. 16. *talebearer*, Prov. 11. 13. & 18. 8.
 & 20. 19. & 26. 20. 22.
 TALENTS, Mat. 18. 24. & 25. 15. 25.
 TALK, of them when fittest, Deut. 6. 7.
 1 Sam. 2. 3. t. no more so exceeding proudly
 Job 13. 7. for God t. deceitfully for him
 Ps. 37. 30. tongue t. of judgment
 71. 24. tongue t. of righteousness
 77. 12. meditation of works t. of thy doings
 105. 2. t. ye of all his wondrous works
 145. 11. shall speak of glory t. of thy power
 Jer. 12. 1. let me t. with thee of judgment
 John 14. 30. I will not t. much with you
 Eph. 5. 4. filthiness, nor foolish *talking*
 Tit. 1. 10. unruly and vain *talkers*
 TAME, Mark 5. 4. James 3. 7. 8.
 TARRY, 1 Chr. 19. 5. 2 Kings 14. 10.

Ps. 101. 7. liar not t. in my sight
 Prov. 23. 30. that t. long at wine
 Is. 46. 13. my salvation shall not t.
 Jer. 14. 8. turns aside to t. for a night
 Hab. 2. 3. though t. wait come, not t.
 Mat. 26. 38. t. here and watch with me
 John 21. 22. that he t. till I come
 1 Cor. 11. 33. to eat t. one for another
 Ps. 68. 12. she that *tarried* at home
 Mat. 25. 5. while bridegroom t. all slumbered
 Luke 2. 43. child Jesus t. behind in Jerusalem
 Acts 22. 16. why t. thou arise be baptized
 Ps. 40. 17. make no *tarrying*, 70. 5.
 TASTE, Exod. 16. 31. 1 Sam. 14. 43.
 Job 6. 6. is any t. in white of an egg
 Ps. 34. 8. O t. and see that Lord is good
 119. 103. sweet are thy words to my t.
 Song 2. 3. his fruit was sweet to my t.
 Jer. 48. 11. his t. remained in him
 Mat. 16. 28. some shall not t. of death
 Luke 14. 24. none bidden shall t. of my sup.
 John 8. 52. keep my saying never t. death
 Col. 2. 21. touch not, t. not, handle not
 Heb. 2. 9. should t. death for every man
 6. 4. t. heavenly gift, 5. t. good word of G.
 1 Pet. 2. 3. if have t. that Lord is gracious
 TATTLERS, 1 Tim. 5. 13.
 TEACH, Exod. 4. 12. Lev. 10. 11.
 Deut. 4. 9. t. them thy sons, 6. 7. & 11. 19.
 33. 10. they shall t. Jacob thy judgments
 1 Sam. 12. 23. t. good way, 1 Kings 8. 36.
 2 Chr. 17. 7. to t. in the cities of Judah
 Job 21. 22. shall any t. God wisdom
 Ps. 25. 8. t. sinners in way, 9. meek t.
 34. 11. I will t. you the fear of Lord, 32. 8.
 51. 13. I will t. transgressors thy way
 90. 12. so t. us to number our days
 Is. 2. 3. he will t. of his ways, Mic. 4. 2.

Jer. 31. 34. t. no more every man neighbour
 Mat. 28. 19. go and t. all nations baptizing
 John 9. 34. born in sins dost thou t. us
 14. 26. H. G. shall t. you all things and br.
 1 Cor. 4. 17. as I t. every where in church
 1 Tim. 2. 12. I suffer not woman to t.
 3. 2. given to hospitality apt to t.
 2 Tim. 2. 2. faithful men able to t. others
 Heb. 5. 12. teachers, need one to t. you
 1 John 2. 27. need not any man t. you
 Job 34. 32. what I see not *teach me*
 Ps. 25. 4.—thy paths, 5. & 27. 11.—thy way,
 86. 11. & 119. 12.—thy statutes, 26. 64. 66.
 68. 124. 135.—good judgments, 108.—thy
 judgments, 143. 10.—to do thy will
 2 Chr. 30. 22. *taught* good knowledge of Lord
 Ps. 71. 17. thou hast t. me from youth
 119. 171. when hast t. me thy statutes
 Eccl. 12. 9. wise t. people knowledge
 Is. 29. 13. fear of me t. by precepts of men
 54. 13. all thy children shall be t. of Lord
 John 6. 45. they shall be all t. of God
 Acts 20. 20. t. you publickly and from house
 Gal. 6. 6. him t. in word communica. things
 1 Thess. 4. 9. yourselves are t. of God to love
 Ps. 94. 12. *teachest* him out of thy law
 Mat. 22. 16. t. way of God in truth
 Rom. 2. 21. t. another t. not self
 Job 36. 22. who *teacheth* like him
 35. 11. who t. us more than beasts
 Ps. 18. 34. t. my hands to war, 144. 1.
 94. 10. he that t. man knowledge
 Is. 48. 17. Lord thy Red. t. thee to profit
 1 Cor. 2. 13. words man's wisdom t. H. G. t.
 1 John 2. 27. anointing t. you all things
 Hab. 2. 18. *teacher*, John 3. 2. Rom. 2. 20. 1
 Tim. 2. 7. 2 Tim. 1. 11.
 Ps. 119. 99. *teachers*, Is. 30. 20.

2 Tim. 4. 3. heap up to themselves t.
 Tit. 2. 3. be t. of good things
 Heb. 5. 12. ought to be t. of others
 2 Chr. 15. 3. without *teaching* priest
 Mat. 15. 9. t. for doctrine command. of me
 28. 20. t. them to observe all things
 Col. 1. 28. t. every man in all wisdom
 3. 16. t. and admonishing one another
 Tit. 2. 12. t. us that denying ungodliness
 TEAR, Ps. 50. 22. Hos. 5. 14. Job 16. 9.
 TEARS, Job 16. 20. Ps. 6. 6. Is. 38. 5.
 Ps. 56. 8. put my t. in thy bottle, 39. 12.
 80. 5. feedest them with bread of t.
 126. 5. sow in t. shall reap in joy
 Is. 25. 8. wipe all t. from off faces
 Jer. 9. 1. my eyes a fountain of t.
 Luke 7. 38. washed his feet with t.
 Acts 20. 19. with many t. and temptations,
 2 Cor. 2. 4. of anguish wrote with many t.
 2 Tim. 1. 4. mindful of thy t. filled joy
 Heb. 5. 7. with strong cry and t. to him
 12. 17. though fought it carefully with t.
 Rev. 7. 17. wipe all t. from eyes, 21. 4.
 TEATS, Is. 32. 12. Ezek. 23. 3. 21.
 TEETH, white with milk, Gen. 49. 12.
 Job 4. 10. t. broken, Ps. 3. 7. & 58. 6.
 Song 4. 2. t. are like flock of sheep, 6. 6.
 Jer. 31. 29. chil. t. set on edge, Ezek. 18. 2
 Amos 4. 6. cleanness of t. in all cities
 Mat. 8. 12. weeping and gnashing of t. 22. 1
 & 24. 51. & 25. 30. Ps. 112. 10.
 TELL, it not in Gath, 2 Sam. 1. 20.
 Ps. 48. 13. t. it to generation following
 56. 8. thou t. all my wanderings
 Prov. 30. 4. what name if thou canst t.
 Mat. 8. 4. see thou tell no man, 16. 20.
 18. 15. t. him his fault, 17. t. church
 John 3. 8. canst not t. whence it cometh

hn 4. 25. Messiah cometh he will t. us all th.
 8. 14. ye cannot t. whence I come
 Cor. 12. 2. in or out of body I cannot t.
 1. 4. 16. am I enemy because I t. you truth
 1. 3. 18. have told now t. you weeping
 TEMPERANCE, Acts 24. 25. Gal. 5. 23. 2
 Pet. 1. 6.
 Cor. 9. 25. *temperate*, Tit. 1. 8. & 2. 2.
 EMPL, 1 Sam. 1. 9. 1 Kings 6. 5.
 29. 9. in his t. every one speak of glory
 7. 4. t. of the Lord t. of Lord are these
 1. 3. 1. Lord suddenly come to his t.
 12. 6. one greater than t. is here
 hn 2. 19. destroy this t. and in three days
 21. he spake of t. of his body
 ts 7. 48. M. High dwells not in t. made
 Cor. 3. 16. ye are t. of God if defile, 17.
 5. 19. your bodies are t. of Holy Ghost
 9. 13. live of things of t.
 Cor. 6. 16. what agre. hath t. of God w. id.
 ye are the t. of the living God
 v. 7. 15. serve him day and n. in his t.
 11. 19. t. of God was opened in heaven
 21. 22. saw not t. Lord God and Lamb are t.
 ng 4. 3. thy *temples*, 6. 7.
 TEMPORAL, 2 Cor. 4. 18.
 EMPT, Abraham God did, Gen. 22. 1.
 od, 17. 2. wherefore do ye t. the Lord
 cut. 6. 16. not to t. Lord your God as t.
 7. 12. I will not ask nor will I t. the Lord
 al. 3. 15. that t. God are delivered
 at. 4. 7. thou shalt not t. the Lord thy God
 22. 18. why t. ye me, shew me penny
 ts 5. 9. agreed together to t. Spirit of God
 15. 10. why t. ye God to put a yoke
 Cor. 7. 5. that Satan t. not for incontinency
 10. 9. neither let us t. Christ as some t.
 od. 17. 7. because they *tempted* the Lord

Numb. 14. 22. t. me now ten times
 Ps. 78. 18. t. God in their heart, 106. 14.
 41. turned back and t. God
 56. t. and provoked the most high God
 95. 9. when fathers t. me, Heb. 3. 9.
 Mat. 4. 1. wilderness to be t. of the devil
 Luke 10. 25. lawyer t. him saying
 1 Cor. 10. 13. not suffer you to be t. above
 Gal. 6. 1. lest thou also be t.
 1 Thess. 3. 5. tempter hath t. you
 Heb. 2. 18. suffered being t. succour t.
 4. 15. in all points t. as we are
 11. 37. were sawn asunder were t.
 James 1. 13. no man say when t. I am t. of G.
 God t. no man nor can be t. of evil
 14. every man is t. when led away
 Mat. 16. 1. *tempting* him, 19. 3. & 22. 35. Lu.
 11. 16. John 8. 6.
 Ps. 95. 8. as in day of *temptation*
 Mat. 6. 13. lead us not into t. Luke 11. 4.
 Luke 4. 13. had ended all the t.
 8. 13. in time of t. fall away
 1 Cor. 10. 13. no t. taken you but common
 will with t. make a way to escape
 Gal. 4. 14. despised not my t. in flesh
 1 Tim. 6. 9. be rich fall into t. and
 Heb. 3. 8. in day of t. in wilderness
 James 1. 12. blessed that endures t.
 Rev. 3. 10. keep thee from hour of t.
 Deut. 4. 34. *temptations*, 7. 19. Luke 22. 28.
 Acts 20. 19. James 1. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 6. 2 Pet.
 2. 9.
 Mat. 4. 3. *tempter*, 1 Thess. 3. 5.
 TENDER, thine heart, 2 Kings 22. 19. Eph.
 4. 32.
 Luke 1. 78. t. mercy, James 5. 11.
 TENDETH, Prov. 10. 16. & 11. 19. & 19.
 23. & 11. 24. & 14. 23. & 21. 5.

TENTS, of Shem, dwell in, Gen. 9. 27.
 Num. 24. 5. how goodly thy t. O Jacob
 1 Kings 12. 16. to your t. O Israel, 2 Sam.
 20. 1.
 Ps. 84. 10. them dwell in t. of wickedness
 120. 5. wo is me dwell in t. of Kedar
 Song 1. 8. feed kids beside shepherd's t.
 TERRESTRIAL, celestial, 1 Cor. 15. 40.
 TERRIBLE, Exod. 34. 10. Deut. 1. 19.
 Deut. 7. 21. a mighty God and t. 10. 17. Neh.
 1. 5. & 4. 14. & 9. 32. Jer. 20. 11.
 Deut. 10. 21. hath done t. th. 2 Sam. 7. 23.
 Job 37. 22, with God is t. majesty
 Ps. 45. 4. right hand teach t. things
 47. 2. Lord most high is t. 68. 35.
 65. 5. by t. things righteousness in answer us
 66. 3. how t. in working doing, 5.
 76. 12. he is t. to kings of earth
 99. 3. praise great and t. name for holy
 Song 6. 4. t. as army with banners
 Isa. 64. 3. didst t. things we looked not for
 Joel 2. 11. day of Lord t. 31. Zeph. 2. 11.
 Heb. 12. 21. so t. was the sight that Moses
 1 Chr. 17. 21. *terribleness*, Jer. 49. 16.
 Job 7. 14. *terrifiest*, Phil. 1. 28.
 TERROR, Gen. 35. 5. Deut. 32. 25.
 Job 31. 23. destr. from God was a t. to me
 Isa. 33. 18. thy heart shall meditate t.
 Jer. 17. 17. be not a t. to me in day of
 20. 4. a t. to self and all, Ezek. 26. 21.
 Rom. 13. 3. rulers not t. to good works
 2 Cor. 5. 11. knowing t. of Lord we persuade
 1 Pet. 3. 14. be not afraid of their t.
 Job 6. 4. *terrors*, 18. 11. 14. & 27. 20. Ps. 55.
 4. & 73. 19. & 88. 15. 16.
 TESTAMENT, Mat. 26. 28. Luke 22. 20. 1
 Cor. 11. 25. 2 Cor. 3. 6. 14. Gal. 3. 15.
 Heb. 7. 22. & 9. 15. 16. 17. 18. Rev. 11. 19.

Heb. 9. 16. death of *testator*, 17. t. liveth
 TESTIFY, Deut. 8. 19. & 32. 46. Neh. 9.
 34. Ps. 50. 7. & 81. 8.
 Numb. 35. 30. one witness not t. against a
 Isa. 59. 12. our sin t. against us, Jer. 14. 7.
 Hof. 5. 5. pride of Israel t. to his face, 7.
 John 3. 11. we t. what we have seen and
 5. 39. search scriptures they t. of me, 15
 Acts 20. 24. t. the gospel of grace of God,
 1 John 4. 14. seen and t. that Father sent
 2 Chr. 24. 19. *testified*, Neh. 13. 15. Act
 11. 1 Tim. 2. 6. 1 John 5. 9.
 Heb. 11. 4. *testifying*, 1 Pet. 5. 12.
 2 Kings 11. 12. gave him the *testimony*
 Ps. 78. 5. he established a t. in Jacob
 Isa. 8. 16. bind up t. seal law among
 20. to law and t. if they speak not
 Mat. 10. 18. for a t. against them
 John 3. 32. no man receiveth his t.
 Acts 14. 3. gave t. to word of his grace
 2 Cor. 1. 12. the t. of our conscience
 Heb. 11. 5. before translation had this t.
 Rev. 1. 9. t. of Jesus Christ, 12. 17. & 19
 11. 7. when they shall have finished their
 Ps. 25. 10. keep his *testimonies*, 119. 2.
 Ps. 93. 5. *thy testimonies*, 119. 14. 24. 31.
 59. 95. 111. 129. 144.
 THANK, 1 Chr. 16. 4. & 29. 13. Mat. 11.
 Luke 6. 32. 33. & 17. 9. & 18. 11. John
 41. Rom. 1. 8. & 7. 25. 1 Cor. 1. 4. 2 T
 2. 13. 1 Tim. 1. 12.
 Ps. 100. 4. be *thankful*, Acts 24. 3. Rom. 1
 Col. 3. 15.
 1 Pet. 2. 19. this is *thankworthy*
 Dan. 6. 10. gave *thanks*, Mat. 26. 27. Mark
 6. Luke 22. 17. Rom. 14. 6.
 2 Cor. 9. 15. t. to God for unspeakable gif
 14. & 8. 16. 1 Cor. 15. 57.

h. 5. 4. *giving of thanks*, 20. 1 Tim. 2. 1.
 Heb. 13. 15.
 Theff. 3. 9. what t. can we render to God
 v. 7. 12. *thanksgiving*, Neh. 11. 17. Pf. 26. 7.
 & 50. 14. & 100. 4. & 107. 22. & 116. 17.
 Isa. 51. 3. Phil. 4. 6. 1 Tim. 4. 3. Rev. 7.
 12.

HEATRE, Acts 19. 29.

HINE, is day, night, Pf. 74. 16.

119. 94. I am t. O save thou me

a. 63. 19. we are t. thou never barest

at. 20. 14. take that is t. and go thy way

ohn 17. 6. t. they were and thou gavest

10. all mine are t, and t. are mine

HINK, on me for good, Neh. 5. 19.

ob 31. 1. coven. with eyes why t. on a maid

er. 29. 11. I know this I t. toward you

om. 12. 3. not t. more highly t. soberly

Cor. 8. 2. t. that he knows any thing

al. 6. 3. t. himself something is nothing

ph. 3. 20. above all we ask or t.

hil. 4. 8. t. on these things

en. 50. 20. ye *thought* evil against me

f. 48. 9. we t. of thy loving kindness

50. 21. thou t. I was like thyself

73. 16. when I t. to know this it

119. 59. I t. on my ways and turned

Isa. 3. 16. for them that t. on his name

Mark 14. 72. when he t. thereon he wept

Cor. 13. 11. I t. as a child spake as a child

Phil. 2. 6. t. it no robbery to be equal God

Pf. 139. 2. understandest my t. afar

Prov. 24. 9. t. of foolishness is sin

Ecc. 10. 20. curse not king in thy t.

Mat. 6. 25. take no t. for life, Luke 12. 22.

34. take no t. for morrow t. sufficient.

Mark 13. 11. take no t. beforehand what

Cor. 10. 5. bring every t. into captivity

Gen. 6. 5. imagination of *thoughts* of heart

Judg. 5. 15. there were great t. of heart

1 Chr. 28. 9. understand. all imagination of t.

29. 18. keep this in imagination of t.

Pf. 10. 4. God is not in all his t.

33. 11. t. of his heart to all generations

40. 5. many are thy t. to us ward

94. 11. Lord knows t. of men are vain

19. in multitude of my t. within me

119. 113. I hate vain t. but law I love

139. 17. how precious are thy t. to me

23. try me and know my t.

Prov. 12. 5. t. of the righteous are right

15. 26. t. of wicked are abomination to Lord

16. 3. thy t. shall be established

Isa. 55. 7. unrighteous man forsake his t.

8. my t. are not your t. but, 9.

59. 7. their t. are t. of iniquity

66. 18. I know their works and t.

Jer. 4. 14. how long shall vain t. lodge

29. 11. t. I think toward you t. of peace

Mic. 4. 12. know not t. of Lord nor counsel

Mat. 15. 19. out of heart proceeds evil t.

Luke 2. 35. t. of many hearts be revealed

24. 38. why do t. arise in your hearts

Rom. 2. 15. their t. accuse or excuse ano.

1 Cor. 3. 20. Lord knows t. of wise vain

Heb. 4. 12. discerners of t. and intents of

James 2. 4. become judges of evil t.

THIRST, Deut. 28. 48. & 29. 19.

Pf. 42. 2. my soul t. for God the living God

63. 1. soul t. for thee, 143. 6.

Isa. 49. 10. they shall not hunger nor t.

55. 1. ho every one that t. come ye to

Mat. 5. 6. blessed which hunger and t. after

John 4. 14. shall never t. 6. 35.

7. 37. if any t. let him come and draw

Rom. 12. 20. if he t. give him drink

Rev. 7. 16. hunger nor t. no more
THORNS, in your sides, Numb. 33. 55. Judg.
 2. 3. Gen. 3. 18.
 Josh. 23. 13. shall be t. in your eyes
 2 Sam. 23. 6. all as t. thrust away
 Jer. 4. 3. sow not among t.
 12. 13. sown wheat, but shall reap t.
 Hos. 2. 6. hedge up thy way with t.
 Mat. 7. 16. do men gather grapes of t.
 13. 7. some fell among t. and t. 22.
 Heb. 6. 8. that which bears t. and briers
THREATNING, Eph. 6. 9. Acts 4. 29. & 9.
 1. 1 Pet. 2. 23.
THREE, 2 Sam. 24. 12. Prov. 30. 15. 18. 21.
 29. Amos 1. 3. 13. & 2. 1. 1 Cor. 14. 27. 1
 John 5. 7. 8. Rev. 16. 13.
THRESH, Isa. 41. 15. Jer. 51. 33. Isa. 21. 10.
 Mic. 4. 13. Hab. 3. 12. 1 Cor. 9. 10.
 Lev. 26. 5. *threshing* reach to vintage
THROAT, is open sepulchre, Ps. 5. 9.
 69. 3. my t. is dried eyes fail
 Prov. 23. 2. put a knife to thy t.
 Jer. 2. 25. withhold t. from thirst
 Lord's **THRONE**, is in heaven, Ps. 11. 4.
 Ps. 94. 20. t. of iniquity have fellowship
 Prov. 25. 5. t. is established by righteousness
 Isa. 66. 1. heaven is my t. and earth footstool
 Jer. 14. 21. do not disgrace t. of thy glory
 Lam. 5. 19. my t. remains from generation
 Dan. 7. 9. thy t. were cast down
 Mat. 19. 28. when Son of Man sit on t. ye also
 shall sit on twelve t. judging 12 tribes
 25. 31. shall sit on throne of his glory
 Col. 1. 16. whether they be t. or dominions
 Heb. 4. 16. come boldly to t. of grace
 Rev. 3. 21. on my t. my Father in his t.
 20. 11. a great white t. and he that sat
 22. 3. t. of God and Lamb shall be in it

Job 26. 9. *his throne*, Ps. 89. 14. 29. 44. 8.
 2. & 103. 19. Prov. 20. 28. & 25. 5. D.
 9. Zech. 6. 13.
 Ps. 45. 6. *thy throne*, 89. 4. Heb. 1. 8.
 If. 22. 23. *glorious throne*, Jer. 17. 12.
THRUST, Exod. 11. 1. Job 32. 13. Luk
 28. John 20. 25. Acts 16. 37.
THUNDER, Job 26. 14. & 40. 9. Ps. 2
 & 81. 7. Mark 3. 17.
 Rev. 4. 5. *thunderings*, 8. 5. & 10. 3. 8
 19. & 16. 18. & 19. 6.
TIDINGS, evil, Exod. 33. 4. Ps. 112. 7.
 Luke 1. 19. shew thee glad t. 8. 1. Acts 13
 Rom. 10. 15.
TIME, mayest be found, Ps. 32. 6.
 37. 19. evil t. 41. 1. t. of trouble
 69. 13. acceptable t. If. 49. 8. 2 Cor. 6.
 89. 47. remember how short my t. is
 Eccl. 3. 1.—8. *a time* to every purpose—
 born—die—plant—pluck up—kill—he
 break down—build up—weep—laugh
 mourn—dance—cast away st.—gather—
 brace—refrain—get—lose—keep—cast a
 —rent—sew—silence—speak—love—hat
 of war—of peace
 9. 11. t. and chance happeneth to all
 Ezek. 16. 8. thy t. was a t. of love
 Dan. 7. 25. till a t. times and dividing of t.
 12. 7. for a t. times and half a t.
 Amos 5. 13. evil t. Mic. 2. 3.
 Luke 19. 44. knewest not t. of thy visitation
 John 7. 6. my t. is not yet come
 Acts 17. 21. spent t. in nothing else
 Rom. 13. 11. high t. awake out of sleep
 1 Cor. 7. 29. t. is short have wives be as
 2 Cor. 6. 2. accepted t. day of salvation
 Eph. 5. 16. redeem the t. Col. 4. 5.
 1 Pet. 1. 17. pass t. of sojourning

Rev. 10. 6. t. shall be no longer
 12. 12. great wrath has short t.
 14. for a t. times and half a t.
 Ps. 31. 15. my *times* are in thy hand
 Luke 21. 24. till t. of Gentiles be fulfilled
 Acts 1. 7. not for you to know t.
 3. 19. t. of refreshing shall come; 21.
 17. 26. determined t. before appointed
 1 Tim. 4. 1. in latter t. some depart
 2 Tim. 3. 1. in last days perilous t. come
 Ps. 34. 1. blest Lord *at all times*
 62. 8. trust in—ye people pour out
 106. 3. keep judgment do righteousness—
 119. 20. longing to thy judgments—
 Prov. 5. 19. her breasts satisfy thee—
 17. 17. a friend loveth—sticketh
 TIT, Numb. 31. 22. Isa. 1. 25. Ezek. 22. 18.
 TITHES, Gen. 14. 20. Mal. 3. 8. Amos 4. 4.
 Mat. 23. 23. Luke 18. 12.
 TITTLE, or jot pass from law, Mat. 5. 18.
 TOGETHER, Ps. 2. 2. Prov. 22. 2.
 Rom. 8. 28. all things work t. for good
 1 Cor. 3. 9. labourers t. with God
 2 Cor. 6. 1. workers t. with him beseech
 Eph. 2. 5. quickened us t. with Christ
 6. raised us up t. made us sit t. in C. Jesus
 TOKEN, of covenant, Gen. 9. 12. 13. & 17. 11.
 Ps. 86. 17. shew me a t. for good
 Phil. 1. 28. evident t. of perdition
 2 Thess. 1. 5. manifest t. of right. judgment
 Job 21. 29. do ye not know their t.
 Ps. 65. 8. afraid at thy t. 135. 9.
 Isa. 44. 25. frustrateth the t. of liars
 TONGUE, Exod. 11. 7. Josh. 10. 21.
 Job 5. 21. hide from scourge of t.
 20. 12. hide wickedness under t.
 Ps. 34. 13. keep thy t. from evil
 Prov. 10. 20. t. of just as choice silver

Prov. 12. 18. t. of wife is health, 31. 26.
 19. a lying tongue is but for a moment
 15. 4. wholesome t. is tree of life
 18. 21. death and life in power of t.
 21. 23. keepeth t. keepeth soul
 25. 15. soft t. breaketh bones
 Isa. 30. 27. his lips t. a devouring fire
 50. 4. Lord given me t. of learned
 Jer. 9. 5. taught t. to speak lies
 18. 18. let us smite him with t.
 James 1. 26. bridled not t. religion vain
 3. 8. t. can no man tame, 5.
 1 Pet. 3. 10. refrain t. from evil lips
 1 John 3. 18. not love in t. but in deed
 Ps. 35. 28. *my tongue*, 39. 1. & 45. 1.
 & 51. 14. & 71. 24. & 119. 172. & 137. 6.
 & 139. 4. Acts 2. 26.
 Ps. 31. 26. *tongues*, 55. 9. Mark 16. 17. Acts
 19. 6. 1 Cor. 12. 10. 28. & 14. 23.
 TOOK, me out of womb, Ps. 22. 9.
 Phil. 2. 7. t. on him form of servant
 Heb. 10. 34. t. joyfully spoiling of goods
 TOPHET, Is. 30. 33. Jer. 7. 31. 32.
 TORCH, Zech. 12. 6. Nah. 2. 3. 4.
 TORMENT, us before time, Mat. 8. 29.
 Luke 16. 28. lest come to this place of t.
 Rev. 18. 7. so much t. and sorrow her
 Luke 16. 24. I am *tormented* in this flame
 25. comforted and thou art t.
 Heb. 11. 37. destitute afflicted t.
 Rev. 14. 11. smoke of t. ascends up
 TORN, Hof. 6. 1. Mal. 1. 13. Mark 1. 26.
 TOSS, Is. 22. 18. Jer. 5. 22. James 1. 6.
 Ps. 109. 23. I am *tossed* up and down
 Prov. 21. 6. treasure by a lying is vanity t.
 Is. 54. 11. afflicted t. with tempest
 Eph. 4. 14. children t. to and fro with
 TOUCH, not my anointed, Ps. 106. 15.

Job 5. 19. in seven no evil t. thee
 If. 52. 11. t. no unclean thing
 Mat. 9. 21. if may but t. his garments
 14. 36. only t. hem of garment
 Mark 10. 13. children that he should t. them
 Luke 11. 46. yourselves t. not burdens
 John 20. 17. t. me not for I am not yet
 1 Cor. 7. 1. good not to t. a woman
 2 Cor. 6. 17. t. not the unclean thing
 Col. 2. 21. t. not taste not handle not
 1 Sam. 10. 26. hearts God hath *touched*
 Job 19. 21. hand of God hath t. me
 Zech. 2. 8. that t. you t. apple of eye
 Luke 8. 45. who t. me, 46. t. me for virtue
 1 John 5. 18. wicked one *toucheth* him not
 TOWER, high God is, Pf. 18. 2. & 144. 2.
 Pf. 61. 3. strong t. Prov. 18. 10.
 Song 4. 4. t. of David, 7. 4. t. of ivory t. of
 Lebanon—
 If. 5. 2. built a t. Mat. 21. 33.
 TRADITION, Mat. 15. 3. Gal. 1. 14. Col. 2.
 8. 2 Thess. 2. 15. & 3. 6. 1 Pet. 1. 18.
 TRAIN, Prov. 22. 6. If. 6. 1.
 TRAITOR, Luke 6. 16. 2 Tim. 3. 4.
 TRAMPLE, If. 63. 3. Mat. 7. 6.
 TRANCE, Numb. 24. 4. Acts 10. 10. & 11.
 5. & 22. 17. 2 Cor. 12. 2. 3. 4.
 TRANQUILLITY, Dan. 4. 27.
 TRANSFIGURED, Mat. 17. 2. Mark 9. 2.
 TRANSFORMED, Rom. 12. 2. 2 Cor. 11.
 14. 15.
 TRANSGRESS, commandment of L. Numb.
 14. 41.
 1 Sam. 2. 24. ye make Lord's people to t.
 2 Chron. 24. 20. why t. ye command. of
 Neh. 1. 8. if ye t. I will scatter you
 13. 27. great evil to t. against our God
 Pf. 17. 3. purposed that mouth shall not t.

Pf. 25. 3. ashamed that t. without cause
 Prov. 28. 21. for piece of bread man will t.
 Amos 4. 4. come to Bethel and t.
 Mat. 15. 2. why do disciples t. tradition
 3. why t. com. of God by your traditi
 Rom. 2. 27. by circumcision dost t. law
 Deut. 26. 13. not *transgressed* thy command.
 Josh. 7. 11. have t. my covenant, Judg. 2.
 If. 43. 27. teachers have t. against me
 Jer. 2. 8. pastors also t. against me
 Lam. 3. 42. we have t. and rebelled
 Ezek. 2. 3. they and their fathers have t.
 Dan. 9. 11. all Israel have t. thy law
 Hof. 6. 7. they like men have t. covenant
 Hab. 2. 5. he *transgresseth* by wine
 1 John 3. 4. that commits sin t. law
 Exod. 34. 7. forgiving iniquity, *transgression*
 sin, Num. 14. 18.
 1 Chron. 10. 13. Saul died for his t.
 Ezra 10. 6. he mourned because of t. of the
 Job 13. 23. make me to know my t.
 Pf. 19. 13. innocent from great t.
 32. 1. blessed he whose t. is forgiven
 89. 32. visit their t. with rod and iniquity
 107. 17. fools because of t. are afflicted
 Prov. 17. 9. he that covers t. seeks love
 If. 53. 8. for t. of my people was he stricken
 58. 1. shew my people their t.
 59. 13. in t. and lying against the Lord
 20. to that turn from t. in Jacob
 Dan. 9. 24. to finish t. make end of sin
 Amos 4. 4. at Gilgal multiply t.
 Mic. 3. 8. to declare to Jacob his t.
 6. 7. give firstborn for my t. sin
 7. 18. passeth by t. of remnant of
 Rom. 4. 15. where no law is no t.
 1 John 3. 4. sin is the t. of the law
 Exod. 23. 21. not pardon *transgressions*

v. 16. 21. all their t. in all their sins
 sh. 24. 19. he will not forgive your t.
 b 31. 33. I covered my t. as Adam
 36. 9. shew them their t. wherein exceeded
 . 25. 7. remember not my t. against me
 32. 5. I said I will confesse my t.
 39. 8. deliver me from all my t.
 51. 1. blot out my t. 3. acknowledge my t.
 65. 3. our t. thou shalt purge them away
 103. 12. so far removed our t.
 . 43. 25. I am he that blotteth out thy t.
 44. 22. blotted out as thick cloud thy t.
 53. 5. he was wounded for our t.
 59. 12. our t. are multiplied before thee
 zek. 18. 31. cast away all your t.
 al. 3. 19. law was added because of t.
 heb. 9. 15. for the redemption of the t.
 f. 51. 13. teach *transgressors* thy way
 59. 5. be not merciful to any wicked t.
 119. 158. I beheld t. and was grieved
 rov. 13. 15. the way of t. is hard
 f. 48. 8. wast called a t. from the womb
 53. 12. he was numbered with t. and made
 intercession for t. Mark 15. 28.
 Hof. 14. 9. the t. shall fall therein
 aines 2. 9. convinced of law as t.
 11. if kill art become t. of the law
 TRAVAIL, If. 53. 11. Gal. 4. 19. 27.
 Job 15. 20. wicked t. with pain
 Pf. 7. 14. he *travaileth* with iniquity
 f. 66. 7. before she *travailed* she brou. forth, 8.
 42. 14. *travailing* woman, Hof. 13. 13. If.
 13. 8. & 21. 3. Jer. 31. 8. Rev. 12. 2.
 TRAVEL, Eccl. 1. 13. & 2. 23. 26. & 4. 4.
 6. 8. & 5. 14. 2 Theff. 3. 8.
 Job 15. 20. *travelleth*, Prov. 6. 11. & 24. 34.
 f. 21. 13. *travelling*, 63. 1.
 TREACHEROUS, If. 21. 2. & 24. 16.

Jer. 9. 2. assembly of t. men
 If. 21. 2. *treacherously*, 24. 16. & 33. 1.
 48. 8. knew thou wouldest deal t.
 Jer. 3. 20. as wife t. departs from husband so
 have ye dealt t. with me
 12. 1. wherefore all happy that deal t.
 Hof. 5. 7. have dealt t. against Lord, 6. 7.
 Mal. 2. 15. let none deal t. against wife
 TREAD, wicked in place, Job 40. 12.
 Pf. 7. 5. let him t. down my life
 44. 5. through thy name we will t. down
 If. 1. 12. required this to t. my courts
 63. 3. I will t. them in my anger, 6.
 Hof. 10. 11. Ephraim loves to t. out corn
 Rev. 11. 2. holy city shall t. under foot
 Deut. 25. 4. not muzzle the ox that *treads* out
 corn, 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18.
 If. 22. 5. *treading*, Amos 5. 11.
 TREASURE, Prov. 15. 6. 16. & 21. 20.
 Deut. 28. 12. Lord open his good t.
 Exod. 19. 5. peculiar t. Pf. 135. 4.
 Pf. 17. 14. fillest with thy hid t.
 If. 33. 6. fear of the Lord is his t.
 Mat. 6. 21. where your t. is there is heart
 12. 35. good man out of good t. of heart
 13. 52. brings forth out of his good t.
 19. 21. shall have t. in heaven
 Luke 12. 21. lays up t. for himself and
 2 Cor. 4. 7. have this t. in earthen vessels
 Deut. 32. 34. sealed up among my *treasures*
 Prov. 2. 4. searchest for as hid t.
 10. 2. t. of wickedness profit nothing
 21. 6. getting t. by a lying tongue
 Mat. 6. 19. lay not up t. on earth
 20. lay up for yourselves t. in heaven
 Col. 2. 3. in whom hid all t. of wisdom
 Heb. 11. 26. greater riches than t. of Egypt
 Rom. 2. 5. *treasurest* up wrath.

TREE, Gen. 2. 16. 17. & 3. 22.
 Ps. 1. 3. like t. planted by rivers of waters
 37. 35. wicked spread himself like bay t.
 52. 8. I am like green olive t. in house
 Prov. 3. 18. she is a t. of life to them
 11. 30. fruit of righteousness is t. of life
 Is. 6. 13. shall be eaten as a teil t.
 56. 3. let not eunuch say I am a dry t.
 Jer. 17. 8. as a t. planted by waters
 Mat. 3. 10. t. that brings not forth good
 7. 17. good t. brings forth good fruit
 12. 33. make t. good, t. known by fruit
 1 Pet. 2. 24. in his own body on the t.
 Rev. 2. 7. give to eat of t. of life
 22. 2. t. of life which bare twelve manner
 14. may have right to t. of life
 Ps. 104. 16. *trees* of Lord are full of sap
 Is. 61. 3. called t. of righteousness, 41. 19.
 Ezek. 47. 12. by river all t. for meat
 Mark 8. 24. I see men as t. walking
 Jude 12. t. whose fruit withereth
 TREMBLE, at commandment of God, Ezra
 10. 3.
 Ps. 99. 1. Lord reigns let people t.
 Eccl. 12. 3. keepers of house t.
 Is. 66. 5. ye that t. at his word, 2.
 Jer. 5. 22. will ye not t. at my presence
 10. 10. at his wrath earth shall t.
 Dan. 6. 26. men t. and fear before G. of Dan.
 James 2. 19. devils believe and t.
 1 Sam. 4. 13. heart *trembled* for ark of God
 Ezra 9. 4. every one that t. at word of God
 Acts 24. 25. Felix t. and answered
 Job 37. 1. *trembleth*, Ps. 119. 120. Is. 66. 2.
 1 Sam. 13. 7. people followed *trembling*
 Deut. 28. 65. Lord shall give thee a t. heart
 Ezra 10. 9. t. because of this matter
 Ps. 2. 11. serve God rejoice with t.

Ezek. 12. 18. drink water with t. 26. 16.
 Hof. 13. 1. when Ephraim spake t.
 Zech. 12. 2. make Jerusalem a cup of t.
 1 Cor. 2. 3. in fear and in much t.
 Eph. 6. 5. with fear t. and in singleness
 Phil. 2. 12. work out salvation with t.
 TRESPASS, Lev. 26. 40. Ezra 9. 6. 1 Kings
 31. Mat. 18. 15. Luke 17. 3.
 Ezra 9. 15. *trespasses*, Ezek. 39. 26.
 Ps. 68. 21. goeth on still in his t.
 Mat. 6. 14. if ye forgive men their t.
 18. 35. if forgive not every one his b. th.
 2 Cor. 5. 19. not imputing their t. to them
 Eph. 2. 1. dead in t. and sins
 Col. 2. 13. hath forgiven you all t.
 TRIAL, Job 9. 23. Ezek. 24. 13. 2 Cor. 8. 2.
 Heb. 11. 36. 1 Pet. 1. 7. & 4. 12.
 TRIBES, Num. 24. 2.
 Ps. 105. 37. not one feeble among their t.
 122. 4. whither t. go up to the t. of Lord
 Hab. 3. 9. according to oaths of the t.
 Mat. 24. 30. shall t. of earth mourn
 Acts 26. 7. unto which promise our 12 t.
 TRIBULATION, art in, Deut. 4. 30.
 Judges 10. 14. let them deliver you in t.
 1 Sam. 26. 24. deliver me out of all t.
 Mat. 13. 21. when t. or persecution ariseth
 24. 21. then shall be great t. such as
 29. immediately after the t. Mark 13. 34
 John 16. 33. in world shall have t.
 Acts 14. 22. must through much t. enter
 Rom. 2. 9. t. and anguish on every soul
 5. 3. t. works patience experience
 8. 35. separate us from love shall t.
 12. 12. rejoicing in hope patient in t.
 2 Cor. 1. 4. comforteth us in all our t.
 7. 4. exceeding joyful in all our t.
 1 Thess. 3. 4. that we should suffer t.

2 Theff. 1. 6. recompense t. to them that
 Rev. 1. 9. brother and companion in t.
 2. 9. I know thy works and t.
 10. ye shall have t. ten days
 22. cast into great t. except repent
 7. 14. have come out of great t.
 Rom. 5. 3. glory in *tribulations*
 1 Sam. 10. 19. saved you out of all t.
 Eph. 3. 13. faint not at my t.
 2 Theff. 1. 4. patience in all t. ye endure
 TRIBUTE, Gen. 49. 15. Num. 31. 28.
 Prov. 12. 24. slothful shall be under t.
 Mat. 17. 24. doth not your master pay t.
 22. 17. is it lawful to give t. to Cesar
 Rom. 13. 7. t. to whom t. is due
 TRIMMED, Mat. 25. 7. Jer. 2. 33.
 TRIUMPH, 2 Sam. 1. 20. Ps. 25. 2.
 Ps. 92. 4. I will t. in works of hands
 106. 47. give thanks t. in thy praise
 2 Cor. 2. 14. alway causeth us to t. in Christ
 Exod. 15. 1. Lord hath *triumphed* glori. 21.
 Job 20. 5. *triumphing*, Col. 2. 15.
 TRODDEN, down strength; Judges 5. 21.
 Ps. 119. 118. t. down all that err
 If. 63. 3. I have t. wine presses alone
 Luke 21. 24. Jerusalem shall be t. down
 Heb. 10. 29. t. under foot Son of God
 TROUBLE, 2 Chron. 15. 4. Neh. 9. 32.
 Job 5. 6. neither doth t. spring out of
 7. man is born to t. as sparks
 14. 1. of few days and full of t.
 Ps. 9. 9. Lord is a refuge in times of t.
 22. 11. t. is near and none to help
 27. 5. in time of t. he will hide
 37. 39. their strength in time of t.
 46. 1. God is a present help in t.
 60. 11. give us help from t.
 91. 15. I will be with him in t.

Ps. 119. 143. t. and anguish take hold
 143. 11. bring my soul out of t.
 Prov. 11. 8. righteous is delivered out of t.
 12. 13. just shall come out of t.
 If. 26. 16. in t. they have visited thee
 33. 2. be our salvation in time of t.
 Jer. 8. 15. looked for health behold t.
 14. 8. hope and Saviour thereof in t.
 19. time of healing and behold t.
 30. 7. even time of Jacob's t.
 Dan. 12. 1. shall be a time of t. such
 1 Cor. 7. 28. such shall have t. in the flesh
 Ps. 88. 3. my soul is full of *troubles*
 25. 17. t. of my heart are enlarged
 34. 17. delivered them out of all their t.
 71. 20. shewed me great and sore t.
 Exod. 14. 24. Lord *troubled* host of Egypt
 Ps. 30. 7. didst hide thy face and I was t.
 77. 3. I remembered God and was t.
 If. 57. 20. wicked are like a t. sea
 John 12. 27. now is my soul t. what shall
 14. 1. let not your hearts be t. 27.
 2 Cor. 4. 8. we are t. on every side, 7. 5.
 2 Theff. 1. 7. to you who are t. rest with
 Job 23. 16. Almighty *troubleth* me
 1 Kings 18. 17. art thou he that t. Israel
 Prov. 11. 17. t. his own flesh, 29. t. house
 Luke 18. 5. because this widow t. me
 Gal. 5. 10. he that t. you shall bear judgment
 Job 3. 17. *troubling*, John 5. 4.
 TRUCE, breakers, 2 Tim. 3. 3.
 TRUE, Gen. 42. 11. 2 Sam. 7. 28.
 Ps. 19. 9. judgments of Lord, t. Neh. 9. 13.
 119. 160. thy word is t. from beginning
 Prov. 14. 25. t. witness, Jer. 42. 5.
 Ezek. 18. 8. t. judgment, Zech. 7. 9.
 Mat. 22. 16. we know thou art t.
 Luke 16. 11. t. riches, John 1. 9. t. light.

John 4. 23. t. worshippers, 6. 32. t. bread
 7. 28. he that sent me is t.
 8. 14. record is t. 15. 1. t. vine
 2 Cor. 1. 18. as God is t. our word was
 6. 8. as deceivers and yet t.
 Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are t.
 1 John 5. 20. may know him that is t.
 Rev. 3. 7. faith he that is t. 14. t. witness
 19. 11. was called faithful and t.
 TRUMP, 1 Cor. 15. 52. 1 Theff. 4. 16.
 TRUMPET, Exod. 19. 16. Ps. 81. 3.
 Isa. 27. 13. great t. shall be blown
 58. 1. lift thy voice like a t.
 Mat. 6. 2. do not sound a t. when
 Num. 10. 2. *trumpets*, Josh. 6. 4. Ps. 98. 6.
 Rev. viii. ix.
 TRUST, put in him, 1 Chron. 5. 20.
 Job 4. 10. put no t. in servants, 15. 15.
 8. 14. his t. is a spider's web
 Ps. 4. 5. put your t. in the Lord
 9. 10. know thy name will put their t.
 40. 4. blessed is man makes Lord his t.
 71. 5. thou art my t. from my youth
 141. 8. in thee is my t. leave not.
 Prov. 22. 19. that thy t. may be in Lord
 1 Tim. 6. 20. keep that committed to thy t.
 Job 13. 15. though he slay I will t. in him
 Ps. 37. 3. t. in Lord and do good, so dwell
 5. t. in him he will bring to pass
 40. Lord help, save, because they t. in him
 55. 23. bloody not live I will t. in thee
 62. 8. t. in him at all times ye people
 115. 8. 9. 10. 11. t. in Lord O Israel Aaron
 118. 8. better t. in Lord than put confid. 9.
 119. 42. for I t. in thy word
 125. 1. they that t. in the Lord shall be
 Prov. 3. 5. t. in the Lord with all thy heart
 If. 26. 4. t. in Lord for ever for in Lord is

If. 50. 10. let him t. in name of Lord
 Jer. 7. 4. t. not in lying words
 9. 4. t. not in brother, friend, Mic. 7. 5.
 Mark 10. 24. hard for that t. in riches
 2 Cor. 1. 9. should not t. in ourf. but in God
 Phil. 3. 4. whereof to t. in flesh, I more
 Ps. 22. 4. our fathers *trusted* in thee
 28. 7. my heart t. in him and I am
 52. 7. t. in abundance of his riches
 Luke 18. 9. certain which t. in themselves
 Eph. 1. 12. who first t. in Christ, 13.
 Ps. 32. 10. that *trusteth* in the Lord's mercy
 34. 8. blessed is the man that t. in him
 57. 1. be merciful my soul t. in thee
 84. 12. blessed is the man that t. in thee
 86. 2. save servant that t. in thee
 Jer. 17. 5. cursed be man that t. in man
 7. blessed is man that t. in Lord
 1 Tim. 5. 5. widow indeed t. in God
 Ps. 112. 7. heart fixed *trusting* in Lord
 TRUTH, Gen. 24. 27. Exod. 18. 21.
 Exod. 34. 6. abundant in goodness and t.
 Deut. 32. 4. a God of t. without iniquity
 Ps. 15. 2. speaks t. in his heart
 25. 10. all paths of Lord are mercy and t.
 51. 6. desirest t. in inward parts
 91. 4. his t. is thy shield and buckler
 117. 2. his t. endures for ever
 119. 30. I have chosen way of t.
 142. law is t. 151. commandments are t.
 Prov. 12. 19. lip of t. shall be established
 16. 6. by mercy and t. iniquity is purged
 23. 23. buy the t. and sell it not
 If. 59. 14. t. is fallen in the streets
 Jer. 4. 2. swear in t. judgment and righteous.
 9. 3. they are not valiant for t.
 Dan. 4. 37. all whose ways are t.
 Zech. 8. 16. speak every man t. to neighbour

Mal. 2. 6. law of t. was in his mouth
 John 1. 14. full of grace and t. 17.
 8. 32. know t. and t. shall make free
 14. 6. I am the way t. and life
 17. Spirit of t. 16. 13. guide into t.
 17. 17. sanctify them through thy t. 19.
 18. 37. bear witness to t. 38. what is t.
 Acts 20. 25. words of t. and soberness
 Rom. 1. 18. hold t. in unrighteousness
 25. changed the t. of God into a lie
 2. 2. judgment of God is according to t.
 20. hast form of t. in the law
 1 Cor. 5. 8. unleav. bread of sincerity and t.
 2 Cor. 13. 8. nothing against t. but for t.
 Gal. 3. 1. should not obey the t. 5. 7.
 Eph. 4. 15. speaking t. in love, 25.
 21. taught by him as t. in Jesus
 5. 9. fruit of the Spirit is in all t.
 6. 14. having loins girt about with t.
 2 Thess. 2. 10. received not the love of t.
 1 Tim. 3. 15. pillar and ground of t.
 6. 5. corrupt destitute of the t.
 2 Tim. 2. 18. concerning t. have erred
 25. to the acknowledging of the t.
 3. 7. never able to come to knowledge of t.
 8. resist t. reprobrates concerning faith
 4. 4. turn away their ears from t.
 James 3. 14. glory not nor lie against the t.
 1 Pet. 1. 22. purified souls in obeying t.
 2 Pet. 1. 12. established in the present t.
 1 John 1. 8. t. not in us, 5. 6. Spirit is t.
 Josh. 24. 14. *in truth*, 1 Sam. 12. 24. Ps. 145.
 18. Jer. 4. 2. John 4. 24. 1 Thess. 2. 13. 1
 John 3. 18. 2 John 4.
 Ps. 25. 5. *thy truth*, 26. 3. & 43. 3. & 108. 4.
 John 17. 17.
 TRY, Judges 7. 4. Job 12. 11. Jer. 6. 27.
 2 Chr. 32. 31. God left him to t. him

Job 7. 18. t. him every moment
 Ps. 11. 4. his eyelids t. children of men
 26. 2. t. my reins and heart
 139. 23. t. me and know my heart
 Jer. 9. 7. I will melt and t. them
 17. 10. I Lord search heart and t. reins
 Lam. 3. 40. let us search and t. our ways
 Dan. 11. 35. shall fall to t. them
 Zech. 13. 9. I will t. them as gold is t.
 1 Cor. 3. 13. fire shall t. every man's work
 1 Pet. 4. 12. fiery trial which is to t. you
 1 John 4. 1. t. spirits for many false prophets
 Rev. 3. 10. to try them that dwell on earth
 2 Sam. 22. 31. word Lord is *tried*, Ps. 18. 30.
 Ps. 12. 6. word of Lord as fil. t. in furnace
 17. 3. t. me, 66. 10. t. us as silver is t.
 105. 19. until word of Lord t. him
 Jer. 12. 3. t. my heart toward thee
 Dan. 12. 10. many shall be purified and t.
 Heb. 11. 17. Abraham when he was t.
 James 1. 12. when he is t. he shall receive
 1 Pet. 1. 7. though it be t. with fire
 Rev. 2. 2. hast t. them, found liars
 10. cast into prison that they may be t.
 3. 18. buy of me gold t. in fire
 1 Chr. 29. 17. know thou *triest* heart
 Jer. 11. 20. thou t. reins and heart
 20. 12. that t. righteous and seeft
 Ps. 7. 9. righteous God *trieth* reins
 11. 5. his eyes see Lord t. righteous
 Prov. 17. 3. pot for silver Lord t. hearts
 1 Thess. 2. 4. but God who t. our hearts
 James 1. 3. *trying* of your faith worketh
 TUMULT, Ps. 65. 7. 2 Cor. 12. 20.
 TURN, from their sin, 1 Kings 8. 35.
 2 Kings 17. 13. t. from your evil ways
 Job 23. 13. who can t. him
 Prov. 1. 23. t. you at my reproof

Song 2. 17. t. my well beloved be
 If. 31. 6. t. to him from whom children
 Jer. 18. 8. t. from their evil I will repent
 31. 18. t. thou me and I shall be turned
 Lam. 5. 21. t. us unto thee O Lord
 Ezek. 3. 19. t. not from his wickedness
 18. 30. t. yourselves from your transgressions
 32. t. yourselves and live ye, 33. 9. 11. &
 14. 6. Hof. 12. 6. Joel 2. 12. Zech. 9. 12.
 Zech. 1. 3. t. to me and I will t. to you
 Mal. 4. 6. t. hearts of fathers to children
 Acts 26. 18. to t. them from darkness to light
 20. repent t. to God do works meet for
 2 Pet. 2. 21. to t. from holy commandments
 2 Chr. 30. 6. *turn again*, Pf. 60. 1. & 80. 3. 7.
 19. & 85. 8. Lam. 3. 40. Mic. 7. 19. Zech.
 10. 9. Gal. 4. 9.
 1 Sam. 12. 20. *turn aside*, Pf. 40. 4. Isa. 30. 11.
 Lam. 3. 35. Amos 2. 7. & 5. 12.
 Pf. 119. 37. *turn away*, 39. Song 6. 5. Isa. 58.
 13. 1 Tim. 3. 5. Heb. 12. 25.
 Deut. 4. 20. *turn to the Lord*, 20. 10. 2 Chron.
 15. 4. Pf. 4. 22. 27. Lam. 3. 40. Hof. 14.
 2. Joel 2. 13. Luke 1. 16. 2 Cor. 3. 16.
 Pf. 9. 17. wicked shall be *turned* to hell
 30. 11. t. my mourning into dancing
 119. 5. t. my feet to thy testimonies
 Isa. 53. 6. t. every one to his own ways
 63. 10. t. to be their enemy fought
 Jer. 2. 27. t. their back to me, 32. 33.
 8. 6. every one t. to his own course
 31. 18. turn thou me and I shall be t.
 Hof. 7. 8. Ephraim is a cake not t.
 11. 8. my heart is t. within me
 John 16. 20. your sorrow shall be t. to joy
 1 Theff. 1. 9. t. from idols to living God
 James 4. 9. laughter be t. into mourning
 2 Pet. 2. 22. the dog is t. to his vomit

Deut. 9. 12. *turn aside*, Pf. 78. 57. Isa. 44. 2
 2 Tim. 1. 6. & 5. 15.
 1 Kings 11. 3. *turned away*, Pf. 66. 20. & 7
 38. Isa. 5. 25. & 9. 12. & 10. 4. Jer. 5. 2
 Pf. 44. 18. *turned back*, 78. 9. 41. Isa. 42. 1
 Jer. 4. 8. Zeph. 1. 6.
 Job 15. 13. *turnest*, Pf. 90. 3.
 Pf. 46. 9. way of wicked *turneth* upside
 Prov. 15. 1. soft answer t. away wrath
 21. 1. Lord t. king's heart as rivers
 Isa. 9. 13. people t. not to him smit. them
 Jer. 14. 8. t. aside to tarry for a night
 James 1. 17. with whom no shadow of *turni*
 Jude 4. t. grace of God into lasciviousness
 TURTLE, Lev. 1. 14. & 5. 7. 11. & 12.
 Pf. 74. 19. Song 2. 12. Jer. 8. 7.
 TUTORS, Gal. 4. 2.
 TWAIN, Mat. 5. 41. & 19. 5. Eph. 2. 15.
 TWICE, Gen. 41. 32. Exod. 16. 22. Num. 20.
 11. 1 Kings 11. 9. Job 33. 14. & 40. 5. P
 62. 11. Mark 14. 30.
 Luke 18. 12. t. dead, Jude 12.
 TWINKLING, 1 Cor. 15. 52.

V.

VAIL, Gen. 24. 65. Song 5. 7.
 Isa. 25. 7. destroy v. spread over all nations
 Mat. 27. 51. v. was rent from top to bottom
 2 Cor. 3. 13. Moses put v. over his face
 15. v. is on their heart, 14. 16.
 Heb. 6. 19. entereth within the v.
 10. 20. through the v. that is his
 VAIN, Exod. 5. 9. & 20. 7.
 Deut. 32. 47. it is not v. thing for you
 1 Sam. 12. 21. turn not after v. things
 Job 11. 12. v. man would be wise
 Pf. 39. 6. every man walks in v. shew

1. 60. 11. v. is help of man, 108. 12.
 119. 113. I hate v. thoughts but law
 127. 2. it is v. to rise up early and sit
 er. 4. 14. how long v. thoughts lodge
 Mat. 3. 14. said it is v. to serve God what
 Mat. 6. 7. use not v. repetitions
 om. 1. 21. became v. in their imaginations
 Cor. 3. 20. thoughts of wife are v.
 ph. 5. 6. deceive you with v. words
 ol. 2. 8. spoil you through v. philosophy
 ames 1. 26. this man's religion is v.
 Pet. 1. 18. from your v. conversation
 f. 73. 13. cleansed heart *in vain*
 89. 47. why made all men—
 127. 1. labour—walketh—
 sa. 45. 19. I said not seek me—
 49. 4. laboured—spent strength—
 Jer. 3. 23.—is salvation hoped for from
 Mat. 25. 9.—do they worship me
 Rom. 13. 4. bears not sword—
 Cor. 15. 58. your labour is not—
 Cor. 6. 1. receive not grace of God—
 Phil. 2. 16. not run—nor laboured—
 James 4. 5. think you scripture faith—
 2 Kings 17. 15. followed *vanity* became vain
 Job 7. 3. made to possess months of v.
 16. I would not live alway my days are v.
 Ps. 12. 2. speak v. every one to neighbour
 24. 4. nor lift up his soul to v.
 39. 5. man at best state altogether v.
 11. surely every man is v.
 62. 9. men of low degree are v.
 94. 11. man's thoughts they are v.
 119. 37. turn eyes from beholding v.
 144. 4. man is like to v. his days as shadow
 8. whose mouth speaketh v. 11.
 Prov. 22. 8. sow iniquity shall reap v.
 Eccl. 1. 2. v. of vanities all is v. 14. & 3. 19.

& 2. 1. & 4. 8. & 12. 8.
 11. 10. childhood and youth are v.
 Isa. 5. 18. draw iniquity with cords of v.
 40. 17. less than nothing and v.
 41. 29. are all v. wind confusion
 Hab. 2. 13. weary themselves for v.
 Rom. 8. 20. creature made subject to v.
 Eph. 4. 17. walk in the v. of their mind
 2 Pct. 2. 18. speak swelling words of v.
 Ps. 31. 6. hate them regard lying *vanities*
 Jer. 10. 8. stock is a doctrine of v.
 14. 22. can v. of Gentiles give rain
 Jonah 2. 8. that observe lying v. forsake
 Acts 14. 15. turn from these v. to God
 VALIANT, Song 3. 7. Isa. 10. 13.
 Jer. 9. 3. they are not v. for truth
 Heb. 11. 34. through faith waxed v. in fight
 Ps. 60. 12. *valiantly*, 108. 13. & 118. 15. 16.
 Numb. 24. 18.
 VALUE, Job 13. 4. Mat. 10. 31.
 VAPOUR, Jer. 10. 13. Jam. 4. 14.
 VARIABLENESS, Jam. 1. 17.
 VARIANCE, Mat. 10. 35. Gal. 5. 29.
 VAUNT, Judg. 7. 2. 1 Cor. 13. 4.
 VEHEMENT, Song 8. 6. 2 Cor. 7. 11.
 VENGEANCE, taken, Gen. 4. 15.
 Deut. 32. 35. to me belongs v. 41. 43. Ps. 94.
 1. Rom. 12. 19. Heb. 10. 30.
 Ps. 58. 10. rejoice when he sees the v.
 99. 8. tookest v. of their inventions
 Isa. 34. 8. day of Lord's v. 61. 2. Jer. 51. 6.
 11.
 Jer. 11. 20. let me see thy v. on, 20. 12.
 Luke 21. 22. these be days of v. Isa. 63. 4.
 2 Thess. 1. 8. in flaming fire taking v.
 Jude 7. suffering v. of eternal fire
 VERILY, Gen. 42. 21. Jer. 15. 11. It is often
 used by Christ as well as *verily verily*, John 1.

51. & 3. 3. 5. 11. & 5. 19. 24. 25. & 6. 26.
VERITY, Pf. 111. 7. 1 Tim. 2. 7.
VERY, Prov. 17. 9. Mat. 24. 24. John 7. 26.
 & 14. 11. 1 Thess. 5. 23.
VESSEL, Pf. 2. 9. & 31. 12. Jer. 18. 4.
 Jer. 22. 28. v. wherein no pleasure, Hof. 8. 8.
 48. 11. not been emptied from v. to v.
 Acts 9. 15. a chosen v. to me to bear
 Rom. 9. 21. one v. to honour and another
 22. v. of wrath fitted to destruction
 23. riches of glory on v. of mercy
 2 Cor. 4. 7. this treasure in earthen v.
 1 Thess. 4. 4. possess his v. in sanctification
 2 Tim. 2. 21. shall be a v. to honour
 1 Pet. 3. 7. honour to wife as weaker v.
VEXED, Job 27. 2. Pf. 6. 2. 3. 10.
 Isa. 63. 10. rebelled and v. his holy spirit
 2 Pet. 2. 7. Lot v. with filthy conversation, 8.
VIAL, Rev. 5. 8. & 16. 1. & 21. 9.
VICTORY, thine O Lord, 1 Chr. 29. 11.
 Pf. 98. 1. hand and arm gotten him the v.
 Isa. 25. 8. swallow up death in v.
 Mat. 12. 20. send forth judgment to v.
 1 Cor. 15. 54. death is swallowed up in v.
 55. death where sting, grave where v.
 57. thanks to God who giveth us v.
 1 John 5. 4. this is the v. that overcame wick.
VIGILANT, 1 Tim. 3. 2. 1 Pet. 5. 8.
VILE, thy brother seem, Deut. 25. 3.
 1 Sam. 3. 13. sons made themselves v. and he
 2 Sam. 6. 22. I will yet be more v. than
 Job 40. 4. I am v. what shall I answer
 Pf. 15. 4. in whose eyes v. perf. is cont.
 Isa. 32. 6. v. person will speak villany
 Jer. 15. 19. take forth precious from v.
 Rom. 1. 26. gave them up to v. affections
 Phil. 3. 21. who shall change our v. body
VINE, 1 Kings 4. 25. Mic. 4. 4.

Deut. 32. 32. their v. is the v. of Sodom
 Pf. 128. 3. wife shall be as a fruitful v.
 Jer. 2. 21. planted thee a noble v.
 Hof. 10. 1. Israel is an empty v.
 14. 7. revive and grow as the v.
 Mat. 26. 29. I will not drink of fruit of v.
 John 15. 1. I am true v. F. husbandman
 5. I am the v. ye are the branches
 Pf. 80. 15. *vineyard*, Prov. 24. 30. Song 1.
 Isa. 5. 1. 7. Mat. 20. 1. & 21. 33. Luke 1.
 6. 1 Cor. 9. 7. Song 8. 11. 12.
VIOLENCE, Lev. 6. 2. 2 Sam. 22. 3.
 Gen. 6. 11. earth was filled with v. 13.
 Pf. 72. 14. redeem their soul from v.
 73. 6. v. covers them as garment
 Hab. 1. 2. cry out to thee of v. and spoil
 Mat. 11. 12. kingdom of heaven suffers v.
 Luke 3. 14. do v. to no man be content
 Heb. 11. 34. quenched v. of fire
VIRGIN, Isa. 7. 14. 2 Cor. 11. 2.
 Song 1. 3. *virgins*, Rev. 14. 4.
VIRTUE, Mark 5. 30. Luke 6. 19.
 Phil. 4. 8. if any v. think on these
 2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to glory and v.
 5. add to faith v. and to v. knowledge
 Prov. 12. 4. *virtuous* woman, 31. 10.
VISIBLE, and invisible, Col. 1. 16.
VISAGE, Isa. 52. 14. Lam. 4. 8.
VISION, 1 Sam. 3. 1. Pf. 89. 19. Mat. 17. 9.
 Acts 10. 19. & 16. 9.
 Prov. 29. 18. where no v. people perish
 Hab. 2. 2. write v. 3. v. for appointed time
 Ezek. 13. 16. see *visions* of peace for
 Hof. 12. 10. I have multiplied v.
 Joel 2. 28. young men see v. Acts 2. 17.
 2 Cor. 12. 1. I will come to v. and revelations
VISIT, you, Gen. 50. 24. 25. Exod. 13. 19.
 Job 7. 18. shouldest v. him every moment

Pl. 106. 4. v. me with thy salvation
 Jer. 5. 9. shall not I v. for these things, 9. 9.
 Lam. 4. 22. v. iniquity, Jer. 14. 10. & 23. 2.
 Hof. 2. 13. & 8. 13.
 Acts 7. 23. v. his brethren, 15. 36.
 15. 14. pleased God to v. Gentiles
 Lam. 1. 27. to v. fatherless and widow
 Exod. 3. 16. I have *visited* you and
 Pl. 17. 3. thou hast v. me
 Isa. 26. 16. in trouble have they v. thee
 Mat. 25. 36. sick and in prison ye v. me, 43.
 Luke 1. 68. v. and redeemed his people
 78. dayspring from high hath v. us
 Pl. 8. 4. *visitest*, 65. 9. Heb. 2. 6.
 Exod. 20. 5. *visiting* iniq. of fath. on children,
 34. 7. Numb. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9.
 UNACUSTOMED, Jer. 31. 18.
 UNADVISEDLY, Pl. 106. 33.
 UNAWARES, Deut. 4. 42. Pl. 35. 8. Luke
 21. 34. Heb. 13. 2. Jude 4.
 UNBELIEVERS, Luke 12. 46. 2 Cor. 6. 14.
 UNBELIEVING, Acts 14. 2. 1 Cor. 7. 14. 15.
 Tit. 1. 15. Rev. 21. 8.
 Mat. 13. 58. did not many mighty works be-
 cause of their UNBELIEF, 17. 20.
 Mark 6. 6. marvelled because of their u.
 9. 24. I believe help thou my u,
 16. 14. upbraided them with their u.
 Rom. 4. 20. he staggered not through u.
 11. 20. because of u. were broken off
 32. God hath concluded them all in u.
 1 Tim. 1. 13. I did it ignorantly in u.
 Heb. 3. 12. lest be in you evil heart of u,
 19. could not enter in because of u.
 UNBLAMEABLE, Col. 1. 22. 1 Theff. 3. 13.
 1 Theff. 2. 10. u. behaved ourselves
 UNCERTAIN, 1 Cor. 14. 8. 1 Tim. 6. 17.
 UNCIRCUMCISED, Exod. 6. 12. 30. Jer. 6.

10. & 9. 25. 26. Acts 7. 51.
 UNCIRCUMCISION, Rom. 2. 25. 26. 27. &
 3. 30. & 4. 10. 1 Cor. 7. 18. 19. Gal. 2. 7.
 & 5. 6. & 6. 15. Col. 2. 13. & 3. 11.
 UNCLEAN, Lev. v. xi. xiii. xv. Numb. xix.
 Lev. 10. 10. put diff. between u. and clean
 Isa. 6. 5. wo is me I am a man of u. lips
 Lam. 4. 15. depart ye it is u.
 Ezek. 22. 26. no diff. between u. and clean
 44. 23. discern between u. and clean
 Hag. 2. 13. if one u. by dead body touch
 Acts 10. 28. not call any common or u.
 Rom. 14. 14. nothing is u. of itself u.
 1 Cor. 7. 14. else were your children u.
 Eph. 5. 5. nor u. person hath any inheritance
 Numb. 5. 19. *uncleanness*, Ezra 9. 11.
 Zech. 13. 1. fountain opened for sin and u.
 Mat. 23. 27. are within full of u.
 Rom. 6. 19. members servants to u.
 Eph. 4. 19. to work all u. with greediness
 5. 3. all u. let it not once be named
 1 Theff. 4. 7. God hath not called us to u.
 Ezek. 36. 29. save you from all your u.
 UNCLOTHED, 2 Cor. 5. 4.
 UNCOMELY, 1 Cor. 7. 36. & 12. 23.
 UNCONDEMNED, Acts 16. 37. & 22. 25.
 UNCORRUPTNESS, Tit. 2. 7.
 UNCOVER, Lev. xviii. 1 Cor. 11. 5. 13.
 UNCTION, 1 John 2. 20. 27.
 UNDEFILED, in way, Pl. 119. 1.
 Song 5. 2. my dove my u. 6. 9.
 Heb. 7. 26. holy harmless u. separate
 13. 4. marriage is honourable and bed u.
 Jam. 1. 27. pure religion u. before God
 1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance incorruptible u.
 UNDER, their God, Hof. 4. 12.
 Rom. 3. 9. all u. sin, 7. 14. Gal. 3. 22. 6. 14.
 u. law, 15. 1 Cor. 9. 20. Gal. 3. 23. & 4. 4.

1 Cor. 9. 27. I keep u. my body
 Gal. 3. 10. of works of law u. curse
 UNDERSTAND, not speech, Gen. 11. 7.
 Ne h. 8. 7. caused people to u. law, 13.
 Ps. 19. 12. who can u. his errors
 107. 43. shall u. loving kindness of Lord
 119. 100. I u. more than ancients
 Prov. 2. 5. shalt u. fear of the Lord, 9.
 8. 5. u. wisdom, 14. 8. u. his way, 20. 24.
 19. 25. u. knowledge, 28. 5. u. all things
 Isa. 32. 4. heart of rash shall u. knowledge
 Dan. 12. 10. wise shall u. wicked not u.
 1 Cor. 13. 2. knowledge and u. all mysteries
 Ps. 139. 2. thou *understandest* my thoughts
 Acts 8. 30. u. thou what thou readest
 1 Chr. 28. 9. *understands* all imaginations
 Ps. 49. 20. in honour and u. not is like
 Prov. 8. 9. plain to him that u. 14. 6.
 Jer. 9. 24. glory in that he u. me
 Mat. 13. 19. hears word u. it not, 23.
 Rom. 3. 11. none that u. and seeks after God
 Exod. 31. 3. wisdom and *understanding*
 Deut. 4. 6. this is your wisdom and u.
 1 Kings 3. 11. asked for thyself u.
 4. 29. God gave Solomon wisdom and u.
 7. 14. was filled with wisdom and u.
 1 Chr. 12. 32. men that had u. of times
 2 Chr. 26. 5. had u. in visions of God
 Job 12. 13. he hath counsel and u.
 20. he taketh away the u. of aged
 17. 4. hid their hearts from u.
 28. 12. where is the place of u.
 28. to depart from evil is u.
 32. 8. Almighty gives them u.
 38. 36. who hath given u. to heart
 39. 17. imparted to her u.
 Ps. 47. 7. sing praises sing praises with u.
 49. 3. meditation of heart shall be of u.

Ps. 119. 34. give me u. and I shall keep
 99. I have more u. than my teachers
 104. through thy precepts I get u.
 130. it gives u. to the simple
 147. 5. his u. is infinite
 Prov. 2. 2. apply thy heart to u.
 11. u. shall keep thee
 3. 5. lean not to thine own u.
 13. happy that gets u. 4. 5. get u. 7.
 8. 1. doth not u. 14. I am u. I am streng
 9. 6. go in the way of u.
 10. knowledge of holy u.
 14. 29. slow to wrath is of great u.
 16. 22. u. is a well spring of life
 19. 8. that keeps u. shall find good
 21. 30. no u. nor counsel against Lord
 23. 23. buy truth and buy u.
 24. 3. by u. a house is established
 30. 2. I have not u. of man nor knowled
 Eccl. 9. 11. nor riches to men of u.
 Isa. 11. 2. spirit of wisdom and u.
 3. make him of quick u. in fear of Lo
 27. 11. it is a people of no u.
 40. 28. is no searching of his u.
 Jer. 51. 15. stretched out heaven by his u.
 Mat. 15. 16. are ye also without u.
 Mark 12. 33. love him with all u.
 Luke 2. 47. astonished at his u.
 24. 45. then opened he their u.
 Rom. 1. 31. without u. unthankful
 1 Cor. 1. 19. brings to nothing u. of prud
 14. 14. my u. unfruitful, 15. pray with
 20. in malice children, in u. be men
 Eph. 1. 18. eyes of u. being enlightened
 4. 18. having u. darkened alienated
 Phil. 4. 7. peace of God passeth all u.
 Col. 1. 9. filled with all spiritual u.
 2. 2. riches of full assurance of u.

Tim. 2. 7. give thee u. in all things
 John 5. 20. given us an u. to know
 Ps. 111. 10. *good understanding*, Prov. 3. 4. &
 13. 15.
 Prov. 1. 5. a *man of understanding*, 10. 23. & 11.
 12. & 15. 21. & 17. 27.
 Deut. 32. 29. O that they *understood*
 Ps. 73. 17. then u. I their end
 Dan. 9. 2. u. by books number of years
 Mat. 13. 51. have ye u. all these things
 John 12. 16. these things u. not his disciples
 Cor. 13. 11. when a child I u. as a child
 Pet. 3. 16. some things hard to be u.
 UNDERTAKE, for me, Isa. 38. 14.
 UNDONE, Isa. 6. 5. Mat. 23. 23.
 UNEQUAL, your ways, Ezek. 18. 25.
 Cor. 6. 14. be not *unequally* yoked
 UNFAITHFUL, Prov. 25. 19. Ps. 78. 57.
 UNFEIGNED, 2 Cor. 6. 6. 1 Tim. 1. 5. 2
 Tim. 1. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 22.
 UNFRUITFUL, Mat. 13. 22. 1 Cor. 14. 14.
 Eph. 5. 11. Tit. 3. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 8.
 UNGODLY, men, 2 Sam. 22. 5.
 Chr. 19. 2. shouldest help the u.
 Job 16. 11. God hath delivered me to u.
 24. 18. not fit to say to princes ye u.
 Ps. 1. 1. walketh not in counsel of u.
 4. u. not so, 5. u. not stand in judgment
 6. way of u. men shall perish
 3. 7. haft broken teeth of the u.
 43. 1. plead my cause against u. nation
 73. 12. these are u. that prosper
 Prov. 16. 27. u. man digs up evil
 19. 28. an u. witness scorns judgment
 Rom. 4. 5. God that justifies the u.
 5. 6. in due time Christ died for the u.
 Tim. 1. 9. law not for righteous but for u.
 Pet. 4. 18. where shall u. appear

2 Pet. 2. 5. flood on world of u.
 6. ensample to them afterward live u.
 3. 7. day of judgment and perdit. of u. men
 Jude 4. u. men turn grace of God
 15. convince u. of their u. deeds.
 18. scoffers walk after u. lusts
 Rom. 1. 18. wrath rev. against all *ungodliness*
 11. 26. turn away u. from Jacob
 2 Tim. 2. 16. increase to more u.
 Tit. 2. 12. denying u. and worldly lusts
 UNHOLY, Lev. 10. 10. 1 Tim. 1. 9. 2 Tim.
 3. 2. Heb. 10. 29.
 UNITE, Ps. 86. 11. Gen. 49. 6.
 Ps. 133. 1. brethren to dwell together in *unity*
 Eph. 4. 3. endeavouring to keep u. of spirit
 13. till we all come in u. of faith
 UNJUST, deliver from, Ps. 43. 1.
 Prov. 11. 7. hope of u. perisheth
 28. 8. by usury and u. gain increase subst.
 29. 27. u. man is abomination to just
 Zeph. 3. 5. u. knoweth no shame
 Mat. 5. 45. rain on just and u.
 Luke 16. 8. Lord commended u. steward
 10. u. in least is u. in much
 18. 6. hear what u. judge saith
 11. I am not as extortioners u.
 Acts 24. 15. resurrection both of just and u.
 1 Cor. 6. 1. go to law before u. 6.
 1 Pet. 3. 18. once suffered just for u.
 2 Pet. 2. 9. reserve u. to day of judgment
 Rev. 22. 11. is u. let him be u. still
 Ps. 82. 2. will ye judge *unjustly*
 Isa. 26. 10. in land of uprightness deal u.
 UNKNOWN, God, Acts 17. 23. Gal. 1. 22.
 1 Cor. 14. 2. speak in u. tongue, 4. 27.
 2 Cor. 6. 9. as u. and yet well known
 UNLAWFUL, Acts 10. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 8.
 UNLEARNED, Acts 4. 13. 1 Cor. 14. 16. 22.

24. 2 Tim. 2. 23. 2 Pet. 3. 16.
 UNLEAVENED, Exod. 12. 39. 1 Cor. 5. 7.
 UNMERCIFUL, Rom. 1. 31.
 UNMINDFUL, Deut. 32. 8.
 UNMOVEABLE, 1 Cor. 15. 58.
 UNPERFECT, Ps. 139. 16.
 UNPREPARED, 2 Cor. 9. 4.
 UNPROFITABLE, talk, Job 15. 3.
 Mat. 25. 30. cast u. servant into utter
 Luke 17. 10. we are all u. servants
 Rom. 3. 12. are altogether become u.
 Tit. 3. 9. they are u. and vain
 Philem. 11. was to thee u. but now
 Heb. 13. 17. with grief is u. for you
 UNPUNISHED, Prov. 11. 21. & 16. 5. & 17.
 5. & 19. 5. 9. Jer. 25. 29. & 30. 11. & 46.
 28. & 49. 12.
 UNQUENCHABLE, Mat. 3. 12. Luke 3. 17.
 UNREASONABLE, Acts 25. 27. 2 Theff. 3. 2.
 UNREBUKEABLE, 1 Tim. 6. 14.
 UNREPROVEABLE, Col. 1. 22.
 UNRIGHTEOUS, decrees, Isa. 10. 1.
 Isa. 55. 7. the u. man his thoughts
 Luke 16. 11. not been faithful in u. mammon
 Rom. 3. 5. is God u. who takes vengeance
 1 Cor. 6. 9. u. shall not inherit king. of God
 Heb. 6. 10. God is not-u. to forget your work
 Lev. 19. 15. shall do no *unrighteousness*
 Ps. 92. 15. Lord is upright no u. in him
 Jer. 22. 13. wo to builds his house by u.
 Luke 16. 9. friends of mammon of u.
 John 7. 18. same is true no u. in him
 Rom. 1. 18. who hold the truth in u.
 2. 8. obey not truth but obey u.
 6. 13. yield members instruments of u.
 9. 14. is there u. with God, God forbid
 2 Cor. 6. 14. fellowship has right, with u.
 2 Theff. 2. 10. deceivableness of u.

2 Theff. 2. 12. bel. not truth but had pleas. in
 Heb. 8. 12. I will be merciful to their u.
 2 Pet. 2. 15. Balaam loved wages of u.
 1 John 1. 9. to cleanse us from all u.
 5. 17. all u. is sin, sin not to death
 UNRULY, 1 Theff. 5. 14. Tit. 1. 6. 10. Jam. 3.
 UNSAVOURY, Job 6. 6. Jer. 23. 13.
 UNSEARCHABLE, things doth, Job 5. 9.
 Ps. 145. 3. his greatness is u.
 Prov. 25. 3. heart of kings is u.
 Rom. 11. 33. how u. are his judgments
 Eph. 3. 8. preach u. riches of Christ
 UNSEEMLY, Rom. 1. 27. 1 Cor. 13. 5.
 UNSKILFUL, in word of right. Heb. 5. 13.
 UNSPEAKABLE, 2 Cor. 9. 15. & 12. 4.
 Pet. 1. 8.
 UNSPOTTED, Jam. 1. 27.
 UNSTABLE, Gen. 49. 4. Jam. 1. 8.
 2 Pet. 2. 14. u. souls, 3. 16. u. wrest
 UNTHANKFUL, Luke 6. 35. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
 UNTOWARD, generation, Acts 2. 40.
 UNWASHEN, Mat. 15. 20. Mark 7. 2. 5.
 UNWISE, Deut. 32. 6. Hos. 13. 13. Rom.
 14. Eph. 5. 17.
 UNWORTHY, Acts 13. 46. 1 Cor. 6. 2.
 1 Cor. 11. 27. eats and drinks *unworthily*, 29.
 VOCATION, worthy of, Eph. 4. 1.
 VOICE, is v. of Jacob, Gen. 27. 22.
 Gen. 4. 10. v. of brother's blood crieth to m
 Exod. 5. 2. who is Lord I should obey his v.
 Ps. 5. 3. my v. shalt thou hear in morning
 18. 13. Highest gave his v. hailstones
 42. 4. to house of God with v. of joy and
 95. 7. today if you will hear his v.
 103. 20. hearkening to v. of his word
 Eccl. 12. 4. rise up at the v. of the bird
 Song 2. 14. let me hear thy v. 8. 13.
 Is. 30. 19. gracious at v. of thy cry

If. 50. 10. obeys v. of his servant, let trust
 Ezek. 33. 32. of one that has pleasant v.
 John 5. 25. dead shall hear v. of Son, 28.
 10. 3. sheep hear his v. 4. 16. 27.
 Gal. 4. 20. I desire to change my v.
 1 Thess. 4. 16. descend with v. of archangel
 Rev. 3. 20. if any man hear my v.
 Acts 13. 27. *voices*, Rev. 4. 5. & 11. 19.
 VOID, of counsel, Deut. 32. 28.
 Ps. 89. 39. made v. covenant of thy servant
 119. 126. time to work made v. thy law
 If. 55. 11. my word shall not return v.
 Acts 24. 16. conscience v. of offence
 Rom. 3. 31. do we make v. law through
 1 Cor. 9. 15. make my glorying v.
 VOLUME, Ps. 40. 7. Heb. 10. 17.
 VOMIT, Job 20. 15. Prov. 23. 8. & 26. 11.
 If. 49. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 22.
 VOW, Jacob vowed, Gen. 28. 20. & 31. 13.
 Num. 6. 2. & 21. 2. & xxx. 1 Sam. 1. 11.
 2 Sam. 15. 7. 8.
 Ps. 65. 1. to thee shall v. be performed
 76. 11. v. and pay to Lord, Deut. 23. 21.
 22.
 Eccl. 5. 4. a v. defer not to pay, 5.
 If. 19. 21. shall v. a v. to Lord, Ps. 132. 2.
 Jonah 2. 9. I will pay that I have vowed
 Job 22. 27. shalt pay thy *vows*
 Ps. 22. 25. I will pay my v. before them
 50. 14. pay thy v. to Most High
 56. 12. thy v. O God are upon me
 61. 5. heard my v. 8. perform my v.
 Prov. 20. 25. after v. to make inquiry
 31. 2. son of my v. 1 Sam. 1. 11.
 Jonah 1. 16. offered sacrifice and made v.
 UPBRAID, Judges 8. 15. Mat. 11. 20. Mark
 16. 14. James 1. 5.
 UPHOLD, me with free spirit, Ps. 51. 12.

Pf. 119. 116. u. me according to thy word
 Prov. 29. 23. honour shall u. humble
 If. 41. 10. I will u. thee with right hand
 42. 1. behold my servant whom I u.
 63. 5. my fury it *upheld* me
 Ps. 37. 17. Lord *upholdeth* the righteous
 41. 12. thou u. me in my integrity
 63. 8. thy right hand u. me
 145. 14. Lord u. all that fall
 Heb. 1. 3. *upholding* all by word of
 UPRIGHT, in heart, Ps. 7. 10.
 Ps. 11. 7. pleasant countenance doth behold u.
 18. 23. I was u. before him
 25. with u. wilt shew thyself u.
 19. 13. I shall be u. and innocent
 25. 8. good and u. is Lord he will teach
 37. 37. behold u. end of that man
 64. 10. all u. in heart shall glory
 112. 2. generation of u. shall be blessed
 4. to the u. light ariseth in darkness
 140. 13. u. shall dwell in thy presence
 Prov. 2. 21. u. shall dwell in the land
 10. 29. way of Lord is strength to u.
 11. 3. integrity of u. shall guide them
 6. righteousness of u. shall deliver them
 20. u. in way are his delight
 12. 6. mouth of u. shall deliver them
 13. 6. righteousness keeps u. in the way
 14. 11. tabernacle of u. shall flourish
 15. 8. prayer of u. is his delight
 28. 10. u. shall have good things in poss.
 Eccl. 7. 29. God made man u. but
 Song 1. 4. the u. love thee
 Hab. 2. 4. his soul is not u. in him
 Ps. 15. 2. that walks *uprightly*, 84. 11. Prov. 2.
 7. & 10. 9. & 15. 21. & 28. 18. Mic. 2. 7.
 Gal. 2. 14.
 Ps. 58. 1. judge *uprightly*, 75. 2.

If. 33. 15. speaketh u. Amos 5. 10.
 Deut. 9. 5. not for *uprightness* of heart
 1 Chr. 29. 17. thou hast pleasure in u.
 Job 33. 23. to shew to man his u.
 Ps. 25. 21. let integrity and u. preserve me
 143. 10. lead me to the land of u.
 If. 26. 7. way of just is u.
 10. in land of u. he will deal unjustly
 URIM, and Thumnam, Exod. 28. 30. Lev. 8.
 8. Num. 27. 21. Deut. 33. 8. 1 Sam. 28. 6.
 Ezra 2. 63. Neh. 7. 65.
 US, Gen. 1. 26. & 3. 22. & 11. 7. If. 6. 8. &
 9. 6. Rom. 4. 24. 2 Cor. 5. 21. Gal. 3. 13.
 1 Theff. 5. 10. Heb. 6. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 21. &
 4. 1. 1 John 5. 11.
 USE, Rom. 1. 26. Eph. 4. 29. Heb. 5. 14.
 1 Cor. 7. 31. u. this world as not abusing
 Gal. 5. 13. u. not liberty for cloke.
 1 Tim. 1. 8. law is good if u. it lawfully
 Tit. 3. 14. maintain good w. for necessary u.
 Ps. 119. 132. as thou u. to do to them fear.
 Jer. 22. 13. u. neigh. service without wages
 1 Cor. 9. 15. I have u. none of these things
 Col. 2. 22. *using*, 1 Pet. 2. 16.
 USURP, 1 Tim. 2. 12.
 USURY, Exod. 22. 25. Lev. 25. 36. 37. Deut.
 23. 19. 20. Neh. 5. 7. 10. Ps. 15. 5. Prov.
 28. 8. If. 24. 2. Jer. 15. 10. Eze. 18. 8. 13.
 17. & 22. 12. Mat. 25. 27. Luke 19. 23.
 UTTER, Ps. 78. 2. & 94. 4.
 Ps. 106. 2. who can u. mighty acts of Lord
 2 Cor. 12. 4. words not lawful for man to u.
 Ps. 19. 2. day unto day u. speech
 Rom. 8. 26. groanings cannot be u.
 Heb. 5. 11. many things hard to be u.
 Acts 2. 4. as Spirit gave them *utterance*
 Eph. 6. 19. that u. may be given me
 Col. 4. 3. God would open door of u. to

Deut. 7. 2. *utterly*, Ps. 89. 33. 119. 8. 43. So
 8. 7. Jer. 14. 19.
 1 Theff. 2. 16. *uttermost*, Heb. 7. 25.

W.

WAGES, Lev. 19. 13. Ezek. 29. 18.
 Jer. 22. 13. neighbour's service without w.
 Hag. 1. 6. earneth w. to put it into bag
 Mal. 3. 5. oppresses hireling in his w.
 Luke 3. 14. be content with your w.
 Rom. 6. 23. w. of sin is death
 WAIT, till change come, Job 14. 14.
 Ps. 25. 5. on thee I w. all the day
 27. 14. w. on Lord w. I say on the Lord
 37. 34. w. on Lord and keep his way
 62. 5. w. thou only on God my expectation
 104. 27. these w. on thee that thou
 130. 5. I w. for Lord my soul doth w.
 145. 15. eyes of all w. upon thee
 Prov. 20. 22. w. on Lord and he shall save
 If. 8. 17. I will w. on Lord that hideth his f.
 30. 18. will Lord w. to be gracious blessed
 are they that w. for him
 40. 31. w. on Lord shall renew strength
 Lam. 3. 25. good to them that w. for him
 26. quietly w. for salvation of the Lord
 Hof. 12. 6. w. on thy God continually
 Mic. 7. 7. I will w. for God of my salvation
 Hab. 2. 3. w. for it, it will surely come
 Zeph. 3. 8. w. on me till I rise to prey
 Luke 12. 36. like men that w. for Lord
 Gal. 5. 5. through Spirit w. for hope of
 1 Theff. 1. 10. w. for his Son from heaven
 Gen. 49. 18. I *waited* for thy salvation
 Ps. 40. 1. I w. patiently for Lord my God
 If. 25. 9. our God we have w. for him
 26. 8. in way of thy judgments we w. for

If. 33. 2. be gracious to us we w. for thee
 Zech. 11. 11. poor of flock that w. on me
 Mark 15. 43. w. for kingdom of God
 1 Pet. 3. 20. long suffering of God w. in days
 Ps. 33. 20. our soul *waiteth* for Lord, 40. 1.
 65. 1. praise w. for thee in Zion
 Ps. 130. 6. my soul w. for Lord more than
 If. 64. 4. prepared for him that w. for him
 Prov. 8. 34. *waiting* at posts of my doors
 Luke 2. 25. w. for consolation of Israel
 Rom. 8. 23. w. for the adoption redemption
 1 Cor. 1. 7. w. for coming of our Lord J. C.
 2 Thess. 3. 5. to a patient w. for Christ
 WAKETH, Ps. 127. 1. Song 5. 2.
 Ps. 77. 4. holdest mine eyes *waking*
 If. 50. 4. *wakeneth*, Joel 3. 12.
 WALK, in my law, Exod. 16. 4.
 Gen. 24. 40. Lord before whom I w. 48. 15.
 17. 1. w. before me and be thou perfect
 Lev. 26. 12. I will w. among you
 21. if ye w. contrary I w. contrary, 23.
 Deut. 5. 33. w. in ways of Lord, 8. 6. & 10.
 12. & 11. 22. & 13. 5. & 28. 9.
 13. 4. ye shall w. after Lord your God
 Ps. 23. 4. though I w. through valley of
 84. 11. no good thing from them th. w. up.
 116. 9. I will w. before Lord in land of liv.
 119. 3. do no iniquity they w. in his ways
 If. 2. 3. we will w. in paths, 5. w. in light
 40. 31. shall w. and not be faint
 50. 11. w. in light of your fire and in
 Jer. 23. 14. they commit adultery and w. in
 Dan. 4. 37. w. in pride he is able to abase
 Hof. 14. 9. the just shall walk in them
 Mic. 6. 8. w. humbly with thy God
 Amos 3. 3. can two w. together except
 Zech. 10. 12. w. up and down in his name
 Luke 13. 33. I must w. today and tomorrow

John 8. 12. follows me not w. in darkness
 11. 9. w. in day he stumbles not
 Rom. 4. 12. w. in steps of that faith
 6. 4. w. in newness of life
 8. 1. w. not after flesh but after Spirit, 4.
 2 Cor. 5. 7. we w. by faith not by sight
 10. 3. though w. in flesh not war after flesh
 Gal. 6. 16. as many as w. according to this rule
 Eph. 2. 10. good works that w. in them
 4. 1. w. worthy of vocation—called
 5. 15. w. circumspectly not as fools
 Phil. 3. 17. mark them who w. so as ye
 Col. 1. 10. that ye might w. worthy of Lord
 1 Thess. 2. 12. ye would w. worthy of God
 4. 1. how ye ought to w. and please God
 1 John 1. 7. if we w. in the light as he
 2. 6. ought so to w. as he walked
 3 John 4. that my children w. in truth, 3.
 Rev. 3. 4. shall w. with me in white for
 16. 15. lest he w. naked and see shame
 21. 24. nations of saved w. in light
 Eccl. 11. 9. w. in way of thy heart
 If. 30. 21. this is the way w. in it
 John 12. 35. w. in light while have light
 Rom. 13. 13. let us w. honestly as in day
 Gal. 5. 16. w. in Spirit and not fulfil lust
 25. if live in Spirit let us w. in Spirit
 Eph. 5. 2. w. in love as Christ loved us
 8. light in Lord w. as children of light
 Phil. 3. 16. let us w. by same rule
 Col. 2. 6. as received Christ so w. in him
 4. 5. w. in wisdom toward them without
 Gen. 6. 9. Noah *walked* with God
 5. 22. Enoch w. with God, and was not, 24.
 Ps. 55. 14. w. to house of God in company
 81. 12. w. after their own counsel
 13. O that Israel had w. in my ways
 If. 9. 2. people that w. in darkness

2 Cor. 10. 2. as if we w. according to flesh
 12. 18. w. we not in the same Spirit
 Gal. 2. 14. saw they w. not uprightly
 Eph. 2. 2. in time past we w. Col. 3. 7.
 1 Pet. 4. 3. we w. in lasciviousness
 If. 43. 2. when thou *walkest* through fire
 Rom. 14. 15. now w. thou not charitably
 Ps. 15. 2. he that *walketh* uprightly
 39. 6. every man w. in vain shew
 Prov. 10. 9. w. uprightly w. surely
 13. 20. w. with wise men shall be wise
 If. 50. 10. w. in darkness and hath no light
 Jer. 10. 23. not in man that w. to direct
 Mic. 2. 7. words do good to w. uprightly
 2 Theff. 3. 6. from ev. brother that w. disor.
 1 Pet. 5. 8. w. about seeking to devour
 Rev. 2. 1. w. in midst of 7 golden candlestick.
 Gen. 3. 8. voice of Lord *walking* in garden
 If. 57. 2. each one w. in his own uprightness
 Jer. 6. 28. grievous revolt. w. with slanderers
 Mic. 2. 11. if man w. in spirit and falsh. lie
 Luke 1. 6. w. in all commandments of Lord
 Acts 9. 31. w. in fear of L. and com. of H. G.
 2 Cor. 4. 2. not w. in craftiness
 2 Pet. 3. 3. w. after own lusts, Jude 16.
 2 John 4. found thy children w. in truth
 WALL, Ps. 62. 3. Prov. 18. 11. Song 2. 9. &
 8. 9. 10. If. 26. 1. & 60. 18.
 WANDER, Numb. 14. 33. Ps. 119. 10.
 Iam. 4. 14. *wandered*, Heb. 11. 37.
 Prov. 21. 16. *wandereth*, 27. 8.
 1 Tim. 5. 13. *wandering*, Jude 13.
 Ps. 56. 8. thou tellest my *wanderings*
 WANT, Deut. 28. 48. Job 31. 19.
 Ps. 23. 1. Lord is my shepherd I shall not w.
 34. 9. no w. to them that fear him
 Prov. 6. 11. thy w. as armed man, 24. 34.
 2 Cor. 8. 14. a supply for your w.

Phil. 4. 11. not speak in respect of w.
 James 1. 4. entire *wanting* nothing
 WANTONNESS, Rom. 13. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 18.
 WAR, Exod. 13. 17. & 17. 16. Ps. 27. 3.
 Job 10. 17. changes and w. are against me
 Ps. 18. 34. teacheth my hands to w. 144. 1.
 120. 7. I am for peace they are for w.
 Prov. 20. 18. with good advice make w.
 Eccl. 8. 8. is no discharge in this w.
 If. 2. 4. not learn w. any more, Mic. 4. 3.
 Mic. 3. 5. they prepare w. against him
 2 Cor. 10. 3. we do not w. after flesh
 1 Tim. 1. 18. mightest w. a good warfare
 2 Tim. 2. 4. no man that w. entangleth
 1 Pet. 2. 11. fleshly lusts w. against soul
 Rev. 11. 7. beast shall make w. against them
 12. 7. there was war in heaven Michael
 17. 14. these make w. with the Lamb
 19. 11. in righteousness doth judge make w.
 Numb. 21. 14. in book of *wars* of Lord
 Ps. 46. 9. makes w. to cease to ends of earth
 Mat. 24. 6. hear of w. and rumours of w.
 James 4. 1. whence come w. and fightings
 If. 37. 8. *warring*, Rom. 7. 23.
 WARFARE, If. 40. 2. 1 Cor. 9. 7. 2 Cor. 10.
 4. 1 Tim. 1. 18.
 WARN, 2 Chron. 19. 10. Acts 10. 22.
 Ps. 19. 11. by them is thy servant w.
 Ezek. 3. 19. if thou w. wicked he turn not
 33. 3. blow trumpet and w. people; 9.
 Mat. 3. 7. who hath w. you to flee
 Acts 20. 31. I ceased not to w. every one
 1 Cor. 4. 14. as my beloved sons I w. you
 1 Theff. 5. 14. w. them that are unruly
 Heb. 11. 7. Noah being *warned* of God
 Jer. 6. 10. to whom I give *warning*
 Col. 1. 28. teaching every man w. every man
 WASH, Lev. 6. 27. xiv. xv. xvi.

Job 9. 30. if I w. myself in snow water
 Ps. 26. 6. I will w. my hands in innocence
 51. 2. w. me thoroughly from iniquity
 7. w. me and I shall be whiter than snow
 58. 10. righteous w. his feet in blood
 Is. 1. 16. w. ye make you clean put away
 Jer. 2. 22. though thou w. with nitre and
 4. 14. w. thy heart from wickedness
 Luke 7. 38. w. his feet with tears
 John 13. 5. began to w. disciples' feet
 8. if I w. thee not thou hast no part
 10. needeth not save to w. feet
 14. ought to w. one another's feet
 Acts 22. 16. be baptized and w. away sins
 Job 29. 6. I *washed* steps with butter
 Song 5. 3. w. my feet how defile them
 Is. 4. 4. w. away filth of daughters of
 Ezek. 16. 4. neither wast w. in water
 9. I thoroughly w. away thy blood
 1 Cor. 6. 11. ye are w. justified, sanctified
 Heb. 10. 22. bodies w. with pure water
 Rev. 1. 5. w. us from sins in his blood
 7. 14. w. robes and made white in blood
 Eph. 5. 26. *washing*, Tit. 3. 5.
 WASTE, Ps. 80. 13. Mat. 26. 8.
 Luke 15. 13. *wasted*, 16. 1. Gal. 1. 13.
 Job 14. 10. *wasteth*, Prov. 19. 26.
 Prov. 18. 9. *waster*, Is. 54. 16.
 Is. 59. 7. *wasting* and destruction, 60. 18.
 WATCH, Neh. 4. 9. Job 7. 12.
 Job 14. 16. dost thou not w. over my sin
 Ps. 102. 7. I w. and am as a sparrow
 130. 6. that w. for morn. w. for morning
 141. 3. set a w. before my mouth
 Jer. 44. 27. I will w. over them for evil
 Mat. 24. 42. w. for ye know not, 25. 13.
 26. 41. w. and pray that ye enter not
 Mark 13. 33. take heed w. and pray, 37.

1 Cor. 16. 13. w. ye stand fast in the faith
 Col. 4. 2. w. in same with thanksgiving
 1 Thess. 5. 6. let us w. and be sober
 2 Tim. 4. 5. w. thou in all things
 Heb. 13. 17. they w. for your souls
 1 Pet. 4. 7. be sober w. unto prayer
 Rev. 3. 3. if shalt not w. I will come
 Jer. 31. 28. like as I *watched* over them
 20. 10. my familiars w. for my halting
 Mat. 24. 43. he would have w. and
 Ps. 37. 32. wicked *watcheth* righteous
 Ezek. 7. 6. the end w. for thee
 Rev. 16. 15. blessed he that w. and keeps
 Dan. 4. 13. *watcher* and holy one, 17. 23.
 Ps. 63. 6. *watches*, 119. 148. Lam. 2. 19.
 Rev. 3. 2. be *watchful* strengthen things
 Prov. 8. 34. *watching* daily at my gates
 Luke 12. 37. blessed servant lord shall find w.
 Eph. 6. 18. praying always w. with all perfe.
 2 Cor. 6. 5. in *watchings*, 11. 27.
 Is. 21. 11. *watchman*, Ezek. 3. 17. & 33. 7.
 Song 3. 3. *watchmen*, 5. 7. Is. 52. 8. & 56. 10.
 & 62. 6. Jer. 31. 6.
 WATER, Gen. 49. 4. Exod. 12. 9. & 17. 6.
 2 Sam. 14. 14. we are as w. spilt on ground
 Job 15. 16. drinks up iniquity like w.
 Ps. 22. 14. I am poured out like w.
 Is. 12. 3. draw w. out of wells of salvation
 27. 3. I will w. it every moment
 30. 20. though Lord give you w. of afflict.
 41. 17. when poor seek w. and find none
 44. 3. I will pour w. on thirsty and floods
 58. 11. thou shalt be like a spring of w.
 Lam. 1. 16. eye runs down with w. 3. 48.
 Ezek. 36. 25. sprinkle clean w. on you
 Amos 8. 11. not thirst for w. but words
 Mat. 3. 11. I baptize you with w.
 10. 42. cup of cold w. in name of disciple

Luke 16. 24. dip tip of finger in w. and
 John 3. 5. except man be born of w. and
 23. baptizing because was much w. there
 4. 14. it shall be in him a well of w.
 7. 38. flow rivers of living w.
 19. 34. came out w. and blood
 Acts 8. 38. both went down into w.
 10. 47. can any forbid w. that
 Eph. 5. 26. cleanse it with washing of w.
 1 John 5. 6. he that came by w. and blood
 8. three witness Spirit w. and blood
 Jude 12. clouds without w. carried
 Rev. 7. 17. lead them to living fountains of w.
 21. 6. of fountain of w. of life, 22. 1.
 22. 17. let him take w. of life freely
 Ps. 23. 2. leads me beside still waters
 69. 1. w. are come into my soul, 2.
 124. 4. w. had overwhelmed us, 5.
 Prov. 5. 15. draw w. out of own cistern
 9. 17. stolen w. are sweet, bread eaten
 Eccl. 11. 1. cast bread on w. shalt find
 Song 4. 15. fountain of gard. well of living w.
 Is. 32. 20. blessed that sow beside all w.
 33. 16. bread given him his w. be sure
 35. 6. in wilderness w. break out, 43. 20.
 54. 9. this is as w. of Noah unto me
 55. 1. come ye to the w. buy wine
 Jer. 2. 13. fountain of living w. 17. 13.
 9. 1. O that my head were w.
 Hab. 2. 14. knowl. of Lord as w. cov. sea, Is.
 11. 9.
 Zech. 14. 8. living w. go out of Jerusa. Ezek.
 47. 1.
 Rev. 1. 15. many w. 14. 2. & 17. 1. 15. &
 19. 6.
 Prov. 11. 25. watereth shall be watered
 Is. 58. 11. soul like w. garden, Jer. 31. 12.
 1 Cor. 3. 6. I planted, Apollos w. 2.

Ps. 42. 7. at the noise of thy *waterpouts*
 WAVERING, Heb. 10. 23. James 1. 6.
 WAX, Exod. 32. 10. 11. 22. Ps. 22. 14.
 68. 2. & 97. 5. Mat. 24. 12. Luke 12. 33.
 Tim. 5. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 13.
 WAY, Exod. 13. 21. & 23. 20. & 32. 8.
 1 Sam. 12. 23. teach you good and right w.
 1 Kings 2. 2. I go the w. of all the earth
 Ezra 8. 21. seek of him a right way
 Ps. 1. 6. Lord knoweth w. of righteous
 2. 12. lest ye perish from the w.
 49. 13. this their w. is their folly
 67. 2. that thy w. may be known
 78. 50. made a w. to his anger
 119. 30. I have chosen the w. of truth
 32. w. of commandm. 104. hate evil w.
 Prov. 2. 8. Lord preserves w. of his saints
 10. 29. w. of Lord is strength to upright
 14. 12. a w. seems right man, 10. 25.
 15. 9. w. of wicked is abomination to Lord
 24. w. of life is above to wife
 Eccl. 11. 5. knowest not w. of spirit
 Is. 26. 7. w. of just is uprightness, 8.
 30. 21. this is the w. walk ye in it
 35. 8. high w. and w. called w. of holiness
 40. 3. prepare w. of Lord, Luke 3. 4.
 Is. 43. 19. make w. in wilderness, 16.
 59. 8. w. of peace they know not
 Jer. 6. 16. where is good w. and walk
 10. 23. w. of man is not in himself
 21. 8. set before you w. of life w. of death
 32. 39. give them one heart one w.
 50. 5. ask the w. to Zion with faces
 Amos 2. 7. turn aside w. of meek
 Mal. 3. 1. he shall prepare w. before me
 Mat. 7. 13. broad is w. to destruction
 14. narrow is w. that leadeth to life
 22. 16. teachest w. of God in truth

John 1. 23. make straight w. of Lord
 14. 4. w. ye know, 6. I am the w. truth, li.
 Acts 16. 17. servant of G. shew us w. of salv.
 18. 25. instructed in w. of Lord, 26.
 1 Cor. 10. 13. with tempt. make w. to escape
 12. 31. I will shew more excellent w.
 2 Pet. 2. 2. w. of truth evil spoken of
 Kings 8. 32. bring *his way* on his head
 Job 17. 9. righteous shall hold on—
 Ps. 18. 30. as for God—is perfect
 37. 23. delight in—34. on Lord keep—
 119. 9. by what young man cleanse—
 Prov. 14. 8. wisdom of prude. to understand—
 16. 9. man's heart deviseth—
 Is. 55. 7. let wicked forsake—and thoughts
 Ps. 25. 8. teach sinners *in the way*
 119. 14. I rejoiced—of thy testimonies
 139. 24. lead me—everlasting
 Is. 26. 8.—of thy judgments we waited
 Mat. 5. 25. agree with adversary while—
 21. 32. John came—of righteousness
 Luke 1. 79. guide feet—of peace
 Job 40. 19. he is chief of *ways* of God
 Ps. 84. 5. in whose heart are w. of them
 Prov. 3. 17. her w. are w. of pleasantness
 5. 21. w. of man are before eyes of Lord
 16. 2. w. of man are clean in own eyes
 7. when a man's w. please the Lord
 Jer. 7. 3. amend your w. and doings
 Lam. 1. 4. w. of Zion mourn because none
 3. 40. let us search and try our w.
 Deut. 32. 4. *his ways*, Ps. 145. 17. Is. 2. 3.
 Mic. 4. 2. Rom. 11. 33.
 Ps. 119. 5. *my ways*, 15. 26. 59. 168. & 139. 3.
 & 39. 1. Prov. 23. 26. Is. 55. 8. & 49. 11.
 Prov. 14. 14. *own ways*, Is. 53. 6. & 58. 13. &
 66. 3. Ezek. 36. 31. 32.
 Job 21. 14. *thy ways*, Ps. 25. 4. & 91. 11. Pro.

3. 6. & 4. 26. Is. 63. 17. Ezek. 16. 61. Da-
 5. 23. Rev. 15. 3.
 Is. 35. 8. *wayfaring*, Jer. 14. 8.
 WEAK, 2 Chr. 15. 7. Job 4. 3. Ps. 6. 2.
 Is. 35. 3. strengthen ye the w. hands
 Ezek. 16. 30. how w. is thy heart
 Mat. 26. 41. spirit is willing flesh is w.
 Rom. 4. 19. Abraham being now w. in faith
 14. 1. that is w. in faith receive you
 1 Cor. 4. 10. we are w. but ye strong
 9. 22. to the w. I became as w.
 11. 30. for this cause many are w.
 2 Cor. 11. 29. who is w. and I am not w.
 12. 10. when I am w. then am I strong
 1 Thess. 5. 14. support the w. be patient
 Is. 14. 12. *weaken*, Ps. 102. 23. Job 12. 21.
 2 Sam. 3. 1. *weaker*, 1 Pet. 3. 7.
 1 Cor. 1. 25. *weakness*, 2. 3. & 15. 43. 2 Cor.
 12. 9. & 13. 4. Heb. 11. 34.
 WEALTH, Gen. 34. 29. Deut. 8. 17.
 Deut. 8. 18. Lord gives power to get w.
 Job 21. 13. spend their days in w. and
 Ps. 49. 6. that trust in their w. 10. leave w.
 112. 3. w. and riches are in his house
 Prov. 10. 15. r. ma. w. his strong city, 18. 14.
 13. 11. w. gotten by vanity shall be dimin.
 22. w. of sinners is laid up for just
 19. 4. w. maketh many friends
 1 Cor. 10. 24. seek another's w.
 WEANED, Ps. 131. 2. Is. 11. 8. & 28. 9.
 WEAPON, Is. 13. 5. & 54. 17. 2 Cor. 10. 4.
 WEAR, Deut. 22. 5. 11. Dan. 7. 25. Mat. 11.
 8. James 2. 3. 1 Pet. 3. 3.
 WEARY, of my life, Gen. 27. 46.
 Job 3. 17. there w. be at rest
 10. 1. my soul is w. of life, Jer. 4. 31.
 Prov. 3. 11. neither be w. of his correction
 Is. 7. 13. w. men will ye w. my God

If. 40. 28. the Lord fainteth not neither is w.
 31. wait on Lord shall run and not be w.
 43. 22. hast been w. of me O Israel
 50. 4. to speak word in season to w.
 Jer. 6. 11. w. with holding in, 20. 9.
 9. 5. w. themselves to commit iniquity
 15. 6. I am w. with repenting
 31. 25. I have satiated every w. soul
 Gal. 6. 9. not w. in well doing, 2 Theff. 3. 13.
 If. 43. 24. *wearied*, 57. 10. Jer. 12. 5. Ezek.
 24. 12. Mic. 6. 3. Mal. 2. 17. John 4. 6.
 Heb. 12. 3.
 Eccl. 12. 12. *weariness*, Mal. 1. 13.
 Job 7. 3. *wearisome* nights appointed
 WEB, Job 8. 14. If. 59. 5. 6.
 WEDDING, Mat. 22. 3. 8. 11. Luke 14. 8.
 WEEK, Dan. 9. 27. Mat. 28. 1. Luke 18. 12.
 Acts 20. 7. 1 Cor. 16. 2.
 Jer. 5. 24. *weeks*, Dan. 9. 24.—26. & 10. 2.
 WEEP, Job 30. 25. If. 30. 19. & 33. 7. Jer.
 9. 1. & 13. 17. Joel 2. 17.
 Luke 6. 21. blessed ye that w. now
 23. 28. w. not for me but w. for
 Acts 21. 13. what mean ye to w. and
 Rom. 12. 15. w. with them that w.
 1 Cor. 7. 30. that w. as though w. not
 James 5. 1. rich men w. and howl
 Ps. 126. 6. *weepeth*, Lam. 1. 2.
 1 Sam. 1. 8. why *weepest*, John 20. 13. 15.
 Ps. 30. 5. *weeping* may endure for a night
 If. 22. 12. Lord call to w. mourning, girding
 Jer. 31. 9. come with w. and sup. 50. 4.
 Joel 2. 12. turn to me with w.
 Mal. 2. 13. covering altar of Lord with w.
 Mat. 8. 12. w. and gnashing of teeth, 22. 13.
 & 24. 51. & 25. 30.
 WEIGH, the paths of the just, If. 26. 7.
 Job 31. 6. let me be w. in even balances

Prov. 16. 2. Lord *weigheth* the spirits
 Dan. 5. 27. thou art *weighed* in balances
 Prov. 11. 1. just *weight* is his delight, 16.
 16. 11. just w. and balance are the Lord's
 2 Cor. 4. 17. more exceed. eter. w. of glory
 Heb. 12. 1. laying aside every w. and sin
 Lev. 19. 36. just balances just *weights*
 Deut. 25. 13. divers w. Prov. 20. 10. 23.
 Mat. 23. 23. omitted *weightier* matters
 WELL, Ps. 84. 6. Prov. 5. 15. & 10. 1.
 Song 4. 15. Isa. 12. 3. John 4. 14. 2 Pe
 2. 17.
 Gen. 4. 7. if dost *well* be accepted, if not
 Exod. 1. 20. God dealt w. with midwives
 Ps. 119. 65. hast dealt w. with thy servant
 128. 2. it shall be w. with thee
 Eccl. 8. 12. shall be w. with that fear God
 Isa. 3. 10. say to righteous it shall be w. with
 Rom. 2. 7. *well*doing, Gal. 6. 9. 2 Theff. 3. 13
 1 Pet. 2. 15. & 3. 17. & 4. 19.
 WENT, Ps. 42. 4. & 119. 67. Mat. 21. 30.
 WEPT, Neh. 1. 4. Ps. 69. 10. Hos. 12. 4. Mat
 26. 75. Luke 19. 41. John 11. 35.
 WHEAT, Ps. 81. 16. Prov. 27. 22. Song 7. 2
 Jer. 12. 13. sown w. but reap thorns
 23. 28. what is chaff to the w.
 Amos 8. 5. sabbath gone, may set forth w.
 Mat. 3. 12. gather w. into garner
 Luke 22. 31. may sift you as w.
 John 12. 24. except corn of w. fall into
 WHEEL, Ps. 83. 13. Prov. 20. 26.
 Ezek. 1. 16. w. in midst of w. 10. 10.
 10. 13. it was cried to them O w.
 Exod. 14. 25. *wheels*, Judg. 5. 28. Ezek. i. & x
 Dan. 7. 9. Nah. 3. 2.
 WHET, Deut. 32. 41. Ps. 7. 12. & 64. 3.
 WHISPERER, separateth, Prov. 16. 28.
 WHIT, John 7. 23. & 13. 10. 2 Cor. 11. 5.

WHITE, Lev. 13. 3. 4. Numb. 12. 10.
 Job 6. 6. is any taste in w. of an egg
 Ps. 68. 14. w. as snow, Dan. 7. 9.
 Eccl. 9. 8. let garments be always w.
 Song 5. 10. my beloved is w. and ruddy
 Isa. 1. 18. sins shall be w. as snow
 Dan. 11. 35. shall fall to make them w.
 12. 10. many purified and made w.
 Mat. 17. 2. his raiment was w. 28. 3.
 Rev. 2. 17. give him a w. stone
 3. 4. walk with me in w. raiment, 5. 18. &
 4. 4. & 7. 9. 13. & 15. 16. & 19. 8. 14.
 Mat. 23. 27. *whited*; Acts 23. 3.
 Ps. 51. 7. *whiter* than, Lam. 4. 7.
 WHOLE, Ps. 9. 1. & 119. 10. Isa. 54. 5. Mic.
 4. 13. Zech. 4. 14. Mat. 16. 26. Eph. 6. 11.
 1 John 2. 2. & 5. 19.
 Job 5. 18. wounds and hands make *whole*
 Mat. 9. 12. w. need not a physician, Luke 5.
 31.
 Mark 5. 34. faith made w. 10. 52. Luke 8. 48.
 & 17. 19.
 John 5. 4. made w. of whatsoever disease
 6. wilt be made w. 14. art made w.
 Acts 9. 34. Jesus Christ maketh thee w.
 Jer. 46. 28. *wholly*, 1 Thess. 5. 23. 1 Tim. 4. 15.
 Prov. 15. 4. *wholesome*, 1 Tim. 6. 3.
 WHORE, Lev. 19. 29. & 21. 7. 9. Deut. 22.
 21. & 23. 17. 18. Prov. 23. 27. Ezek. 16. 28.
 Rev. 17. 1. 16.
 Jer. 3. 9. *whoredom*, Ezek. xvi. Hof. 2. 2. 4. &
 4. 11. 12. & 5. 3. 4.
 Eph. 5. 5. *whoremonger*, 1 Tim. 1. 10. Heb. 13.
 4. Rev. 21. 8. & 22. 15.
 WICKED, Exod. 23. 7. Deut. 15. 9. & 25. 1.
 Gen. 18. 25. wilt destroy righteous with w.
 1 Sam. 2. 9. w. shall be silent in darkness
 Job 21. 30. w. is reserved to day of destruction

Job 34. 18. is fit to say to a king thou art w.
 Ps. 7. 11. God is angry with w. every day
 9. 17. w. shall be turned into hell
 11. 6. on w. he will rain snares
 58. 3. w. are estranged from womb
 119. 155. salvation is far from w.
 145. 20. all w. shall he destroy, 147. 6.
 Prov. 11. 5. w. shall fall by his own w.
 21. w. shall not be unpunished, 31.
 21. 12. God overthrows the w.
 28. 1. w. flee when none pursueth
 Eccl. 7. 17. be not overmuch w.
 Isa. 55. 7. let w. forsake his way
 57. 20. w. like troubled sea
 Jer. 17. 9. heart is desperately w.
 25. 31. he will give w. to sword
 Ezek. 3. 18. warn the w. 33. 8. 9. 11.
 Dan. 12. 10. w. shall do *wickedly*
 Gen. 19. 7. do not so w, Neh. 9. 33.
 1 Sam. 12. 25. if ye still do w.
 Job 13. 7. will ye speak w. for God
 Ps. 18. 21. not w. departed from God
 Gen. 6. 5. God saw *wickedness* it was great
 39. 9. how can I do this great w.
 1 Sam. 24. 13. w. proceeds from wicked
 Job 4. 8. that sow w. reap the same
 Ps. 7. 9. let w. of wicked come to end
 45. 7. lovest righteousness and hatest w.
 Prov. 8. 7. w. is an abomination to me
 10. 2. treasures of w. profit not in day
 13. 6. w. overthroweth sinners
 Eccl. 8. 8. neither shall w. deliver those
 Isa. 9. 18. w. burns as fire shall devour
 Jer. 2. 19. own w. shall correct thee
 4. 14. O Jerusalem wash thy heart from w.
 14. 20. we acknowledge our w.
 Hof. 10. 13. ye have ploughed w. and
 Acts 2. 22. repent of this thy w.

1 John 5. 19. whole world lies in w.
WIDE, Deut. 15. 8. 11. Pf. 35. 21. & 81. 10.
 Prov. 13. 3. Mat. 7. 13.
WIDOW, Mark 12. 42. 1 Tim. 5. 5. Deut.
 10. 18. Pf. 146. 9. Luke 18. 3. 5.
 Pf. 68. 5. widows, Jer. 49. 11. Mat. 23. 14. 1
 Tim. 5. 3. Jam. 1. 27.
WIFE, Exod. 20. 17. Lev. 21. 13.
 Prov. 5. 18. rejoice with w. of youth
 18. 22. that finds a w. finds good thing
 19. 14. a prudent w. is from the Lord
 Eccl. 9. 9. live joyfully with w. whom lovest
 Hof. 12. 12. Israel served for w. for w. he
 Mal. 2. 15. none deal treach. against the w. of
 Luke 17. 32. remember Lot's w.
 Eph. 5. 33. every man love w. as himself
 Rev. 19. 7. his w. made herself ready
 21. 9. shew thee bride the Lamb's w.
 1 Cor. 7. 29. wives, Eph. 5. 25. 28. 33. Col. 3.
 18. 19. 1 Tim. 3. 11. 1 Pet. 3. 1. 7.
WILDERNESS, Deut. 32. 10. Prov. 21. 10.
 Song 3. 6. & 8. 5. Isa. 35. 1. 6. & 41. 18.
 19. & 42. 11. & 43. 19. 20. Rev. 12. 6.
WILES, Num. 25. 18. Eph. 6. 11.
WILL, Lev. 1. 3. & 19. 5. & 22. 19.
 Deut. 33. 16. good w. of dwelt in bush
 Mat. 7. 21. doth w. of my Father, 12. 50.
 Luke 2. 14. good w. towards men
 John 1. 13. not of w. of man w. of flesh
 4. 34. my meat is to do the w. of him
 6. 40. this is w. of him that sent me
 Acts 21. 14. we ceased saying w. of Lord be
 Eph. 5. 17. understand what w. of Lord is
 6. 7. with good w. doing service
 Acts 22. 14. *his will*, John 7. 17. Rom. 2. 18.
 Eph. 1. 5. 9. Col. 1. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 26. Heb.
 13. 21. 1 John 5. 14. Rev. 17. 17.
 Luke 22. 42. *my will*, Acts 13. 22.

John 5. 30. *own will*, 6. 38. Eph. 1. 11. He
 2. 4. Jam. 1. 18.
 Pf. 40. 8. *thy will*, 148. 10. Mat. 6. 10. & 2
 42. Heb. 10. 7. 9.
 Ezra 7. 18. *will of God*, Mark 3. 35. Rom.
 10. & 8. 27. & 12. 2. 1 Cor. 1. 1. 2 Cor.
 5. Gal. 1. 4. Eph. 1. 1. & 6. 6. Col. 1. 1.
 4. 12. 1 Thess. 4. 3. Heb. 10. 36. 1 Pet.
 2. 19. 1 John 2. 17.
 Mat. 26. 39. not as *I will* but as
 John 15. 7. ask what ye w. and it shall
 17. 24. I w. that those hast given me
 Rom. 7. 18. to w. is present with me
 9. 18. on whom he w. have mercy
 Phil. 2. 13. works to w. and to do of
 Rev. 22. 17. whosoever w. let him take of
 Rom. 9. 16. not of him that runneth or *willeth*
 Heb. 10. 26. if sin *wilfully* after
 Exod. 35. 5. whoso is of *willing* heart
 22. as many as were w. hearted
 1 Chron. 28. 9. with perfect heart and w. mine
 Pf. 110. 3. people shall be w. in day of
 Isa. 1. 19. if ye be w. and obedient
 Mat. 26. 41. spirit is w. flesh weak
 Luke 22. 42. if he w. remove this cup
 John 5. 35. w. for a season to rejoice in his
 2 Cor. 5. 8. w. rather to be absent.
 1 Tim. 6. 18. w. to communicate
 Heb. 13. 18. w. in all to live honestly
 2 Pet. 3. 9. not w. any should perish
 Judg. 5. 2. *willingly* offered themselves, 9.
 1 Chr. 29. 9. with perfect heart offered w.
 Lam. 3. 33. Lord doth not afflict w.
 Hof. 5. 11. he w. walked after the com.
 1 Pet. 5. 2. not by constraint but w.
 Col. 2. 23. wisdom in *will worship*
WILLOWS, Lev. 23. 40. Isa. 44. 4.
WIN, Phil. 3. 8. *winneeth*, Prov. 11. 30.

WIND, Job 7. 7. & 30. 15. Ps. 103. 16.
 Prov. 11. 29. inherit w. 27. 16. hideth w.
 30. 4. gathered the w. Ps. 135. 7.
 Eccl. 11. 4. observes w. shall not sow
 Isa. 26. 18. have brought forth w.
 27. 8. he stayeth his rough w. in day of
 Jer. 5. 13. prophets shall become w.
 10. 13. brings w. out of treas. 51. 16.
 Hos. 8. 7. sown w. 12. 1. feeds on w.
 John 3. 8. w. blows where it listeth
 Eph. 4. 14. carried about with every w.
 2 Kings 2. 11. *whirlwind*, Prov. 1. 27. & 10.
 25. Isa. 66. 15. Hos. 8. 7. & 13. 3. Nah. 1.
 3. Hab. 3. 14. Zech. 7. 14. & 9. 14.
 Ezek. 37. 9. *winds*, Mat. 8. 27. Luke 8. 25.
 WINDOWS, Gen. 7. 11. Eccl. 12. 3. Song 2. 9.
 Isa. 60. 8. Jer. 9. 21.
 WINE, makes glad heart, Ps. 104. 15.
 Prov. 20. 1. w. is a mocker and str. dr.
 21. 17. loveth w. and oil not be rich
 23. 30. tarry long at w. seek mixt w.
 31. look not upon w. when it is red
 31. 6. give w. to those of heavy heart
 Song 1. 2. thy love is better than w. 4.
 Isa. 5. 11. continue till w. inflame them
 12. pipe and w. are in th. feasts; 22. 19.
 25. 6. w. on the lees well refined
 28. 7. they have erred through w.
 55. 1. buy w. and milk, Song 5. 1.
 Hos. 2. 9. take away my w. in season
 3. 1. love flagons of w.
 4. 11. w. and new w. take away heart
 Hab. 2. 5. he transgresseth by w.
 Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with w.
 1 Tim. 3. 3. not given to w. 8. Tit. 1. 7. 8.
 5. 23. use a little w. for stomach's sake
 Prov. 23. 20. *winebibber*, Mat. 11. 19.
 WINGS, of God of Israel, Ruth 2. 12.

D d

Pf. 17. 8. hide me under shadow of thy w. 36.
 7. & 57. 1. & 61. 4. & 91. 4.
 18. 10. on w. of the wind, 2 Sam. 22. 11.
 Prov. 23. 5. riches make themselves w.
 Is. 6. 2. each had six w. with twain
 Mal. 4. 2. arise with healing in his w.
 WINK, Job 15. 12. Ps. 35. 19. Prov. 6. 13. &
 10. 10. Acts 17. 30.
 WINTER, Song 2. 11. Zech. 14. 8.
 WIPE, 2 Kings 21. 13. Neh. 13. 14. Prov. 6.
 33. Is. 25. 8. Rev. 7. 17. & 21. 4.
 WISE, Gen. 41. 39. Exod. 23. 8. Deut. 16. 19.
 Deut. 4. 6. this great nation is a w. peo.
 32. 29. O that they were w. that they
 Job 5. 13. takes w. in own craftiness
 11. 12. vain man would be w.
 32. 9. great men are not always w.
 Ps. 2. 10. be w. O kings be taught
 19. 7. making w. the simple
 107. 43. who so is w. and will observe
 Prov. 3. 7. be not w. in thy own eyes
 35. w. shall inherit glory but shame
 9. 12. if thou be w. be w. for thyself
 13. 20. walks with w. shall be w.
 26. 12. seekest thou in. w. in own conc. 16.
 Eccl. 7. 4. heart of w. in house of mour.
 9. 1. w. and their work in hand of G.
 Is. 5. 21. wo to w. in their own eyes
 Jer. 4. 22. they are w. to do evil but
 Dan. 12. 3. w. shall shine as stars for
 Hos. 14. 9. who is w. and he shall underst.
 Mat. 10. 16. be ye w. as serpents and
 11. 25. hid these th. from wise and prudent
 Rom. 1. 22. profess. themf. w. became fools
 16. 19. w. to that which is good and
 1 Cor. 3. 18. seemeth w. in this world
 4. 10. but ye are w. in Christ
 Eph. 5. 15. not as fools but as w.

2 Tim. 3. 15. able to make thee w. to
 Mat. 10. 42. in no w. lose his reward
 Luke 18. 17. shall—enter therein
 John 6. 37. cometh I will—cast out
 Rev. 21. 27. shall—enter into it
 Deut. 4. 6. this is your *wisdom*
 1 Kings 4. 29. God gave Solomon w. 5. 12.
 Job 28. 28. fear of Lord that is w.
 Prov. 4. 5. get w. get understanding
 7. w. is the principal thing, viii.
 16. 16. better to get w. than gold
 19. 8. gets w. loves his own soul
 23. 4. cease from thine own w.
 23. buy truth w. and instruction
 Eccl. 1. 18. in much w. is much grief
 8. 1. a man's w. makes face to shine
 Mat. 11. 19. w. is justified of her children
 1 Cor. 1. 17. not with w. of words
 24. Christ the w. of God, Luke 11. 49.
 30. who of God is made unto us w.
 2. 6. we speak w. among them perfect
 3. 19. w. of this world is foolishness
 2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshly w.
 Col. 1. 9. might be filled with all w.
 4. 5. walk in w. toward them without
 Jam. 1. 5. if any lack w. ask it of God
 3. 17. w. from above is pure peaceable
 Rev. 5. 12. worthy is Lamb to receive w.
 13. 18. here is w. let him that, 17. 9.
 Ps. 111. 10. *of wisdom*, Prov. 9. 10. & 10. 21.
 Mic. 6. 9. Col. 2. 3. Jam. 3. 13.
 Ps. 64. 9. *wisely*, 101. 2. Eccl. 7. 10.
 1 Kings 4. 31. *wiser*, Job 35. 11. Ps. 119. 98.
 Luke 16. 8. 1 Cor. 1. 25.
 WITCH, Exod. 22. 18. Deut. 18. 10.
 1 Sam. 15. 23. *witchcraft*, Gal. 5. 20.
 WITHDRAW, Job 9. 13. & 33. 17. Prov. 25.
 17. Song 5. 6. 2 Thess. 3. 6. 1 Tim. 6. 5.

WITHHOLD, not mercies, Ps. 40. 11.
 Ps. 84. 11. no good thing will he w. from
 Prov. 3. 27. w. not good from to whom
 23. 13. w. not correction from child
 Gen. 20. 6. *withheld*, 22. 12. Job 31. 16.
 Job 42. 2. *withholden*, Jer. 5. 25.
 Prov. 11. 24. *withholdeth*, 26. 2. Thess. 2. 6.
 WITHIN, Ps. 40. 8. & 45. 13. Mat 3. 9.
 23. 26. Mark 7. 21. 2 Cor. 7. 5. Rev. 5. 1.
 WITHOUT, Prov. 1. 20. & 24. 27. 1 Cor. 5.
 12. 2 Cor. 7. 5. Col. 4. 5. Rev. 22. 15.
 WITHSTAND, Eccl. 4. 12. Eph. 6. 13.
 Acts 11. 17. what I that I could w. God
 Gal. 2. 11. *withstood*, 2 Tim. 4. 15.
 WITNESS, Gen. 31. 44. 48. Lev. 5. 1.
 Num. 35. 30. one w. not testify against, Deut.
 17. 6. & 19. 15. 2 Cor. 13. 1.
 Judg. 11. 10. Lord be w. 1 Sam. 12. 5. Jer.
 42. 5. & 29. 23. Mic. 1. 2. Mal. 2. 14.
 Job 16. 19. my w. is in heaven
 Ps. 89. 37. as faithful w. in heaven
 Prov. 14. 5. faithful w. will not lie
 25. a true w. delivereth souls
 24. 28. be not w. against neighbour
 Isa. 55. 4. given him for w. to people
 Mal. 3. 5. I will be a swift w. against
 John 3. 11. ye receive not our w.
 5. 36. greater w. 37. Father borne w. of me
 Acts 14. 17. left not himself without w.
 1 John 5. 10. believes hath w. in himself
 Rev. 1. 5. is the faithful w. 3. 14.
 20. 4. beheaded for w. of Jesus
 Deut. 17. 6. two or three *witnesses*, 19. 15. 2
 Cor. 13. 1. Mat. 18. 16. Heb. 10. 28. 1 Tim.
 5. 19. Numb. 35. 30.
 Josh. 24. 22. w. against yourselves we are w.
 Isa. 43. 10. ye my w. faith Lord, 12. & 44. 8.
 1 Thess. 2. 10. ye are w. and God also

1 Tim. 6. 12. before many w. witnessed, 13.
 Heb. 12. 1. so great a cloud of w.
 Rev. 11. 3. power to my two w. to
 WIZARDS, Lev. 19. 31. & 20. 6. Isa. 8. 19.
 WOLF, Isa. 11. 6. & 65. 25. Jer. 5. 6.
 Ezek. 22. 27. *wolves*, Hab. 1. 8. Zeph. 3. 3.
 Mat. 7. 15. & 10. 16. Acts 20. 29.
 WOMAN, Gen. 2. 23. & 3. 15. Lev. 18. 22. 23.
 & 20. 13. Numb. 30. 3.
 Pf. 48. 6. pain as of w. in travail, Isa. 13. 8. &
 21. 3. & 26. 17. & 42. 14. & 66. 7. Jer. 4.
 31. & 6. 24. & 13. 21. & 22. 23. & 30. 6.
 & 31. 8. & 48. 41. & 49. 22. 24. & 50. 43.
 Prov. 11. 16. gracious w. retains honour
 12. 4. virtuous w. is crown to husband
 14. 1. wife w. builds her house but fool.
 31. 10. a virtuous w. who can find
 30. w. that fears Lord shall be praised
 Eccl. 7. 28. w. among all I not found, 26.
 Isa. 49. 15. can w. forget her sucking child
 54. 6. called thee as w. forsaken
 Jer. 31. 22. a w. shall compass a man
 Mat. 5. 28. looks on a w. to lust after
 15. 28. O w. great is thy faith, be it
 26. 13. that this w. hath done be told
 John 2. 4. w. what have I to do with thee
 8. 3. brought a w. taken in adultery
 19. 26. w. behold thy son
 Rom. 1. 27. leaving natural use of w.
 1 Cor. 11. 7. w. is the glory of man
 Gal. 4. 4. God sent his Son made of w.
 1 Tim. 2. 12. I suffer not w. to teach
 14. w. being deceived was in transgression
 Rev. 12. 1. w. clothed with sun, 6. 16.
 17. 18. w. thou saw is great city
 Judg. 5. 24. blessed above *women* Jael
 Prov. 31. 3. give not thy strength to w.
 Song 1. 8. fairest among w. 5. 9. & 6. 1.

Isa. 3. 12. children oppressors w. rule over
 32. 11. tremble ye w. at ease
 Jer. 9. 17. call for mourning w.
 Lam. 4. 10. w. had soddened their children
 Mat. 11. 11. among them born of w.
 Luke 1. 28. blessed art thou among w.
 Rom. 1. 26. w. did change natural use
 1 Cor. 14. 34. let w. keep silence
 1 Tim. 2. 9. that w. adorn themselves
 11. let w. learn in silence with
 5. 14. that younger w. marry
 2 Tim. 3. 6. lead captive silly w.
 1 Pet. 3. 5. after this manner holy w.
 Rev. 14. 4. virgins not defiled with w.
 WOMB, Gen. 25. 23. & 29. 31.
 Gen. 49. 25. blessings of w. and breast
 1 Sam. 1. 5. the Lord had shut her w.
 Pf. 22. 9. took me out of the w.
 10. I was cast upon thee from w.
 127. 3. fruit of w. is his reward
 139. 13. covered me in mother's w.
 Eccl. 11. 5. how bones grow in w.
 Isa. 44. 2. Lord that formed thee from w.
 66. 9. cause bring forth and shut the w.
 Hof. 9. 14. give them miscarrying w.
 Luke 1. 42. blessed is fruit of thy w.
 11. 27. blessed is w. that bare thee
 23. 29. blessed are w. never bare
 WONDER, Deut. 13. 1. & 28. 46. Pf. 71. 7.
 Isa. 29. 14. Rev. 12. 1.
 Acts 13. 41. w. and perish, Hab. 1. 5.
 Exod. 3. 20. *wonders*, 7. 3. & 15. 11.
 1 Chr. 16. 12. remember his w. Pf. 105. 5.
 Job 9. 10. God doth w. Pf. 77. 11. 14.
 Pf. 78. 11. they forgot his w. Neh. 9. 17.
 88. 10. wilt thou shew w. to dead
 136. 4. who alone doth great w.
 Dan. 12. 6. how long to end of these w.

Joel 2. 30. shew w. in heaven, Acts 2. 19.
 John 4. 48. except see signs and w.
 Acts 2. 43. many w. were done, 6. 8.
 Rom. 15. 19. through mighty signs and w.
 2 Thess. 2. 9. with powerful signs, lying w.
 Rev. 13. 13. he doth great w. fire
 Zech. 3. 8. men *wondered* at
 Isa. 59. 16. he w. was no intercessor, 63. 5.
 Luke 4. 22. w. at gracious words which
 Rev. 13. 3. all the world w. after the beast
 17. 6. I w. with great admiration
 Job 37. 14. *wondrous* works, Ps. 26. 7. & 75.
 1. & 105. 2. & 119 27. 145. 5. & 71. 17. &
 78. 32. & 106. 22.
 Ps. 72. 18. w. things, 86. 10. & 119. 18.
 Judg. 13. 19. *wondrously*, Joel 2. 26.
 Deut. 28. 59. plagues *wonderful*
 Job 42. 3. uttered things too w. for me
 Ps. 119. 129. thy testimonies are w.
 139. 6. such knowledge is too w. for me
 Prov. 30. 18. three things too w. for me
 Isa. 9. 6. his name shall be called w.
 25. 1. done w. things, 28. 29. w. in counsel
 Jer. 5. 30. a w. thing is committed
 Ps. 139. 14. *wonderfully*, Lam. 1. 9.
 WOOD, hay, stubble, 1 Cor. 3. 12.
 2 Tim. 2. 20. also vessels of w. and earthen
 WORD, Num. 23. 5. Deut. 4. 2.
 Deut. 8. 3. by every w. man live, Mat. 4. 4.
 30. 14. w. is very nigh, Rom. 10. 8.
 Pl. 68. 11. Lord gave w. and great company
 119. 49. remember w. to thy servant
 Prov. 15. 23. w. spoken in due season how good
 25. 11. w. fitly spoken is like apples
 Isa. 29. 21. make man offender for a w.
 30. 21. shall hear a w. behind thee
 44. 26. confirmed the w. of his servant
 50. 4. how to speak a w. in season

Jer. 5. 13. prophets w. is not in them
 44. 16. w. thou hast spoken we will not do
 Mat. 8. 8. speak w. only my servant healed
 12. 36. of every idle w. men speak
 Luke 4. 36. what a w. is this for
 24. 19. mighty in deed and in w.
 John 1. 1. in the beginning was the W. and
 the W. was with God and W. was God
 14. W. was made flesh and dwelt
 15. 3. clean through w. I have spoken
 Acts 13. 15. if have any w. of exhortation
 26. to you is w. of salvation sent
 17. 11. received w. with all readiness
 20. 32. to God and to w. of his grace
 1 Cor. 4. 20. kingdom of God not in w. but
 Gal. 6. 6. taught in w. communicate
 Eph. 5. 26. washing of water by the w.
 Col. 3. 16. let w. of Christ dwell in you
 17. whatsoever ye do in w. or deed do all
 1 Thess. 1. 5. gospel came not in w. only
 2 Thess. 2. 17. stablish you in every good w.
 3. 14. if any obey not our w. note that
 1 Tim. 5. 17. labour in w. and doctrine
 2 Tim. 4. 2. preach w. be instant in season
 Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the faithful w.
 Heb. 4. 2. w. preached did not profit them
 5. 13. is unskilful in w. of righteousness
 13. 22. suffer the w. of exhortation
 James 1. 21. receive with meekness ingr. w.
 22. be doers of w. 3. 2. offend not in w.
 1 Pet. 3. 1. if any obey not w. be won by
 2 Pet. 1. 19. more sure w. of prophecy
 1 John 1. 1. hands handled w. of life
 5. 7. Father, W. and H. G. three are one
 Rev. 3. 10. hast kept w. of my patience
 12. 11. overcame by w. of their testimony
 Ps. 130. 5. in *his word* do I hope, 119. 81.
 147. 19. sheweth—to Jacob statutes

Jer. 20. 9.—was in my heart as fire
 John 5. 38. have not—abiding in you
 Acts 2. 41. gladly received—and baptized
 John 8. 37. *my word*, 43. Rev. 3. 8.
 Is. 8. 20. *this word*, Rom. 9. 9.
 Ps. 119. 11. *thy word* have I hid in heart
 50. for—hath quickened me
 105.—is a lamp unto my feet
 140.—is very pure, 160.—is true from b.
 138. 2. magnified—above all thy name
 Jer. 15. 16.—was joy and rejoicing of my he.
 John 17. 6. I kept—17.—is truth
 Prov. 30. 5. *word of God*, Is. 40. 8. Mark 7.
 13. Rom. 10. 17. 1 Theff. 2. 13. Heb. 4.
 12. & 6. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 23. Rev. 19. 13.
 2 Kings 20. 19. *word of the Lord*, Ps. 18. 30. &
 33. 4. 2 Theff. 3. 1. 1 Pet. 1. 25.
 Ps. 119. 43. *word of truth*, 2 Cor. 6. 7. Eph. 1.
 13. Col. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 2. 15. James 1. 18.
 Job 23. 12. esteemed *words* of his mouth
 Prov. 15. 26. w. of pure are pleasant w.
 19. 7. he pursueth them with w.
 22. 17. bow down ear hear w. of wise
 Eccl. 10. 12. w. of wise are gracious
 12. 10. to find out acceptable w.
 11. w. of wise are as goads, and nails
 Jer. 7. 4. trust ye not in lying w.
 44. 28. know whose w. shall stand
 Dan. 7. 25. speak great w. against Most High
 Hos. 6. 5. slain them by w. of mouth
 14. 2. take with you w. and say to him
 Zec. 1. 13. good w. comfortable w.
 Mat. 26. 44. prayed saying same w.
 Luke 4. 22. gracious w. that proceeded
 John 6. 63. w. I speak are spirit and life
 68. thou hast the w. of eternal life
 17. 8. I have given them w. that gave me.
 Acts 7. 22. Moses mighty in w. deeds

D d 2

Acts 15. 24. troubled you with w. 18. 15.
 20. 35. remember w. of Lord Jesus
 26. 25. speak w. of truth and soberness
 1 Cor. 2. 4. not with enticing w. of man's
 2 Tim. 1. 13. hold fast form of sound w.
 2. 14. strive not about w. to no profit
 Rev. 1. 3. hear w. of this prophecy, 22. 18.
 Ps. 50. 17. *my words*, Is. 51. 16. & 59. 21. Jer.
 5. 14. Mic. 2. 7. Mark 8. 38. & 13. 31.
 John 5. 47. & 15. 7.
 1 Theff. 4. 18. *these words*, Rev. 21. 5.
 Ps. 119. 103. *thy words*, 130. 139. Prov. 23. 8.
 Eccl. 5. 2. Ez. 33. 31. Matth. 12. 37.
 WORK, Gen. 2. 3. Ex. 20. 10. & 31. 14.
 Deut. 33. 11. accept w. of his hands
 Job 1. 10. hast blessed w. of his hands
 10. 3. wilt despise w. of thy hands
 14. 15. a desire to w. of thy hands
 36. 9. he shews them their w.
 Ps. 8. 3. heavens the w. of thy fingers
 9. 16. wicked snared in w. of his hands
 19. 1. firmament sheweth his handy w.
 101. 3. I hate w. of them that turn aside
 143. 5. muse on w. of thy hand
 Eccl. 8. 14. according to w. of wicked
 17. I beheld all the w. of God
 12. 14. God bring every w. into judgment
 Is. 10. 12. performed his whole w.
 28. 21. do his strange w. strange act
 29. 16. shall w. say of him that made it
 45. 11. concerning w. of my hands com.
 49. 4. my w. is with my God
 64. 8. we are called w. of thy hands
 Jer. 10. 15. idols vanity and w. of errors
 18. 3. potter wrought a work on wheels
 Hab. 1. 5. a w. in your days, Acts 13. 41.
 Mark 6. 5. could do no mighty w. there.
 John 17. 4. finished w. gavest me to do

Acts 5. 38. if this w. be of men it will
 13. 2. for w. whereto I called them
 Rom. 2. 15. shew w. of law written
 11. 6. otherwise w. is no more w.
 1 Cor. 3. 13. every man's w. made manifest
 9. 1. are you not my w. in the Lord
 Eph. 4. 12. for w. of ministry edifying
 2 Theff. 1. 11. w. of faith with power
 2. 17. stablish you in every good w.
 2 Tim. 4. 5. do w. of evangelist
 James 1. 4. let patience have perfect w.
 25. doer of the w. shall be blessed
 1 Pet. 1. 17. judgeth accord. to every man's w.
 Ps. 104. 23. *his work*, 62. 12. & 111. 3. Prov.
 24. 29. If. 40. 10. Job 36. 24.
 Ps. 90. 16. *thy works*, 92. 4. Prov. 24. 27. Jer.
 31. 16. Hab. 3. 2.
 Ex. 32. 16. *work of God*, Ps. 64. 9. Eccl. 7. 13.
 & 8. 17. John 6. 29. Rom. 14. 20.
 Ps. 28. 5. *work of the Lord*, If. 5. 12. Jer. 48.
 10. 1 Cor. 15. 58. & 16. 10.
 Ps. 17. 4. concerning *works* of men
 92. 4. triumph in w. of thy hands
 111. 7. w. of his hands are verity
 138. 8. forsake not w. of thy hands
 Prov. 31. 31. let her own w. praise her
 If. 26. 12. wrought all our w. in us
 Dan. 4. 37. all whose w. are truth
 John 5. 20. shew him greater w.
 10. 32. for which of w. do ye stone me
 38. believe the w. that Father is in me
 14. 11. believe me for the w. sake
 12. greater w. shall he do I go to Father
 Acts 26. 20. w. meet for repentance
 Rom. 3. 27. by what law, of w. nay but
 4. 6. God imputes righteousness without w.
 9. 11. not of w. but of him that calleth
 32. fought as by w. of the law

Rom. 11. 6. then is it no more of w.
 13. 12. let us cast off w. of darkness
 Gal. 2. 16. by w. of law no flesh justified
 3. 2. received ye Spirit by w. of law
 10. as many as of w. of law are under
 5. 19. w. of flesh are manifest
 Eph. 2. 9. not of w. 10. to good w.
 5. 11. with unfruitful w. of darkness
 Col. 1. 21. enemies in mind by wicked w.
 1 Theff. 5. 13. in love for w. sake
 2 Tim. 1. 9. not according to our w.
 Tit. 1. 16. in w. they deny him
 3. 5. not by w. of righteousness which
 Heb. 6. 1. repent. from dead w. and of
 9. 14. purge conscience from dead w.
 James 2. 14. and have not w. can faith
 20. faith without w. is dead, 17. 26.
 21. justified by w. 24. 25.
 22. by w. was faith made perfect
 1 John 3. 8. Son of God destroy w. of devil
 Rev. 9. 20. repented not of the w. of their
 18. 6. according to her w. 20. 12. 13.
 Ps. 33. 4. *his works*, 78. 11. & 103. 22. & 104.
 31. & 106. 13. & 107. 22. & 145. 9. 17.
 Dan. 9. 14. Acts 15. 18. Heb. 4. 10.
 Ps. 106. 35. *their works*, If. 66. 18. Jonah 3.
 10. Math. 23. 3. 5. 2 Cor. 11. 15. Rev. 14.
 13. & 20. 12. 13.
 Deut. 15. 10. *thy works*, Ps. 66. 3. & 73. 28.
 & 92. 5. & 104. 24. & 143. 5. Prov. 16. 3.
 Eccl. 9. 7. Rev. 2. 3.
 Ps. 40. 5. *wonderful works*, 78. 4. & 107. 8. &
 111. 4. Matth. 7. 22. Acts 2. 11.
 Job 37. 14. *works of God*, Ps. 66. 5. & 78. 7.
 Eccl. 11. 5. John 6. 28. & 9. 3.
 Ps. 46. 8. w. of the Lord, 111. 2.
 1 Sam. 14. 6. may be Lord will *work* for us
 Ps. 119. 126. it is time for thee Lord to w.

If. 43. 13. I will w. and who shall let it
 Matth. 7. 23. depart ye that w. iniquity
 John 6. 28. might w. the works of God
 9. 4. I must w. works of him that sent
 Phil. 2. 12. w. out your own salvation
 1 Thess. 4. 11. to w. with own hands
 2 Thess. 2. 7. mystery of iniquity doth alre. w.
 3. 10. if any w. not neither should he eat
 Prov. 11. 18. wicked *worketh* deceitful w.
 If. 64. 5. meetest him that w. righteousness
 John 5. 17. my Father w. hitherto and I w.
 Acts 10. 35. that w. righteousness is accepted
 Rom. 4. 4. to him that w. is reward
 1 Cor. 12. 6. same God who w. all in all
 2 Cor. 4. 17. w. for us a far more exceed.
 Gal. 5. 6. faith which w. by love
 Eph. 1. 11. who w. all things accord. to counf.
 2. 2. spirit that now w. in children of dis.
 Phil. 2. 13. it is God that w. in you both
 1 Thess. 2. 13. effectually w. in you
 If. 28. 29. excellent in *working*
 Mark 16. 20. Lord w. with them and conf.
 Rom. 7. 13. sin w. death in me by good
 1 Cor. 4. 12. w. with our own hands
 9. 6. have not power to forbear w.
 Eph. 1. 19. according to w. of mighty power
 3. 7. by effectual w. of his power
 4. 28. w. with hands thing that is good
 Phil. 3. 21. according to the w. whereby
 2 Thess. 3. 11. w. not at all but busy
 Heb. 13. 21. w. in you that well pleasing
 2 Cor. 6. 1. *workers*, 11. 13. Phil. 3. 2.
 Job 31. 3. *workers of iniquity*, 34. 8. 22. Pf. 5.
 5. & 6. 8. & 28. 3. & 125. 5. & 141. 9.
 Prov. 10. 29. & 21. 15.
 Matth. 10. 10. *workman*, 2 Tim. 2. 15.
 Exod. 31. 3. *workmanship*, Eph. 2. 10.
 WORLD, 1 Sam. 2. 8. 1 Chron. 16. 30.

Pf. 17. 14. from men of w. which
 24 1. w. is the Lord's, 9. 8. Nah. 1. 5.
 50. 12. w. is mine and fulness of it
 Eccl. 3. 11. set w. in their heart
 If. 26. 9. inhabitants of w. learn righteousness
 Jer. 10. 12. established w. by his wisdom, 51.
 15. Pf. 93. 1. & 96. 10.
 Math. 16. 26. what profit if gain whole w. and
 lose your own soul, Mark 8. 36.
 Math. 18. 7. wo to w. because of offences
 24. 3. what shall be end of w.
 Mark 16. 15. go into all w. and preach
 Luke 20. 35. worthy to obtain that w.
 John 1. 10. w. made by him knew him not
 29. Lamb of God takes away sin of w.
 3. 16. God so loved w. he gave his only S.
 17. that w. through him might be saved
 7. 7. w. cannot hate you but me
 12. 47. not to judge w. but save w.
 14. 17. whom w. cannot receive
 19. w. seeth me no more but ye
 31. w. may know that I love Father
 15. 18. w. hate you love one another, 19.
 16. 28. I leave w. and go to Father, 17. 11.
 17. 9. I pray not for w. but out of w.
 16. are not of w. as I am not of w. 14.
 23. w. may know thou hast sent me
 Rom. 3. 19. all w. because guilty before God
 1 Cor. 1. 21. w. by wisdom knew not God
 Gal. 6. 14. w. is crucified and I to the w.
 Col. 1. 6. preaching as in all w. Rom. 1. 8.
 Tit. 1. 2. promised before the w. began
 Heb. 2. 5. w. to come, 6. 5.
 11. 38. of whom w. was not worthy
 1 John 2. 2. propitiation for sins of all w.
 15. love not w. nor the things in w.
 16. all in w. is lust, lust of eyes, pride of
 17. w. passeth away and lust of it

1 John 3. 1. sons of God w. knows us not
 4. 5. of w. speak of w. w. hears them
 5. 19. whole w. lieth in wickedness
 Rev. 3. 10. temptation come on all the w.
 13. 3. all w. wondered after the beast
 Mat. 12. 32. *this world*, John 8. 32. & 18. 36.
 Rom. 12. 2. 1 Tim. 6. 7.
 Heb. 1. 2. *worlds* made, 11. 3.
 WORM, Exod. 16. 20. If. 51. 8.
 Job 25. 6. man that is a w. as a w.
 Pf. 22. 6. I am a w. no man reproach
 If. 41. 14. fear not thou w. Jacob
 66. 24. w. shall not die, Mark 9. 44. 48.
 Job 19. 26. w. destroy body, Acts 12. 23.
 Deut. 29. 18. *wormwood*, Prov. 5. 4. Lam. 3.
 15. 19. Amos 5. 7. Rev. 8. 11.
 WORSE, Mat. 12. 45. John 5. 14. 1 Cor. 8.
 8. & 11. 17. 2 Tim. 3. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 20.
 WORSHIP, Lord in beauty of holiness. 1 Chr.
 16. 29. Pf. 29. 2. & 66. 4. & 96. 9. & 45.
 11. & 95. 6. & 99. 5. Mat. 4. 10.
 Pf. 97. 7. w. him all ye gods
 Mat. 15. 9. in vain do they w. me
 John 4. 24. they that w. him must w. in
 Acts 17. 23. whom ye ignorantly w.
 24. 14. so w. I the God of my fathers
 Phil. 3. 3. circumcision w. God in spirit
 Rev. 3. 9. come and w. before thy feet
 13. 12. the earth to w. the first beast
 19. 10. to w. God, 22. 9.
 Exod. 4. 31. *worshipped*, 32. 8. Jer. 1. 16. 1 Chr.
 29. 20. Rom. 1. 25. 2 Thess. 2. 4. Rev. 5.
 14. & 7. 11. & 11. 16. & 13. 4.
 WORTH, Job 24. 25. Prov. 10. 20.
 Gen. 32. 10. I am not *worthy* of the least
 Mat. 8. 8. I not w. thou should come
 10. 10. workman is w. of meat
 13. if house be w. let peace rest

Mat. 10. 37. more than me is not w. of me
 22. 8. that were bidden were not w.
 Luke 3. 8. bring fruits w. of repentance
 7. 4. he was w. for whom he should do
 10. 7. labourer is w. of his hire
 15. 19. no more w. to be called son, 21.
 20. 35. counted w. to obtain resurrection
 21. 36. w. to escape all things
 Acts 5. 41. w. to suffer shame for
 Rom. 8. 18. not w. to be compared
 Eph. 4. 1. walk w. of vocation
 Col. 1. 10. walk w. of Lord fruitful in
 1 Thess. 2. 12. walk w. of God who called
 2 Thess. 1. 5. be counted w. of kingdom
 11. God count you w. of this calling
 1 Tim. 1. 15. w. of all acceptation, 4. 9.
 5. 17. elders w. of double honour
 18. labourer is w. of reward
 6. 1. count masters w. of all honour
 Heb. 3. 3. w. of more glory than Moses
 10. 29. punishment shall he be thought w.
 11. 38. of whom world was not w.
 Rev. 3. 4. in white for they are w.
 5. 12. w. is Lamb slain to receive
 16. 6. blood to drink for they are w.
 WOULD, God, Exod. 16. 3. Num. 11. 29.
 Acts 26. 29. 1 Cor. 4. 8. 2 Cor. 11. 1.
 Neh. 9. 30. *would not*, If. 30. 15. Mat. 18. 30.
 & 23. 30. 37. Rom. 11. 25.
 Pf. 81. 11. Israel w. none of me
 Prov. 1. 25. would none of my reproof
 30. they w. none of my counsel
 Mat. 7. 12. whatsoever ye w. that men
 Rom. 7. 15. what I w. that I do not, 19.
 Gal. 5. 17. cannot do things ye w.
 Rev. 3. 15. I. w. thou wert cold or hot
 WOUND, Exod. 21. 25. Prov. 6. 33. Jer. 10.
 19. & 15. 18. & 30. 12. 14. Mic. 1. 9.

Prov. 27. 6. *wounds*, If. 1. 6. Jer. 30. 17.
 Deut. 32. 39. I w. and I heal I kill and I
 1 Cor. 8. 12. w. their weak conscience
 Rev. 13. 3. deadly w. was healed, 14.
 Ps. 69. 26. *wounded*, 109. 22. Song 5. 7.
 Prov. 18. 14. a w. spirit who can bear
 If. 53. 5. he was w. for our transgressions
 Job 5. 18. he w. and hands make whole
 WRATH, Gen. 49. 7. Exod. 32. 10. 11,
 Num. 16. 46. w. gone out from Lord
 Deut. 32. 27. feared w. of enemy
 Neh. 13. 18. bring more w. on Israel
 Job 5. 2. w. kills foolish man and envy
 Ps. 76. 10. w. of man shall praise thee, the re-
 mainder of w. shalt thou restrain
 Prov. 16. 14. w. of king as messenger of death
 If. 54. 8. in a little w. I hid my face
 Hab. 3. 2. in w. remember mercy
 Mat. 3. 7. flee from w. to come
 Rom. 2. 5. treasure up w. against day of w.
 5. 9. saved from w. through him
 12. 19. avenge not give place to w.
 13. 5. not only for w. but conscience
 Eph. 2. 3. by nature children of w.
 4. 26. let not sun go down on your w.
 1 Thess. 1. 10. delivered from w. to come
 2. 16. w. is come on them to utmost
 5. 9. not appointed us to w. but salvation
 1 Tim. 2. 8. holy hands without w.
 Heb. 11. 27. not fearing w. of king
 James 1. 19. slow to speak slow to w.
 20. w. of man works not righte. of God
 Rev. 6. 16. from w. of the Lamb
 12. 12. having great w. because
 14. 8. wine of w. of her fornication, 18. 3.
 Ezra 8. 22. *his wrath*, Ps. 2. 5. 12. & 78. 38.
 Jer. 7. 29. & 10. 10. Rev. 6. 17.
 Num. 25. 11. *my wrath*, Ps. 95. 11. If. 10. 6.

& 60. 10. Ezek. 7. 14. Hof. 5. 10.
 Ps. 38. 1. *thy wrath*, 85. 3. & 88. 7. 16. & 89.
 46. & 90. 9. 11. & 102. 10.
 Ps. 89. 38. *wroth*, If. 54. 9. & 57. 17.
 WREST, Exod. 23. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 16.
 WRESTLE, Gen. 32. 24. 25. Eph. 6. 12.
 WRETCHED, Rom. 7. 24. Rev. 3. 17.
 WRINKLE, Job 16. 8. Eph. 5. 27.
 WRITE, Exod 34. 1. 27. Deut. 27. 3. If. 3.
 8. Jer. 30. 2. Hab. 2. 2.
 Deut. 6. 9. w. them on posts of house
 Prov. 3. 3. w. them on table of heart, 7. 3.
 Jer. 31. 33. I will w. it in hearts, Heb. 8. 10.
 Ps. 69. 28. not be *written* with righteous
 102. 18. be w. for generation to come
 Prov. 22. 20. have not I w. thee excellent thi.
 Eccl. 12. 10. which was w. was upright
 Dan. 12. 1. delivered found w. in book
 1 Cor. 10. 11. are w. for our admonition
 2 Cor. 3. 2. our epistle w. in our hearts
 3. w. not with ink but Spirit of living G.
 Heb. 12. 23. are w. in heaven, Luke 10. 20.
 WRONG, Ps. 105. 14. Jer. 22. 3. 13.
 Mat. 20. 13. I do thee no w. didst thou not
 1 Cor. 6. 7. why not rather take w. 8.
 Col. 3. 25. that doth w. shall receive for
 2 Cor. 7. 2. *wronged*, Philem. 18.
 Prov. 8. 36. *wrongeth* his own soul
 WROUGHT, 1 Sam. 6. 6. & 14. 45.
 Ps. 139. 15. curiously w. in lowest parts
 If. 26. 12. w. all our works for us
 Ezek. 20. 9. I w. for my name's sake, 22.
 John 3. 21. his works are w. in God
 Rom. 7. 8. w. in me all manner of conc.
 2 Cor. 5. 5. that hath w. us for self same thing
 is God
 Eph. 1. 20. which he w. in Christ, when he
 1 Pet. 4. 3. to have w. will of the Gentiles

Y.

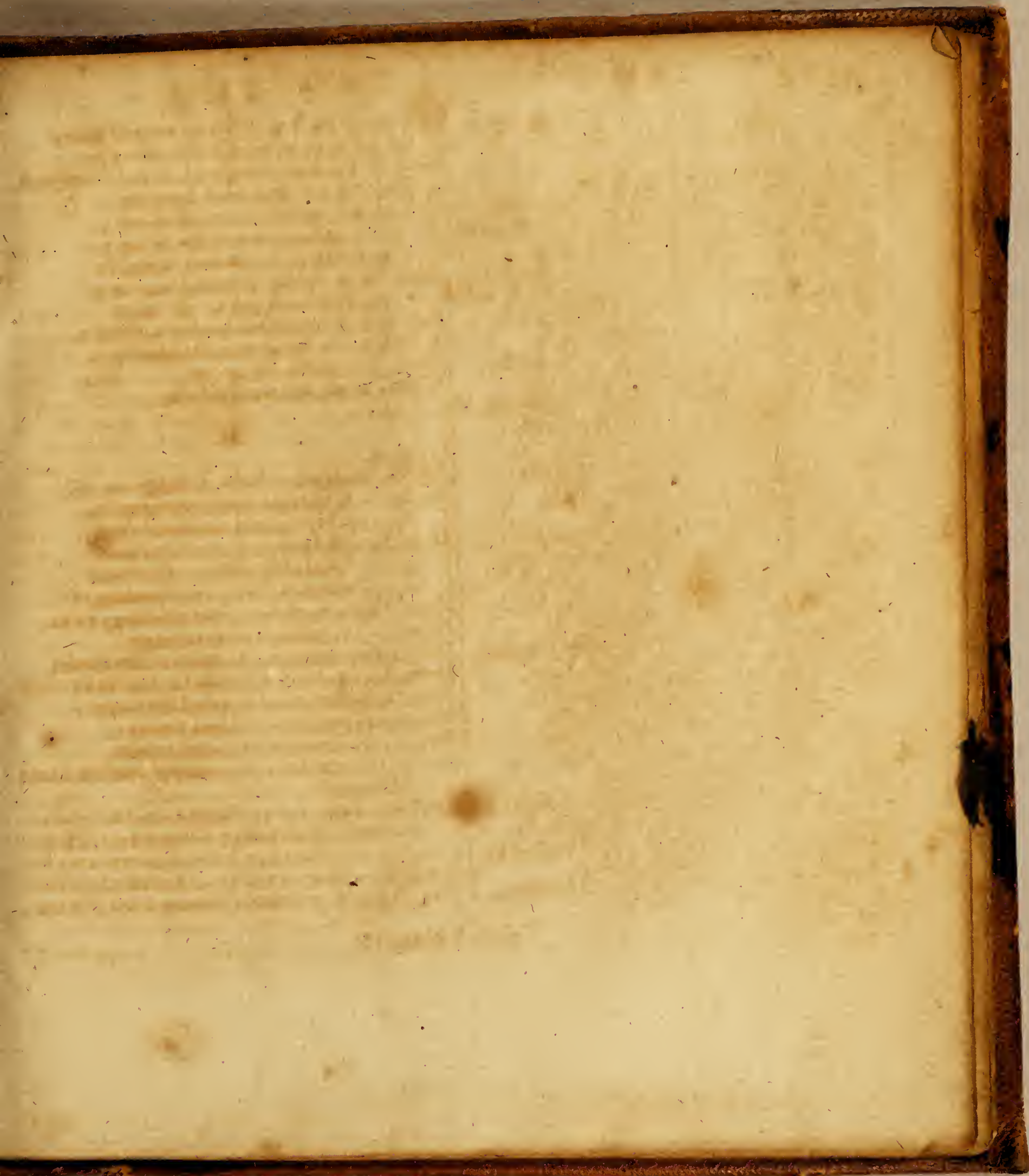
YEA, yea, nay, nay, Mat. 5. 37.
 2 Cor. 1. 18. y. and nay, 20. y. and amen
 YEAR, accept. of Lord, Is. 61. 2. Luke 4. 19.
 Is. 63. 4. y. of my redeemed is come
 Jer. 11. 23. y. of visitation, 23. 12. & 48. 44.
 Job 10. 5. years as man's days, 15. 20. y. hid.
 Ps. 90. 4. 1000 y. 2 Pet. 3. 8. Rev. 20. 2.
 YESTERDAY, Job 8. 9. Heb. 13. 8.
 YIELD, yourselves to Lord, 2 Chr. 30. 8.
 Ps. 67. 6. land y. her increase, 85. 12.
 Rom. 6. 13. nor y. members instruments of
 unrighteousness, y. yourselves to God
 16. yielded members as servants, 19.
 Heb. 12. 11. yieldeth peaceable fruits of
 YOKE, Deut. 28. 48. 1 Kings 12. 4.
 Is. 9. 4. broken y. of his burden
 10. 27. y. shall be destroyed because of
 Lam. 1. 14. y. of my transgression is bound
 3. 27. good a man to bear y. in youth
 Mat. 11. 29. take my y. my y. easy, 30.
 Gal. 5. 1. y. of bondage, Acts 15. 10.
 2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally yoked together
 YOU, only have I known, Amos 3. 2.
 Luke 10. 16. that heareth y. heareth me
 13. 28. and y. yourselves thrust out
 2 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not your's but y.
 Eph. 2. 1. y. hath he quickened who
 Col. 1. 21. y. sometime alienated
 Luke 6. 20. your's is the kingdom of God
 1 Cor. 3. 22. all are y. and ye Christ's, 23.
 YOUNG, have I been, now old, Ps. 37. 25.
 Is. 40. 11. gently lead those with y.
 1 Tim. 5. 1. entreat younger men as brethren

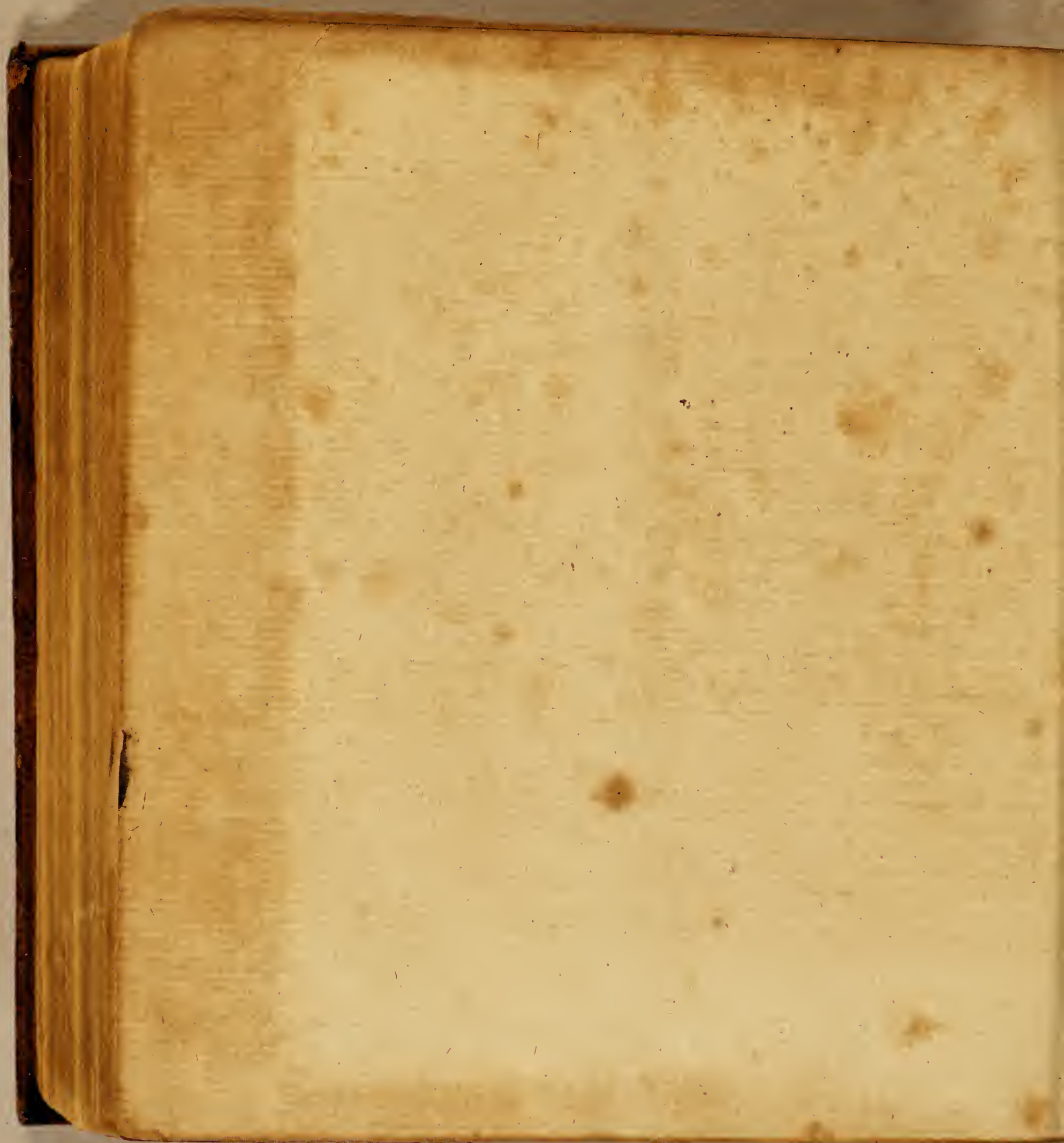
1 Tim. 5. 14. I will that y. women marry
 1 Pet. 5. 5. ye y. submit yourselves to
 Gen. 8. 21. every imaginati. is evil from youth
 1 Kings 18. 12. fear Lord from my y.
 Job 13. 26. possess iniquities of my y.
 Ps. 25. 7. remember not sins of my y.
 103. 5. thy y. is renewed as eagle's
 Eccl. 11. 9. rejoice O young man in y.
 10. childhood and y. are vanity
 Jer. 2. 2. I remember kindness of thy y.
 1 Tim. 4. 12. let no man despise thy y.
 Prov. 7. 7. youths, Is. 40. 30.
 2 Tim. 2. 22. flee youthful lusts

Z.

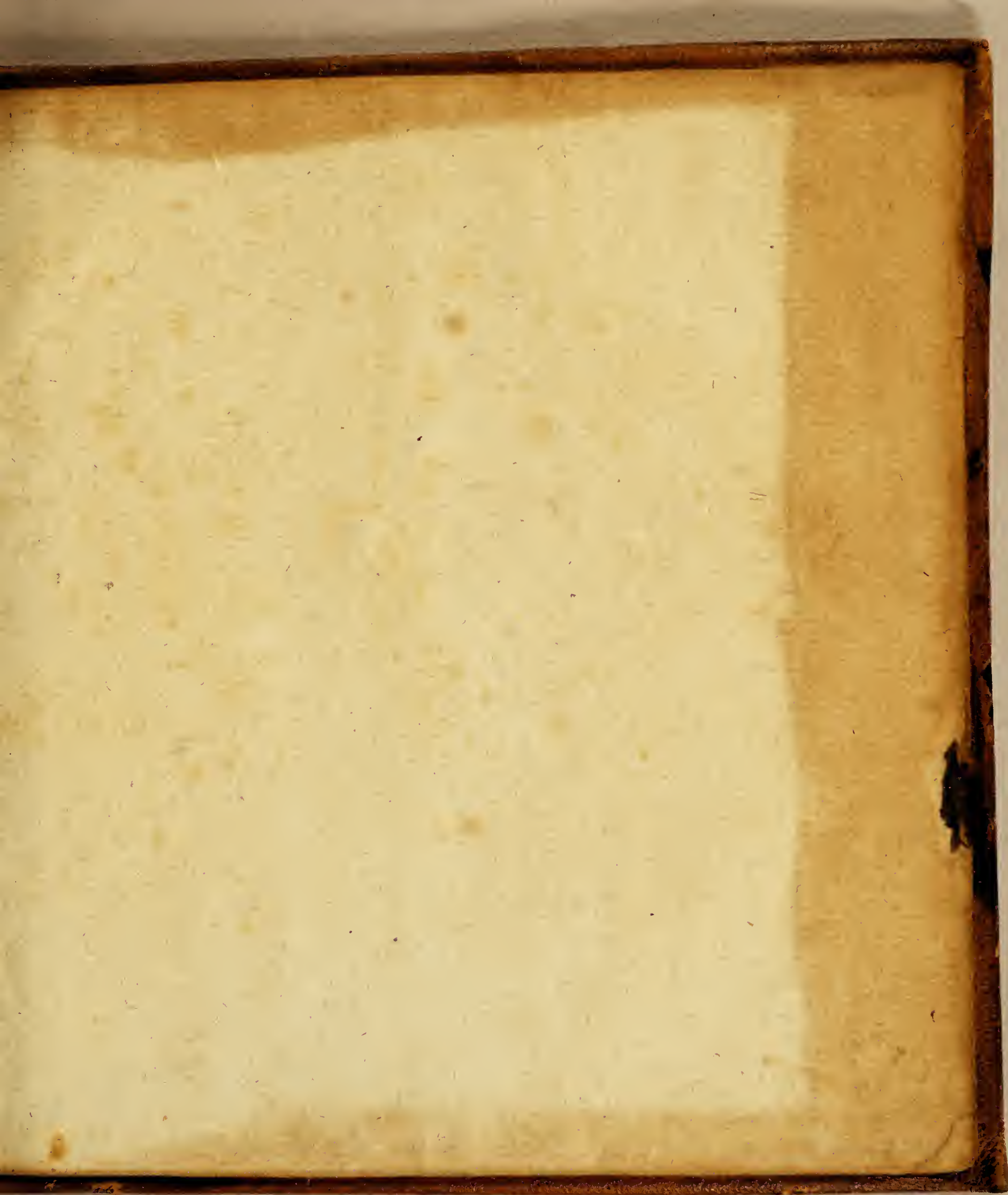
ZEAL, for Lord of hosts, 2 Kings 10. 16.
 Ps. 69. 9. z. of thine house eaten me up
 119. 139. my z. hath consumed me
 Is. 9. 7. z. of Lord will perform this
 59. 17. I was clad with z. as a cloke
 63. 15. where is thy z. and founding of
 Rom. 10. 2. z. of God not according to kn.
 2 Cor. 7. 11. what z. what revenge
 Phil. 3. 6. concerning z. perfec. the church
 Num. 25. 13. he was zealous for his God
 Acts 22. 3. I was z. towards God as ye
 Tit. 2. 14. people z. of good works
 Rev. 3. 19. I rebuke be z. and repent
 Gal. 4. 18. good to be zealously affected in a
 good thing
 ZION, 2 Sam. 5. 7. 1 Kings 8. 1. for Jerusa-
 lem temple or church, 2 Kings 19. 31. Ps. 2.
 6. & 9. 11. & 14. 7. & 48. 2. 11. 12. &
 146. 10. & 147. 12. Is. 1. 27. & 2. 3. & 60.
 14. & 62. 1. and about seventy other places,

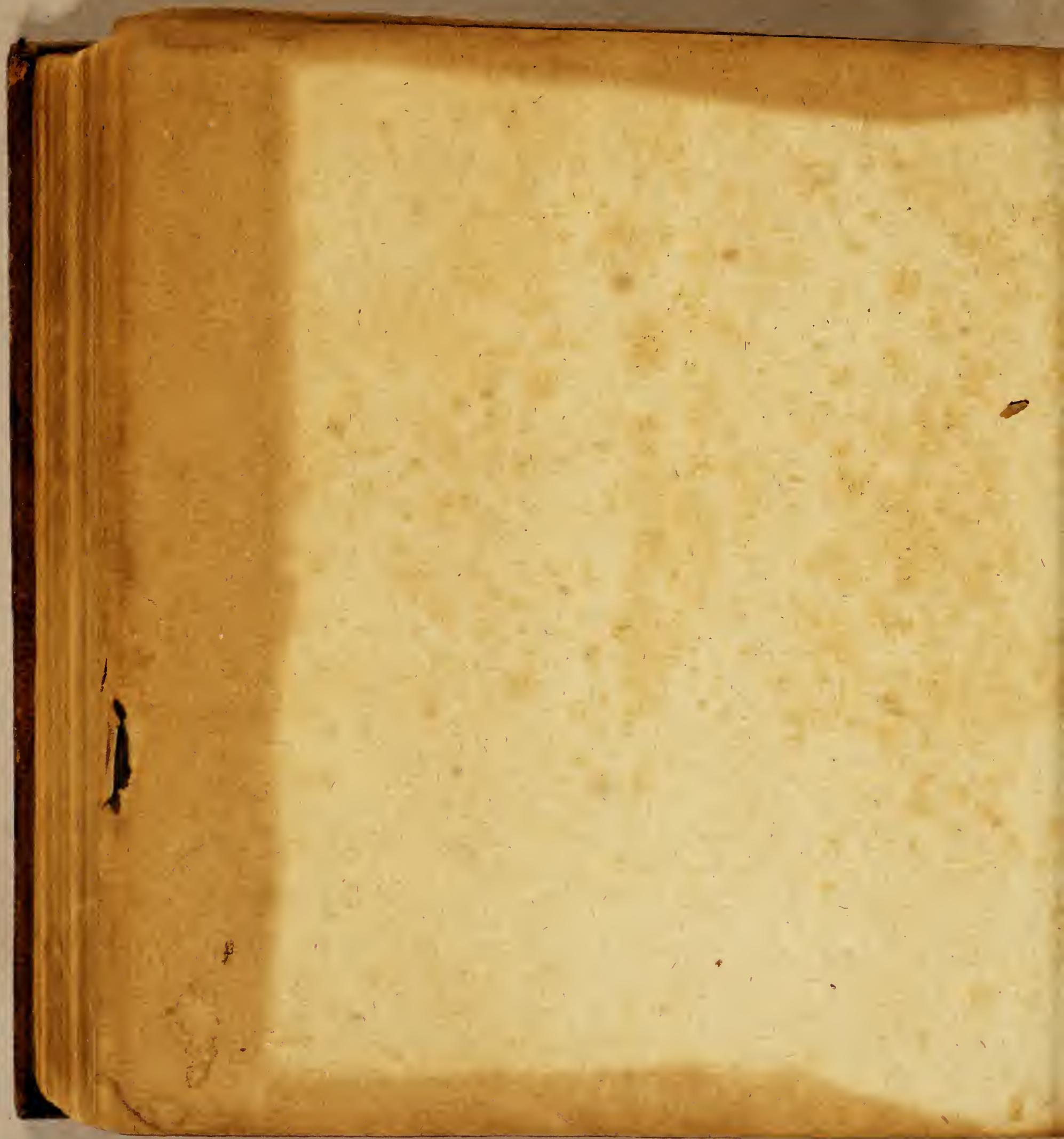
THE END.











DA792

B878b

